

# **Descendants of John Flood of Buckingham Co., Virginia**

by

Compiled by  
H. Edgar Hill  
ed@hill-ky.org

February 2014

# Descendants of John Flood

---

## Generation 1

1. **JOHN<sup>1</sup> FLOOD** was born in 1695 in England. He died in 1782 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **DAVIS** about 1754 in England. She was born in of Gloucester Co., VA. She died before 1762. He married (2) **AGNES PAYNE** about 1762 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for John Flood:

The earliest documented record of the immigrant, John Flood, was a land patent in Albemarle Co., Virginia. On March 3, 1760, for the sum of 30 shillings, he was granted 295 acres of land, among them the south branches of Hunt's Creek, near the church. When Buckingham Co. was formed in 1762, the Flood land was included, and the nearby church later became Buckingham Baptist Church, which is still standing and in regular use today. From 1771 to 1774, John Flood was an officer of that church serving as Sexton. A plaque donated by the descendants of his son, Henry, is mounted on the wall of the church and states that John and his wife were buried beside the church, with a later addition built over the graves. The absence of wills, marriage records, and other legal records, due to the devastating Court House fire of 1869, makes research in Buckingham Co. very difficult. Records that were not stored in the Court House, family tradition and a little logic have been used in establishing relationships in John Flood's family.

According to family tradition, Captain John Flood, upon retiring from the British Navy, moved his family from England, to the state Virginia, in America. He was born in 1694, and was 60 years old, before his first child was born. His first wife, \_\_\_\_\_ Davis, bore at least three sons. Some researchers give Ms. Davis' first name as Agatha. However, no basis for this has been determined. Sons, Henry (born 1755), and John (born 1757), were probably born in England, and possibly Thomas (born 1760), as well. John's wife was dead by 1762, when he married for the second time, to Agnes Payne, at the age of 68. Son, Noah was born in 1763, and in the 1764 Buckingham Co. List of Tithes, John was listed as "Patroler", with 200 acres of land. Three more sons, Moses (born 1765), Joshua A. (born 1772), and Joseph (born 1774), were born by 1773 and 1774, when he was listed as a tythe, on John Barnard's list of tythables. Twins, William and Mary (born 1777), and his last son, Benjamin (born 1780), had been added to the family by 1782 when personal property and land tax lists showed that he owned three horses, six cattle and 200 acres of land.

The above was written by Beth Flood.

Excerpts from letters written in April 1959 to B.R. Fitzgerald from Joel W. Flood, Judge of the Fifth Judicial Circuit of Virginia, states the following:- "John Flood, Sr. was born in the year of 1694. He was an Englishman, and belonged to the British Navy. He came to this country as a Man-Of-War in 1754, landing in Gloucester County, Virginia. There he met a Miss Davis, whose charm proved more captivating to him than his sailor life, and after a few months, at an advanced age of 60, they were married. From what I have heard, I judge that he was wild in his early life. He was remarkable for honesty, information, and honor, and universally esteemed where known. After marriage he moved to Buckingham County, and settled near the Buckingham Church, of which for years he was Clerk, discharging his duties with true manly zeal. By his first wife (Miss Davis) he had five children, viz: Henry, John, William, Mary and Thomas. When Thomas was a few weeks old, the mother died, leaving to the husband's care five young children. Afterwards, he married Miss Payne by whom he had eight sons, and two daughters!".

The Richmond Times Dispatch of Saturday, December 4, 1965 carried an article written by Genevieve Agee, concerning what was once known as "Buckingham Olde Church." It is located on U.S. Route #15, and is the one founded by Captain John Flood, being on his farm near Dillwyn, Virginia. Captain John Flood and his wife Agatha, and their daughter Mary, were buried under the church to protect their graves from the Indians. Their graves, marked by stones, are visible under the church. The original building was added to in the 1830's and again in 1965, the dedication being planned for the spring of 1966.

Although tradition has it that John was in the British Navy, there is not evidence of that except for family tradition.

---

## Generation 1 (con't)

Notes for \_\_\_\_\_ Davis:

Some researchers have given Ms. Davis' first name as Agatha. I have not found any proof of this.

John Flood and \_\_\_\_\_ Davis had the following children:

2. i. HENRY<sup>2</sup> FLOOD (son of John Flood and \_\_\_\_\_ Davis) was born in 1755 in England (Probably). He died on 14 Jul 1827 in Buckingham Co. (now Appomattox Co.), VA. He married Mary Walker (daughter of Joel Walker and Sarah Moseley) in 1779 in Appomattox Co., VA. She was born in 1754 in Central, Campbell Co., VA. She died on 24 Jul 1828 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- ii. WILLIAM FLOOD (son of John Flood and \_\_\_\_\_ Davis) was born about 1756. He died (in childhood).

Notes for William Flood:

William and Mary were twins named after the King and Queen of England. William died in the Revolutionary war and Mary died young. John, his father and John's second wife, Agnes Payne, had another set of twins named William and Mary.

A letter written by Joel Walker Flood to his cousin Frances (Fannie) from his home in Appomattox, VA on February 20, 1913, in response to her inquiry regarding Thomas Flood, her great grandfather, states:

"Your great grandfather and my great-great grandfather John Flood's first wife was a Miss Davis from Glouschester County, VA He had five children by his first wife. Major Henry Flood (was the eldest-my great grandfather, John Flood was your great grandfather), then came twins, William and Mary after the Protestant King and Queen of England. Your great grandfather was named Thomas Flood. When the war between Great Britian and the States commenced, John Flood called his sons up who wre old enough to go into the Continental Army, and told them that he was an Englishman, that he had been in His Majesty's service and was very glad that he was too old to take up any part of the war, but that they were Americans and to fight for their country. His second wife was a Payne who was his housekeeper. He had 9 children by his second marriage. Had twins by this marriage as William by the first, was killed in the Continental Army and Mary died. He named these twins William and Mary."

- iii. MARY FLOOD (daughter of John Flood and \_\_\_\_\_ Davis) was born about 1756. She died (in childhood).
3. iv. JOHN FLOOD (son of John Flood and \_\_\_\_\_ Davis) was born in 1757 in of Red Oak Hill, on Davids Creek, Buckingham, VA. He died on 16 Aug 1826 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married (1) MARY FUQUA (daughter of William Fuqua and Mary Ford) on 01 Dec 1788. She was born about 1760. She died on 26 May 1816 in of Buckingham Co., VA. He married (2) AMY \_\_\_\_\_ after 01 Dec 1788.
4. v. THOMAS FLOOD (son of John Flood and \_\_\_\_\_ Davis) was born in 1760 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1811 in Wilson Co., TN. He married (1) ELIZABETH GALE (daughter of Thomas Whitney Gale and Mary Griffith) on 13 Jan 1787 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. She was born in 1720 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. She died before 1791 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married (2) JUDITH STROTHER (daughter of French Strother and Lucy Coleman) in 1790 in Culpeper Co., VA. She was born about 1766 in North Carolina. She died in 1844 in Smith Co., TN.

John Flood and Agnes Payne had the following children:

5. vi. NOAH FLOOD (son of John Flood and Agnes Payne) was born on 02 Nov 1763 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 02 Oct 1818 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Sarah Fuqua (daughter of William Fuqua and Mary Ford) on 30 Nov 1785 in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born on 27 Jun 1764 in Virginia. She died on 26 Sep 1845 in Buckingham Co., VA.
6. vii. MOSES FLOOD (son of John Flood and Agnes Payne) was born on 10 Mar 1765 in

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

- Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 14 Apr 1852 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Mary Elizabeth Bondurant (daughter of Thomas Miles Bondurant and Rhoda Agee) on 30 Jun 1791 in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born on 03 May 1771 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 07 Dec 1840 in Buckingham Co., VA.
7. viii. JOSHUA A. FLOOD (son of John Flood and Agnes Payne) was born on 11 Oct 1772 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 29 Mar 1850 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Mary Bondurant (daughter of Joseph Bondurant and Mary Elizabeth Davis) about 1799 in Probaby in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born about 1778 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died before 1848 in Shelby Co., KY.
8. ix. JOSEPH FLOOD (son of John Flood and Agnes Payne) was born in 1774 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1849 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Susannah Moseley (daughter of Robert Moseley) in 1803. She was born on 24 Nov 1781. She died on 02 Mar 1857 in Shelby Co., KY.
9. x. WILLIAM FLOOD (son of John Flood and Agnes Payne) was born on 12 Dec 1777 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 05 Dec 1845 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Mary Jones (daughter of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) before 1808. She was born on 18 Sep 1784 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 04 Oct 1846 in Shelby Co., KY.
10. xi. MARY PAYNE FLOOD (daughter of John Flood and Agnes Payne) was born on 12 Dec 1777 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 12 Jan 1853 in Logan Co., KY. She married Robert Moseley (son of Arthur Moseley and Martha Camp) in 1800 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 15 Feb 1749 in Swift Creek, Powhatan, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1821 in Logan Co., KY (Age: 72).
11. xii. BENJAMIN FLOOD (son of John Flood and Agnes Payne) was born in 1780 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died between 1860-1870 in Trigg Co., KY. He married (1) MARGARET COTTS on 26 Sep 1810 in Shelby Co., KY. She died before 1816. He married (2) NANCY DUNKARD (daughter of Jesse Duncan) in Jul 1816 in Shelby Co., KY. She died before 1850.

---

### Generation 2

2. **HENRY<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1755 in England (Probably). He died on 14 Jul 1827 in Buckingham Co. (now Appomattox Co.), VA. He married Mary Walker (daughter of Joel Walker and Sarah Moseley) in 1779 in Appomattox Co., VA. She was born in 1754 in Central, Campbell Co., VA. She died on 24 Jul 1828 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for Henry Flood:

Henry served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. After the service he settled in Old Buckingham which is now Appomattox County, Virginia.

Notes for Mary Walker:

Mary's first husband was John Patterson. They had three children. After John died she married a second time to Charles Mills. Mary and Charles had one child. Henry was her third husband.

Henry Flood and Mary Walker had the following child:

12. i. JOEL WALKER<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Walker) was born on 11 Jul 1789 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in Apr 1858 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Elizabeth Bolling West (daughter of Thomas West and Elizabeth Blair Bolling) on 26 Apr 1815 in Campbell Co., VA. She was born on 06 May 1798. She died on 10 Apr 1864.
3. **JOHN<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1757 in of Red Oak Hill, on Davids Creek, Buckingham, VA. He died on 16 Aug 1826 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married (1) **MARY FUQUA** (daughter of William Fuqua and Mary Ford) on 01 Dec 1788. She was born about 1760. She died on 26 May 1816 in of Buckingham Co., VA. He married (2) **AMY** \_\_\_\_\_ after 01 Dec 1788.

Notes for John Flood:

Info from DAR book Plymouth Library

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

John Flood 1758-8/16/1826 m. Mary Fuqua "Sol VA"  
"A Revolutionary Worthy" according to his 1826 obituary in the Richmond VA Whig.

Notes for Mary Fuqua:

Came from the old family of Fuqua living in the lower part of Buckingham County, VA She was a relation of Colonel Joseph Fuqua of Buckingham.

John Flood and Mary Fuqua had the following children:

13. i. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (son of John Flood and Mary Fuqua) was born in 1776 in of "Prospect Hill" in now Appomattox Co., VA. He died in 1818 in Virginia. He married Martha Guerrant (daughter of Peter Guerrant Jr. and Marie Perrow Perreau) in 1800. She was born in 1778 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died in Kentucky.
- ii. ANNA DAVIES FLOOD (daughter of John Flood and Mary Fuqua) was born about 1778 in Virginia. She died after 1851 in "Wildway" formerly "Prospect Hill", Appomattox Co, VA. She married William Stevens in 1798. He died in 1845.

Notes for Anna Davies Flood:

Anna is buried with her sister at the family graveyard at "Aspen Grove".

14. iii. MARY FLOOD (daughter of John Flood and Mary Fuqua) was born on 01 Dec 1789 in of Buckingham (later Appomattox) Co., VA. She died on 02 Jun 1851 in "Wildway" formerly "Prospect Hill", Appomattox Co, VA. She married John Thomas Boccock (son of John Boccock and Judith Thomas) on 12 May 1804. He was born on 21 Aug 1773 in near mouth of Rockfish Creek, Albemarle Co., VA. He died on 02 Jun 1845 in Prospect Hill, VA.
- iv. JOHN FLOOD III (son of John Flood and Mary Fuqua).

Notes for John Flood III:

According to Gladys Warren Willis, John was an Episcopalian minister. He did missionary work for the poor in Washington D.C. He was very good looking. Marguerite DuPont (of the famous DuPont family) had a crush on him. She tried to use her money to influence him.

4. **THOMAS<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1760 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1811 in Wilson Co., TN. He married (1) **ELIZABETH GALE** (daughter of Thomas Whitney Gale and Mary Griffith) on 13 Jan 1787 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. She was born in 1720 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. She died before 1791 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married (2) **JUDITH STROTHER** (daughter of French Strother and Lucy Coleman) in 1790 in Culpeper Co., VA. She was born about 1766 in North Carolina. She died in 1844 in Smith Co., TN.

Notes for Thomas Flood:

Thomas first bought land in Wilson Co., Tennessee on February 8, 1800, and lived the rest of his life there. Thomas was born in Buckingham Co, not Isle of Wight, but that is where he married his first wife, Elizabeth Gale, and where their daughter, Mary Thomas Flood was born. His oldest daughter, with Judith, was Nancy Strother Flood, and I think one census gave her birthplace as North Carolina, so it seems to me that after the death of his first wife, in 1791, he went to NC, where he met and married Judith, had a child, and then moved to Tenn. In 1802, he is on a list of voters, for Smith Co, and by 1804, he is on the tax list for Wilson Co. He died there, in 1811 (probate records), not 1815. [Note from Beth Flood]

War Department Records indicate: Thomas Flood served as a Private in Captain John Steed's Company in a Detachment of Virginia Brigade, commanded by Colonel Febiger. His name appears on the Company Muster Roll for the month of January 1780 and shows his term of enlistment expired on February 29, 1780. His name also appears on the Company Pay Roll for the period ended March 17, 1780.

Thomas Flood and Elizabeth Gale had the following child:

15. i. MARY THOMAS<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Flood and Elizabeth Gale) was born on 04 May 1786 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. She died on 12 Jul 1860 in Linn Co., MO

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

(Probably). She married (1) JOHN STOCKARD (son of John Richard Stockard and Jane Hopkins) on 02 May 1806 in Wilson Co., TN. He was born in Jun 1776 in Virginia. He died on 29 Mar 1829 in Carroll Co., TN. She married (2) LEWIS HAMMACK after 1829.

Thomas Flood and Judith Strother had the following children:

16. ii. NANCY STROTHER FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Flood and Judith Strother) was born in 1793 in North Carolina. She died in 1873 in DeKalb Co., TN. She married Harris Smith (son of George Lumpkin Smith) on 27 Nov 1812 in Wilson Co., TN. He was born in 1791 in Virginia.
  17. iii. ELIZABETH JUDITH FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Flood and Judith Strother) was born in 1800 in Wilson Co., TN. She died about 1872 in St. Francis Co., AR. She married William Michie (son of George Michie and Elizabeth Miller) on 04 Feb 1817 in Wilson Co., TN. He was born in 1796 in Wilson Co., TN. He died in Apr 1845 in St Francis Co., AR.
  18. iv. ROBERT BOLLING FLOOD (son of Thomas Flood and Judith Strother) was born in 1802 in Wilson Co., TN. He died between 1840-1850 in Wayne Co., TN. He married (1) MARY D. MICHIE. She was born between 1840-1850.
  19. v. THOMAS HENRY FLOOD (son of Thomas Flood and Judith Strother) was born on 31 May 1803 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 05 Sep 1873 in Appomattox Co., VA. He married (1) MARTHA WALKER in 1824. She was born about 1807. She died on 19 Mar 1841. He married (2) DOROTHY B. GILCHRIST on 24 Sep 1842 in Prince Edward Co., VA. She was born about 1812 in Virginia.
  20. vi. LUCY D. FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Flood and Judith Strother) was born in 1806 in Wilson Co., TN. She died in Tippah Co., MS. She married (1) JOSEPH PEARCE on 04 Apr 1825 in Lawrence Co., TN. He was born about 1795 in Tennessee. She married (2) JOHN THOMASON on 09 Mar 1819 in Lawrence Co., TN.
  21. vii. JOHN JEFFERSON FLOOD (son of Thomas Flood and Judith Strother) was born on 27 May 1807 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 05 Nov 1864 in Linn Co., MO. He married (1) FRANCES HOGGATT RUSSELL (daughter of Thoams Russell) on 29 Sep 1829 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. She was born on 14 Jan 1810 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 10 Aug 1844 in Linn Co., MO. He married (2) MARY ELLEN PREWITT (daughter of Daniel Prewitt) on 28 Oct 1845. She was born in of Lion Co., MO. She died about 1847. He married (3) MARY GUIREY MCCONNELL on 18 Oct 1848. She was born on 12 Jun 1808 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 25 Apr 1891 in Linn Co., MO.
5. **NOAH<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Nov 1763 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 02 Oct 1818 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Sarah Fuqua (daughter of William Fuqua and Mary Ford) on 30 Nov 1785 in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born on 27 Jun 1764 in Virginia. She died on 26 Sep 1845 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for Noah Flood:

Noah served in the Revolutionary War in 1781, including the battle of Yorktown. He was wounded in his right hand, resulting in permanent disability.

Notes for Sarah Fuqua:

The bible record which is the basis for Sarah's date of birth is difficult to read. It could be June 3, 1764 rather than June 2, 1764.

Noah Flood and Sarah Fuqua had the following children:

22. i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (son of Noah Flood and Sarah Fuqua) was born on 30 Oct 1786 in Virginia. He died in 1834 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married (1) ELIZABETH D. HUDSON on 20 Dec 1809 in Prince Edward Co., VA. He married (2) FRANCES WALTHAL (daughter of Thomas Walthall and Ann \_\_\_\_\_) on 18 Oct 1815 in Prince Edward Co., VA. She was born in 1798 in Prince Edward County, Virginia, USA.
23. ii. DANIEL FLOOD (son of Noah Flood and Sarah Fuqua) was born on 04 Jun 1790 in

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 10 Oct 1850 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Ann Lee Coleman (daughter of Julius Coleman and Elizabeth Coleman) on 18 Jun 1812. She was born on 20 Jul 1790 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 18 Jul 1871.

- iii. AARON FLOOD (son of Noah Flood and Sarah Fuqua) was born in 1792 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1851 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for Aaron Flood:  
Aaron never married.

6. **MOSES<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1765 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 14 Apr 1852 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Mary Elizabeth Bondurant (daughter of Thomas Miles Bondurant and Rhoda Agee) on 30 Jun 1791 in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born on 03 May 1771 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 07 Dec 1840 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for Moses Flood:

Moses fought in the Revolutionary War under Captain Thomas Drew and Colonel John Nicholas, going first to Richmond, and then to Williamsburg, etc. He was at Yorktown when Lord Cornwallis surrendered, according to an affidavit he made on October 14, 1841. The affidavit stated that he was present when his brother, Noah Flood was wounded and permanently disabled, the purpose being to establish the claim for Sarah Flood, widow of Noah Flood, for a pension for military service rendered by Noah Flood. Moses Flood was a Baptist Minister. [Taken from a report sent to be by Connie Rush]

Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant had the following children:

24. i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (son of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 13 Jul 1792 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Nancy Walthal (daughter of Thomas Walthall and Ann \_\_\_\_\_) on 10 Nov 1819 in Prince Edward Co., VA.
25. ii. ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 23 Dec 1793 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 19 Feb 1838 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married James Moses Anderson (son of Richard Thomas Anderson and Martha Meador) on 07 Feb 1815. He was born on 11 Oct 1785 in Cumberland, Cumberland CO., VA. He died on 25 Jun 1860 in Buckingham Co., VA.
26. iii. ASA FLOOD (son of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 01 Mar 1795 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died between Jan 1851-May 1860 in Mississippi. He married Jane W. Gray on 22 Oct 1821 in Morgan Co., AL. She was born in 1795 in South Carolina. She died after 1850 in Mississippi.
- iv. RHODA FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 05 Jun 1797 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 23 Dec 1830 in Tennessee. She married Drury B. Johnson on 23 Dec 1818.

Notes for Rhoda Flood:  
Rhoda moved to Tennessee.

- v. MARY FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 22 May 1800 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 28 Aug 1805 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- vi. SARAH FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 11 Nov 1801 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 13 Oct 1837.
- vii. NOAH FLOOD (son of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 13 Dec 1803 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 21 Aug 1805 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- viii. ANNA FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 14 Dec 1805 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 25 Apr 1887.

Notes for Anna Flood:  
Anna and Mariah were living together in the 1860 Buckingham Co., Virginia

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Census. Both were single.

- ix. MARIAH FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 13 Dec 1807 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 25 May 1872.
27. x. MARTHA MEAD FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 02 Nov 1809 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 08 Dec 1902 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married James Moses Anderson (son of Richard Thomas Anderson and Martha Meador) on 02 Feb 1839 in Caswell Co., NC. He was born on 11 Oct 1785 in Cumberland, Cumberland CO., VA. He died on 25 Jun 1860 in Buckingham Co., VA.
28. xi. CATHERINE LEE FLOOD (daughter of Moses Flood and Mary Elizabeth Bondurant) was born on 24 Sep 1812 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 06 Dec 1891. She married William P. Sanders on 28 Jan 1830. He was born on 24 Oct 1814 in Bedford Co., VA. He died on 19 Oct 1885 in Bedford Co., VA (Age: 71).
7. **JOSHUA A.<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 1772 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 29 Mar 1850 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Mary Bondurant (daughter of Joseph Bondurant and Mary Elizabeth Davis) about 1799 in Probaby in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born about 1778 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died before 1848 in Shelby Co., KY.  
Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant had the following children:
  29. i. HENRY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (son of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born on 22 Feb 1800 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 22 May 1877 in Mercer Co, MO. He married (1) MARY TODD (daughter of Joseph Todd and Mary Thompson) on 21 Oct 1821 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born on 01 Sep 1802 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Apr 1851 in Green Co., IN. He married (2) SARAH ANN CATRON on 18 Mar 1852 in Green Co, IN. She was born in Aug 1828 in Virginia. She died in Apr 1905 in Eakley, Caddo Co., OK.
  30. ii. LUCY FLOOD (daughter of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born about 1802 in Shelby Co., KY. She died in Shelby Co., KY. She married (1) THOMAS BREWER in 1855. He was born in 1785. She married (2) WILLIAM F. COOK (son of Abraham Cook and Sarah Jones) on 27 Mar 1823 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born about 1802 in Shelby Co., KY. He died about 1853 in Shelby Co., KY.
  31. iii. ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born on 31 Dec 1804 in Six Mile Creek, Shelby Co., KY. She died on 30 Jun 1867 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She married Samuel E. Lewis on 17 Dec 1822 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 09 Feb 1804 in Six Mile Creek, Shelby Co., KY. He died on 14 Mar 1868 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.
  32. iv. AGNES FLOOD (daughter of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born in 1807 in Shelby Co., KY. She died before 1860 in Pike Co., MO. She married Fleety Palmer (son of John Palmer and Mary Elizabeth Mayes or Shelton) on 01 Nov 1831 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 27 Jun 1806 in Fauquier Co, VA. He died on 04 Mar 1890 in Lincoln Co, MO.
  33. v. NOAH FLOOD (son of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born on 14 Jun 1809 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 11 Aug 1873 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO. He married Livisa Jane Ayres (daughter of Walter Leake Ayres and Mary Agnes Maxey) on 19 Jun 1838 in Woodford Co., KY. She was born on 02 Dec 1817 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on 03 Feb 1899 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO.
  34. vi. STEPHEN FLOOD (son of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born on 14 Jul 1811 in Shelby Co., KY. He died about 1898 in Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR. He married Susanna Tinder on 04 Jul 1833 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born about 1813 in Kentucky.
  35. vii. JOSEPH FLOOD (son of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born on 10 Oct 1813 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 14 Nov 1878 in Clay Co., MO. He married Eliza Ann Major (daughter of John S. Major and Lucinda Smith Slaughter) on 01 Aug 1839 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born in 1818. She died in 1895.



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

36. viii. MARY ANN FLOOD (daughter of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born on 15 Dec 1817 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 04 Sep 1871 in Lincoln Co., MO. She married Henry Palmer (son of John Palmer and Mary Elizabeth Mayes or Shelton) on 25 Feb 1845 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 03 Sep 1814 in Fauquier Co., VA. He died on 31 Aug 1891 in Lincoln Co., MO.
- ix. JOSHUA GEORGE FLOOD (son of Joshua A. Flood and Mary Bondurant) was born on 06 Mar 1821 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 11 Oct 1890 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Jane Arnold (daughter of Stephen Arnold and Martha Lapsley McBride) on 09 Nov 1853 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born about 1809. She died on 06 Aug 1884.

Notes for Joshua George Flood:

Joshua (who apparently went by George) apparently did not have children. His mother was living with him and his wife Jane in the 1860 Shelby Co., Census. There were no children listed.

8. **JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1774 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1849 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Susannah Moseley (daughter of Robert Moseley) in 1803. She was born on 24 Nov 1781. She died on 02 Mar 1857 in Shelby Co., KY.

Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (son of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) was born in 1805. He married Paulina Brown on 17 May 1827 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Arthur Flood:

Arthur and Paulina has one daughter.

- ii. WESLEY FLOOD (son of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) was born in 1807. He married Elizabeth Estes on 10 May 1833 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Wesley Flood:

Wesley and Elizabeth had one child. Wesley was single and living in Jefferson County, Kentucky in the 1860 census.

37. iii. WILLIAM FLOOD (son of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) was born in 1809. He married (1) JANE W. BLADES (daughter of John Blades) on 22 Mar 1837 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born on 25 Nov 1817. She died on 21 Oct 1842. He married (2) LUCY R. MITCHELL (daughter of Joseph F. Mitchell and Mariah \_\_\_\_\_) on 29 Aug 1844 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born about 1827 in Kentucky.
38. iv. MAHALA FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) was born on 15 Apr 1810 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1862. She married Thomas Smith on 01 Oct 1829 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born about 1799 in Virginia.
39. v. NATHANIAL FLOOD (son of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) was born on 25 Feb 1819 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 05 Dec 1897 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) LUCY W. LONG (daughter of Jeremiah James Long and Lucy Johnson) on 06 Apr 1843 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born on 04 Mar 1821 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 26 Aug 1854. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH COOK (daughter of William F. Cook and Lucy Flood) on 22 Mar 1855 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born about 1836 in Shelby Co., KY. She died about 1864 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (3) SERALDA PEARSON (daughter of Meshack Pearson and Francis Bohannon) on 28 May 1863. She was born on 04 Apr 1836 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 07 Nov 1911 in Shelby Co., KY.
- vi. MARY ANN FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley).

9. **WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1777 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 05 Dec 1845 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Mary Jones (daughter of Michael Jones and Leeanna Dibrell) before 1808. She was born on 18 Sep 1784 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 04 Oct 1846 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Mary Jones:

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Mary is a descendant of the Lee Family of Virginia through her grandmother, Elizabeth (Lee) Dibrell. Mary was related to Robert E. Lee. Her great-great-grandfather Charles Lee and Robert E. Lee's great-great-grandfather Richard Lee were brothers.

William Flood and Mary Jones had the following children:

40. i. THOMAS ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 01 Feb 1809 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 11 Oct 1881 in Texas. He married Martha Smith Jesse (daughter of Thomas Hall Jesse and Nancy Dollins) on 19 Dec 1836 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born on 20 Jul 1820 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 14 Nov 1890.
  41. ii. WILLIAM DIBRELL FLOOD (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born in 1810 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1880 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., MO. He married (1) JANE W. JONES. She was born on 05 Nov 1817. She died on 02 Oct 1842. He married (2) POLLY ANN HALL on 03 Apr 1837 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1822. She died about 1844. He married (3) SARAH ANN COX after 1844. She was born on 24 Dec 1824 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1889 in Illinois.
  42. iii. JOSEPH LEE FLOOD (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 02 Nov 1812 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 16 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) EMILINE M. OGDEN (daughter of Masterson Ogden and Rebecca Rice) on 19 Jan 1848. She was born on 06 Jun 1825. She died on 06 Mar 1853. He married (2) JULIA C. FRAME (daughter of Anthony Frame and Frances \_\_\_\_\_) on 22 Dec 1857 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 10 Sep 1825. She died on 18 Apr 1863. He married (3) SARAH CATHERINE BEALL (daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall) on 19 Oct 1865 in Logan Co., KY. She was born on 18 Dec 1833 in Logan Co., KY. She died on 14 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., KY.
  43. iv. LEANNA DIBRELL FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 02 Dec 1814 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 08 Nov 1892 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., KY. She married Elijah Smith on 03 Mar 1831 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born about 1807 in Virginia. He died between 1870-1880 in Ohio Co., KY.
  44. v. ELIZABETH ANN FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 01 Feb 1816 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 01 Aug 1864. She married Benjamin Franklin Washburn (son of Benjamin A. Washburn and Mary Beason) on 13 Apr 1843 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 30 Nov 1806 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 03 Jan 1882.
  45. vi. LOUISA FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 31 Mar 1819 in Shelby Co., KY. She died after 1880 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., MO. She married James Monroe Jesse (son of Thomas Hall Jesse and Nancy Dollins) on 06 Feb 1840 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 26 Sep 1816 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1859 in Miller Co., MO.
  46. vii. GEORGE WILLIAM FLOOD (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 10 Oct 1821 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 26 Jan 1900. He married Margaret E. Beall (daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall) on 01 Mar 1858 in Logan Co., KY. She was born on 11 Mar 1826. She died on 22 Nov 1897.
  47. viii. JAMES MONROE FLOOD (son of William Flood and Mary Jones) was born on 24 Mar 1825 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 12 Nov 1911 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Susan Katherine Bryant (daughter of Elisaha F. Bryant and Frances Estes) on 17 Dec 1863 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 11 Mar 1841. She died on 28 Dec 1906.
10. **MARY PAYNE<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1777 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 12 Jan 1853 in Logan Co., KY. She married Robert Moseley (son of Arthur Moseley and Martha Camp) in 1800 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 15 Feb 1749 in Swift Creek, Powhatan, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1821 in Logan Co., KY (Age: 72).
-

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Mary Payne Flood:

The 1829 will of Robert Moseley (Logan Co., KY Will Book D, page 221) left his wife Mary (Flood) Moseley "the land whereon I live to dispose of as she sees proper . . ." He apparently had already provided for all children except Harriett and William. In 1853 Mary P. Moseley named her daughter Harriett L. Moseley as executor and left 1/2 of her land to Harriett and the balance to her son William H. Moseley (Logan Co., KY Will Book H, page 117). William H. Moseley had married February 4, 1843 in Robertson, Tennessee to Harriet Bagby. He had three children: Mary A., Susanna and E. K. (Kemp). on December 14, 1869 the three children of William H. deeded the land to Thomas Showers (Logan Co., KY Deed Book 43, page 337). Robert and Mary are buried on the farm which is located northwest of Adairville on the northwest corner of the Franklin - Keysburg Road and the Spring Valley Church Road. there are no stones marking the graveyard or graves.

Notes for Robert Moseley:

According to one researcher, Robert was married prior to Mary Payne Flood and had six children by this marriage.

Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood had the following children:

48. i. CHURCHILL PAYNE<sup>3</sup> MOSELEY (son of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born in Jan 1801 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 10 Sep 1876 in Abington Twp., Mercer Co., IL. He married Nancy Ann Chastain (daughter of Jacob Chastain and Judith Ayers) on 02 Aug 1824 in Logan Co., KY. She was born on 05 Aug 1808 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died in Mar 1891 in Willow Twp., Greene Co., IA.
- ii. JOHN MOSELEY (son of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born about 1803 in Virginia. He died after 1830.
- iii. ROBERT MOSELEY (son of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born about 1805 in Virginia.
49. iv. EDWARD HILLARY MOSELEY (son of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born on 28 Jul 1806 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 25 Apr 1881 in Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Chastain (daughter of Jacob Chastain and Judith Ayers) on 05 Oct 1829 in Logan Co., KY. She was born on 06 Apr 1806 in Logan Co., KY. She died on 16 Apr 1870 in Logan Co., KY.
50. v. ELIZA J. MOSELEY (daughter of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born in 1809 in Virginia. She died in 1870 in Kentucky. She married William Dreon in Nov 1830 in Logan Co., KY. He was born about 1796 in Virginia. He died about 1860 in Dade Co., MO.
51. vi. MARY M. MOSELEY (daughter of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born on 03 Mar 1812 in Virginia. She died on 07 Mar 1897 in Trigg Co., KY. She married (1) JESSE R. GRIGSBY (son of Jesse Grigsby) on 20 May 1835 in Logan Co., KY. He was born on 22 Jul 1807 in Virginia. He died on 08 Jan 1864 in Trigg Co., KY. She married (2) JESSE GRIGSBY on 20 May 1835 in Logan Co., KY. He died after 1840.
52. vii. JOEL WALKER MOSELEY (son of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born in May 1814 in Virginia. He died on 01 Sep 1853 in Mercer Co., IL. He married Mary Elizabeth Jenkins (daughter of Richard Jenkins and Catherine Martha Nalle) on 24 Jun 1841 in Mercer Co., IL. She was born about 1824 in Washington Co., KY. She died on 06 Jan 1908 in Mercer Co., IL.
- viii. HARRIETT L. MOSELEY (daughter of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born about 1816 in Logan Co., KY. She died after 1850.
53. ix. WILLIAM H. MOSELEY (son of Robert Moseley and Mary Payne Flood) was born about 1818 in Logan Co., KY. He died after 1850. He married Harriet Louise Bagby on 04 Feb 1843 in Robertson Co., TN. She was born about 1829 in Kentucky. She died after 1850.
11. **BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1780 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died between 1860-1870 in Trigg Co., KY. He married (1) **MARGARET COTTS** on 26 Sep 1810 in Shelby Co., KY. She died

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

before 1816. He married (2) **NANCY DUNKARD** (daughter of Jesse Duncan) in Jul 1816 in Shelby Co., KY. She died before 1850.

Benjamin Flood and Margaret Cotts had the following children:

54. i. **THOMAS<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (son of Benjamin Flood and Margaret Cotts) was born about 1811. He married Catherine Alfin on 01 Feb 1834 in Trigg Co., KY.
- ii. **GIRL FLOOD** (daughter of Benjamin Flood and Margaret Cotts) was born in 1814.
- iii. **BOY FLOOD** (son of Benjamin Flood and Margaret Cotts) was born in 1816.

Benjamin Flood and Nancy Dunkard had the following children:

55. iv. **MARTHA FLOOD** (daughter of Benjamin Flood and Nancy Dunkard) was born in 1818 in Kentucky. She married Lowery Roberts on 06 Feb 1850 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born about 1821 in Kentucky.
- v. **GIRL FLOOD** (daughter of Benjamin Flood and Nancy Dunkard) was born in 1820.
56. vi. **BENJAMIN F. FLOOD** (son of Benjamin Flood and Nancy Dunkard) was born in Aug 1822 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Mary Jane Lawrence (daughter of Humphrey Lawrence and Harriet Mitchell) on 29 Oct 1846 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born in 1824 in Trigg Co., KY. She died before 1900.
- vii. **ELIZABETH FLOOD** (daughter of Benjamin Flood and Nancy Dunkard) was born in 1824.
57. viii. **JOHN A. FLOOD** (son of Benjamin Flood and Nancy Dunkard) was born in 1828 in Kentucky. He died after 1880. He married Maranda Frances Malone (daughter of Moses Malone and Rebecca Randolph) on 31 Mar 1853 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born on 06 Jan 1837 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 10 Mar 1881.
- ix. **JAMES HENRY FLOOD** (son of Benjamin Flood and Nancy Dunkard) was born in 1843.

---

### Generation 3

12. **JOEL WALKER<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1789 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in Apr 1858 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Elizabeth Bolling West (daughter of Thomas West and Elizabeth Blair Bolling) on 26 Apr 1815 in Campbell Co., VA. She was born on 06 May 1798. She died on 10 Apr 1864.

Notes for Joel Walker Flood:

Joel Walker Flood was a physician. He graduated from Washington and Lee University and the University of Pennsylvania. He was in the Virginia State Senate for two terms.

Sometime near 1789, Henry married Mary "Polly" Walker. Polly was the daughter of Joel Walker. Polly was born in central Virginia in 1754 and died on July 24, 1828 at their home in Vera. Henry and Polly Flood had one child, Joel Walker, born on July 11, 1799; a boy named for Polly's father. Joel Walker Flood went on to become quite prominent in his own right. Henry and Polly sent their son off to study Latin and become a physician. Dr. Flood not only practiced medicine in Appomattox and Buckingham Counties, but also became a prosperous farmer and a Virginia State Senator. Dr. Flood married the daughter of a Revolutionary War hero; Major Thomas West and his wife, Elizabeth Bolling West. Joel and Elizabeth had only one child during their marriage. Henry Delaware Flood, named for Joel's father Henry, was born August 16, 1816 at their plantation home at "Eldon".

In 1930, in a book entitled, Virginia Shorts, by Marguerite Dupont Lee, Dr. Flood and his wife, Elizabeth are featured in a story called "A Mother's Love". Miss Lee writes,

"About the middle of the last century there lived in Appomattox County, Virginia, Dr. and Mrs. Joel W. Flood, who when he was but a few weeks old, at the death of this mother, adopted their grandson, afterwards Major Joel W. Flood of the Confederacy, and grandfather of Governor Harry F(lod). Byrd of Virginia.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

The grandmother placed the little crib in the very center of her large, old-fashioned bedroom, procured an efficient white nurse for him, who slept in the dressing room that opened into her chamber, and the frail little mite thrived lustily and grew into a magnificent baby. He was really a beautiful child and naturally a source of unending comfort and pleasure to his grandmother.

The doctor had a large practice and was often out late at night. On such occasions his wife would not sit up for him, but lighting the swinging lamp on the front porch, leaving the hall light burning, and placing a tray of biscuits and milk on his study-table, would betake herself to slumber.

One night after having been asleep some time, Mrs. Flood awakened with a feeling someone was in the room. Supposing it to be the doctor, she peeped out from between the curtains of her big four-poster bedstead and saw, not the doctor, as she had expected, but the form of a young woman bending over the crib and weeping as though her heart would break. The old lady, astonished and too terrified to speak, fell back on her pillow and covering her head continued to tremble and shiver until her husband came, when she clung to him and told him what she had seen.

The doctor, a practical, unromantic matter-of-fact Presbyterian elder, insisted she had been dreaming, asked what she had eaten for supper, and declared there were not such things as ghosts. His wife was highly indignant at such indifference to her fearful experience, and long after her husband fell asleep remained awake listening to the creaking of the shutters as the wind soughed through the bare branches of the trees, and dreading a return of her ghostly visitor.

At breakfast next morning the doctor made light of his wife's experience to the other members of the family, but could not shake her belief that she had seen the mother of the baby.

A week or so after this the phantom appeared just as before, and again the grandmother was terrified, but the Spirit did not seem inclined to approach the big bed and its trembling occupant, but confined its attentions to the baby sound asleep in the crib.

The grandmother, in spite of her fear, was a woman of great dignity and common sense. Thoroughly convinced God had permitted the young mother to visit her baby, and ashamed of her own cowardice, she determined if the ghost reappeared to speak to it. Always devoted to her son's wife, she felt no harm would befall her. Informing the family of her resolution, she calmly awaited another appearance of her daughter-in-law.

Before a great while the Spirit reappeared, and although unable to keep from trembling with fear, Mrs. Flood raised her head and said, "Daughter!" The ghost looked at her. "Don't be so grieved, my dear, I promise you I will be a good, kind mother to your child." The mother looked at her and smiling sweetly, bent over the baby for a moment, then disappeared. She was never seen again.

The grandmother lived to be an old woman, and to her dying day was firm in the belief that she had seen and spoken to the baby's mother; and the baby, who grew to middle age and past, would mention the occurrence with the greatest reverence and faith in its veracity."

Joel Walker Flood and Elizabeth Bolling West had the following children:

58. i. HENRY DELAWARE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of Joel Walker Flood and Elizabeth Bolling West) was born on 14 Aug 1816 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 21 Apr 1892. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH TRENT (daughter of Thomas Trent and Martha D. Holland) on 14 Feb 1838. She was born on 10 Jul 1822. She died on 26 Jan 1938 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH STROTHER FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) after 1839. She was born in 1826.
59. ii. ELIZA BOLLING FLOOD (daughter of Joel Walker Flood and Elizabeth Bolling West) was born in 1820. She married William A. Poore on 19 Nov 1835 in Buckingham Co., VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

13. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1776 in of "Prospect Hill" in now Appomattox Co., VA. He died in 1818 in Virginia. He married Martha Guerrant (daughter of Peter Guerrant Jr. and Marie Perrow Perreau) in 1800. She was born in 1778 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died in Kentucky.

Notes for William Flood:

From "A Memoir of Henry Flood Boccock"

A prominent politician in Buckingham County in his day. He represented the county in the General Assembly of the State. He owned the Mill near by on Davids Creek, Afterwards (called) Osborne's Mill, and he kept a store house at his residence at Prospect Hill. The old stone house stands there yet, the same building now used by Thomas S. Boccock as his "Book Room."

William Flood was a Captain in the late war in 1812 with England. His command was stationed at Norfolk, VA After the War was over, he returned to Prospect Hill. He is buried in the family graveyard at Red Oak Hill.

According to Gladys Warren Willis, Mary had two brothers, both of whom died young. One was a reporter for the New York Sun. He had a very large library.

According to Beth Flood, a Flood researcher, Martha went to Montgomery Co KY with her children after the death of William.

William Flood and Martha Guerrant had the following children:

60. i. **WILLIAM G.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (son of William Flood and Martha Guerrant) was born on 23 Sep 1803 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 08 Mar 1885 in Carthage, Hancock Co., IL. He married (1) **JANE GUERRANT ANDERSON**. She was born on 28 Feb 1806 in Kentucky. She died in 1836 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. He married (2) **PRICILLA C WILLIAMS** on 10 Mar 1841 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. She was born in 1809 in Virginia. She died on 26 Dec 1876 in Washington, DC.
  - ii. **LUCY ANN FLOOD** (daughter of William Flood and Martha Guerrant) was born in 1805.
  61. iii. **THOMAS HENRY FLOOD** (son of William Flood and Martha Guerrant) was born on 11 May 1816 in Virginia. He died on 12 Sep 1886 in Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZA J. GLOVER** (daughter of Charles Samuel Glover and Elizabeth Jane Jones) before 1840. She was born on 23 Mar 1820 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Jan 1866. He married (2) **JUDITH ADALADE GLOVER** (daughter of Charles Samuel Glover and Elizabeth Jane Jones) after 1862. She was born about 1818. She died on 04 Mar 1917. He married (3) **MARTHA JANE GLOVER** (daughter of Charles Samuel Glover and Elizabeth Jane Jones) after 1862. She was born on 01 Sep 1842. She died on 04 Dec 1874.
  - iv. **JOHN S. FLOOD** (son of William Flood and Martha Guerrant).
  - v. **SUSANNAH FLOOD** (daughter of William Flood and Martha Guerrant).
  - vi. **MARTHA JANE FLOOD** (daughter of William Flood and Martha Guerrant).
  - vii. **HENRIETTA FLOOD** (daughter of William Flood and Martha Guerrant).
  - viii. **JUDITH FLOOD** (daughter of William Flood and Martha Guerrant).
  - ix. **PETER G. FLOOD** (daughter of William Flood and Martha Guerrant).
14. **MARY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Dec 1789 in of Buckingham (later Appomattox) Co., VA. She died on 02 Jun 1851 in "Wildway" formerly "Prospect Hill", Appomattox Co, VA. She married John Thomas Boccock (son of John Boccock and Judith Thomas) on 12 May 1804. He was born on 21 Aug 1773 in near mouth of Rockfish Creek, Albemarle Co., VA. He died on 02 Jun 1845 in Prospect Hill, VA.

Notes for Mary Flood:

Mary is buried with her sister at the family graveyard at "Aspen Grove".

---

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Mary was a member of the family that married into the the famous Byrd family of Virginia through an aunt named Sally Flood. This Byrd family includes the antartic explorer Admiral Richard Byrd and Virginia governor and senator Harry Flood Byrd.

According to Gladys Warren Willis, Mary had two brothers, both of whom died young. One was a reporter for the New York Sun. He had a very large library. The other brother was an Episcopalian minister. He did missionary work for the poor in Washington D.C. He was very good looking. Marguerite DuPont (of the famous DuPont family) had a crush on him. She tried to use her money to influence him.

Notes for John Thomas Bocoock:

John Thomas Bocoock lived at Aspen Grove in Buckingham County, on the James River. Had twelve children.

John was a large man, weighed about two thundered pounds and was six feet high with a stoop in the shoulders.

He had gone, when a young man, to Dr. Walker's smallpox hospital near Walker's Church in Prince Edward County, and there took the smallpox by inoculation. He was badly marked by the small pox, and the marks went with him all his life. He was at the hospital at the same time with his neighbor, George Christian, and his wife. Mr Christian came out much more pock marked than he did.

John Thomas Bocoock and Mary Flood had the following children:

62. i. AMANDA ELVIRA<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK (daughter of John Thomas Bocoock and Mary Flood) was born on 09 Jun 1805 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. She married William Cabell Megginson on 15 Nov 1815. He was born on 17 Apr 1794 in of Buckingham Co, VA. He died on 02 Nov 1847.
- ii. WILLIS PERRY BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Bocoock and Mary Flood) was born on 22 Feb 1807 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died in 1886. He married (1) MOURNING SMITH. She was born in of Spartanburg, SC.

Notes for Willis Perry Bocoock:

Willis Perry served as Attorney General Commonwealth of Virginia from 1776 to 1865. He was six feet high and weighing about 160 pounds.

While quite young, he was shot through his left hand while out in the field with a shot gun. He was standing with his left hand on the top of his gun, which was standing on the ground, and in that fix the gun went off and the whole charge passed through his hand. Some negro men were plowing nearby, and Willis had the presence of mind to tell the men that he thought probably he might faint from the loss of blood. He made them take out a horse for him to ride home -- at least a mile off -- and took a negro behind him on the horse. He told the negro if he fainted he must be laid down and water thrown in his face. He was taken home without accident and the wound attended to. He was left handed naturally, and he always had a knot on the back of that hand caused by the injury.

63. iii. MARTHA ANN BOCOCK (daughter of John Thomas Bocoock and Mary Flood) was born in 1809 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. She died in 1842. She married Wilson Hix on 29 Mar 1826.
- iv. NANCY FLOOD BOCOCK (daughter of John Thomas Bocoock and Mary Flood) was born in 1811 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. She died in 1853. She married (1) \_\_\_\_ LINTHECUM.

Notes for Nancy Flood Bocoock:

The History of Appomattox, Virginia, by Nathaniel R. Featherson, 1948, lists a daughter named Mary Watson Bocoock born in 1811, but no daughter named Nancy. Since John Thomas and Mary had 12 children it is probable that Mary and Nancy

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- are the same persons and one of the sources is incorrect as to her name.
64. v. JOHN HOLMES BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born on 31 Jan 1813 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died on 17 Jul 1872 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA. He married Sarah Margaret Kemper (daughter of William Kemper and Maria Allison) on 06 Sep 1853 in Mountain Prospect, Madison Co, VA. She was born on 16 Nov 1827 in Mountain Prospect, Madison Co, VA. She died in 1911.
  65. vi. THOMAS STANHOPE BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born on 18 May 1815 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died on 05 Aug 1891 in "Wildway" formerly "Prospect Hill", Appomattox Co, VA. He married (1) SARAH PATRICK FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) on 02 Sep 1846. She was born in 1828. She died in 1850. He married (2) ANNIE HOLMES FAULKNER on 04 Oct 1853 in Berkley Co., VA.
  66. vii. HENRY FLOOD BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born in 1817 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died on 12 Aug 1894 in Tiaxton, VA. He married Susan Winifred Walker (daughter of Benjamin P. Walker) on 12 May 1847. She was born about 1828. She died on 26 Nov 1901 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
    - viii. WILLIAM STEVENS BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born in 1819 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died in 1842.
    - ix. CHARLES THOMAS BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born in 1822 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died in 1851. He married (1) SARAH ANN SPILLER.
  67. x. NICHOLAS FLOOD BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born in 1824 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died in 1872. He married (1) OCTAVIA ROSA GANTT in 1865. He married (2) FRANCES WALKER FLOOD. She was born in 1835. She died in 1861.
  68. xi. MARY FLOOD BOCOCK (daughter of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born on 13 Jun 1824 in Red Oak Hill, Appomattox, VA. She died on 13 Sep 1907 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV. She married John Rice Buchanan on 10 Jan 1845 in Appomattox, Appomattox Co., VA. He was born on 24 May 1824 in Rockbridge, VA. He died on 07 Jul 1909 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV.
    - xii. MILTON BOCOCK (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) was born in 1829 in Red Oak Hill, Appomattox, VA. He died in 1846.
  15. **MARY THOMAS<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 May 1786 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. She died on 12 Jul 1860 in Linn Co., MO (Probably). She married (1) **JOHN STOCKARD** (son of John Richard Stockard and Jane Hopkins) on 02 May 1806 in Wilson Co., TN. He was born in Jun 1776 in Virginia. He died on 29 Mar 1829 in Carroll Co., TN. She married (2) **LEWIS HAMMACK** after 1829.

Notes for Mary Thomas Flood:

Mary was living with her daughter Amanda in the 1860 Linn Co., Missouri Census.

Notes for John Stockard:

Robert Algee and Isreal Barker were appointed administrators of John Stockard's estate on June 8, 1829.

John Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood had the following children:

69. i. ELIZABETH G.<sup>4</sup> STOCKARD (daughter of John Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born on 12 Feb 1807 in Tennessee. She died on 06 Jan 1886 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. She married Robert Algee (son of Frances Algea and Margaret/Margery Pitt) on 07 Dec 1824 in Carroll Co., TN. He was born on 27 Jun 1788 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on 20 May 1858 in Carroll Co., TN.
- ii. MARY STOCKARD (daughter of John Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born between 1810-1820. She married (1) OBADIAH WHITT. He was born between 1810-1820.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

70. iii. SUSAN ANN STOCKARD (daughter of John Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born between 1810-1820. She died before 1850. She married (1) SAMUEL B. STOCKARD. He was born between 1800-1810. He died before 06 Mar 1843 in Weakley Co., TN.
71. iv. CHARLOTTE E. STOCKARD (daughter of John Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born on 16 Oct 1816 in Tennessee. She died on 05 Jul 1865 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. She married John George Shepherd (son of William Marshall Sheperd and Elizabeth Anderson) on 16 Feb 1837 in McLemoresville, Carroll, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 02 Nov 1809 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN. He died on 19 Jan 1892 in Carroll Co., TN.
- v. FRANCES C. STOCKARD (daughter of John Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born on 22 Dec 1818 in Tennessee. She died on 28 Jun 1901. She married (1) WILLIAM J. WHITSETT. He was born on 10 Jul 1821. He died on 27 Dec 1904.

Notes for Frances C. Stockard:

Frances did not have any children in the 1870 Carroll Co., TN census.

72. vi. JOHN T. STOCKARD (son of John Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born on 23 Apr 1820 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 19 Jun 1869 in Merced, California, USA. He married Charlotte Stephenson on 02 Dec 1846 in Linn Co., MO. She was born about 1823 in Tennessee. She died on 26 Aug 1896 in Pacific Grove, CA.
73. vii. AMANDA MATILDA STOCKARD (daughter of John Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born about 1825 in Tennessee. She married David Brawley Alexander Jr. (son of David Brawley Alexander and Margaret Peggy Gilmore) on 11 Nov 1846 in Linn Co., MO. He was born about 1830 in Russell Co., VA.
- viii. JANE STOCKARD (daughter of John Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood) was born in Tennessee. She married Nelson Bryant about 1833.

Notes for Jane Stockard:

This is the only Nelson Bryant in the 1860 census and it lists his wife's name as Minerva. A. Nelson Jemmison Bryant b. 15 Mar 1813 Halifax Co., Virginia , d. 11 Sep 1897 Shop Springs, Wilson Co., Tennessee, buried in the Bryant Cemetery., Shop Springs, Wilson Co., Tennessee, married a Minerva Jane Waters 16 Dec 1840 Watertown, Wilson Co., TN. This may be the husband of Jane Stockard and Minerva may be his second wife.

- ix. MARTHA STOCKARD (daughter of John Stockard and Mary Thomas Flood). She married Soloman Murray after 1821.
16. **NANCY STROTHER<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1793 in North Carolina. She died in 1873 in DeKalb Co., TN. She married Harris Smith (son of George Lumpkin Smith) on 27 Nov 1812 in Wilson Co., TN. He was born in 1791 in Virginia.

Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood had the following children:

74. i. ELIZA ANN<sup>4</sup> SMITH (daughter of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood) was born about 1812 in Tennessee. She married Harvey G Moser on 31 Oct 1848 in Wilson, Tennessee. He was born about 1805 in Tennessee.
75. ii. JAMES HARRIS SMITH (son of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood) was born in 1813 in Wilson Co., TN. He married (1) ELIZABETH DENTON. She was born in Jefferson Co., TN. She died in Alabama. He married (2) MARGARET S. GIBSON (daughter of Joseph G. Gibson and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_) in Georgia.
76. iii. PARMELIA FREEMAN SMITH (daughter of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood) was born about 1820 in Tennessee. She married (1) THEOPHELIUS COLEMAN. He was born about 1806 in Virginia.
77. iv. GEORGE ROBERT SMITH (son of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood) was born about 1833. He married (1) REBECCA MAIZE DAVIS. She was born about 1837 in Tennessee.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- v. ELIZABETH JUDITH SMITH (daughter of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood) was born about 1837. She married (1) ELIAS MAYBERRY.
  - vi. BOWLING FELTS SMITH (son of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood). He died in infancy.
  - vii. GEORGE LUMPKIN SMITH (son of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood). He died in infancy.
  - viii. THOMAS FLOOD SMITH (son of Harris Smith and Nancy Strother Flood). He married (1) ELLA \_\_\_\_\_.
17. **ELIZABETH JUDITH<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1800 in Wilson Co., TN. She died about 1872 in St. Francis Co., AR. She married William Michie (son of George Michie and Elizabeth Miller) on 04 Feb 1817 in Wilson Co., TN. He was born in 1796 in Wilson Co., TN. He died in Apr 1845 in St Francis Co., AR.

William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood had the following children:

- i. HENRY<sup>4</sup> MICHIE (son of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born about 1819 in Wilson Co., TN. He died before 1856.
  - ii. JANE MICHIE (daughter of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born in 1820 in Tennessee. She died before 1856 in St. Francis Co., AR.
  - iii. GEORGE B. MICHIE (son of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born in 1821 in Tennessee. He died in 1868 in St. Francis Co., AR.
  - iv. MARTHA JULIA MICHIE (daughter of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born in 1826 in Lawrence Co., TN. She died in 1895 in Winfield, Cowley Co., KS.
  - v. PATRICK D. MICHIE (son of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born in 1831 in Tennessee. He died after 1872.
  - vi. JUDD MICHIE (son of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born in 1833 in Tennessee or Arkansas. He died before 1872.
  - vii. LUCY FRANCIS MICHIE (son of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born on 22 Mar 1835 in Franks, St Francis Co., AR. He died on 16 Apr 1895 in Johnson, St. Francis Co., AR.
  - viii. MARY SUSAN MICHIE (daughter of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born in 1837 in St. Francis Co., AR. She died about 1875 in Navasota, Grimes Co., TX.
  - ix. JAMES R. W. MICHIE (son of William Michie and Elizabeth Judith Flood) was born about 1838 in St. Francis Co., AR. He died before 1872.
18. **ROBERT BOLLING<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1802 in Wilson Co., TN. He died between 1840-1850 in Wayne Co., TN. He married (1) **MARY D. MICHIE**. She was born between 1840-1850.

Robert Bolling Flood and Mary D. Michie had the following children:

- i. ELEANOR<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Robert Bolling Flood and Mary D. Michie) was born about 1835.
  - ii. EMILY FLOOD (daughter of Robert Bolling Flood and Mary D. Michie) was born about 1838.
  - iii. STROTHER FLOOD (son of Robert Bolling Flood and Mary D. Michie).
  - iv. JOHN J. FLOOD (son of Robert Bolling Flood and Mary D. Michie).
  - v. WILLIAM FLOOD (son of Robert Bolling Flood and Mary D. Michie).
  - vi. LUCINDA FLOOD (daughter of Robert Bolling Flood and Mary D. Michie).
19. **THOMAS HENRY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1803 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 05 Sep 1873 in Appomattox Co., VA. He married (1) **MARTHA WALKER** in 1824. She was born about 1807. She died on 19 Mar 1841. He married (2) **DOROTHY B. GILCHRIST** on 24 Sep 1842 in Prince Edward Co., VA. She was born about 1812 in Virginia.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Thomas Henry Flood:

Thomas H. was probably called Colonel out of respect. He most likely was a member of the Buckingham County Militia at one time. He is frequently referred to as Col. Flood in political writings of the time. (Note of Bob Flood)

Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH STROTHER FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) was born in 1826. She married Henry Delaware Flood (son of Joel Walker Flood and Elizabeth Bolling West) after 1839. He was born on 14 Aug 1816 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 21 Apr 1892.
  78. ii. SARAH PATRICK FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) was born in 1828. She died in 1850. She married Thomas Stanhope Boccock (son of John Thomas Boccock and Mary Flood) on 02 Sep 1846. He was born on 18 May 1815 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died on 05 Aug 1891 in "Wildway" formerly "Prospect Hill", Appomattox Co, VA.
  79. iii. JOHN HENRY FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) was born on 15 May 1830 in Virginia. He died on 13 Jun 1899. He married (1) MARY S. CHAFFEE in 1854. She was born in 1832 in Virginia. She died in 1875. He married (2) KATHERINE (KIRKPATRICK) HUTCHINSON in Jun 1876. She was born about 1837 in Virginia.
  80. iv. FRANCES WALKER FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) was born in 1835. She died in 1861. She married (1) NICHOLAS FLOOD BOCOCK. He was born in 1824 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died in 1872.
  - v. THOMAS WALKER FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) was born in 1839 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in Feb 1862.
20. **LUCY D.<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806 in Wilson Co., TN. She died in Tippah Co., MS. She married (1) **JOSEPH PEARCE** on 04 Apr 1825 in Lawrence Co., TN. He was born about 1795 in Tennessee. She married (2) **JOHN THOMASON** on 09 Mar 1819 in Lawrence Co., TN.

Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood had the following children:

81. i. THOMAS ROBERT<sup>4</sup> PEARCE (son of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born on 25 Feb 1825. He married (1) ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1825 in South Carolina.
  - ii. FRANCES H. R. PEARCE (daughter of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born in May 1830.
  - iii. JOHN J. PEARCE (son of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born in Apr 1831 in Tennessee.
  - iv. FRENCH STROTHER PEARCE (son of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born in Jul 1833 in Tennessee.
- Notes for French Strother Pearce:  
French was living with his brother during the 1860 Tippah Co., Mississippi census. He was single.
- v. GEORGE W. PEARCE (son of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born about 1837 in Tennessee.
  - vi. MARY FLUCHER PEARCE (daughter of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born in Apr 1839.
  - vii. NANCY ELIZABETH PEARCE (daughter of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born in Sep 1842 in Mississippi. She died in 1949.
  - viii. SARAH ANILIZER PEARCE (daughter of Joseph Pearce and Lucy D. Flood) was born on 11 Sep 1844 in Tennessee.
21. **JOHN JEFFERSON<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1807 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 05 Nov 1864 in Linn Co., MO. He married (1) **FRANCES HOGGATT RUSSELL** (daughter of Thoams Russell) on 29 Sep 1829 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. She was born on 14 Jan 1810 in

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 10 Aug 1844 in Linn Co., MO. He married (2) **MARY ELLEN PREWITT** (daughter of Daniel Prewitt) on 28 Oct 1845. She was born in of Lion Co., MO. She died about 1847. He married (3) **MARY GUIREY MCCONNELL** on 18 Oct 1848. She was born on 12 Jun 1808 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 25 Apr 1891 in Linn Co., MO.

Notes for John Jefferson Flood:

According to a handwritten account by his granddaughter, Mary Flood Gilliam, John Jefferson Flood was appointed as judge of the Court of Common Pleas by the Governor of Missouri during the Civil War. John refused to take the oath of allegiance to the Union and was consequently arrested as a political prisoner and sent to McDowell College in St. Louis, MO as a prisoner of war. McDowell College was transformed into a POW camp for Confederate soldiers and political prisoners. According to Mary Flood Gilliam, John Jefferson Flood was taken outside and executed on November 4, 1864. (Note of Bob Flood)

John Jefferson Flood and Frances Hoggatt Russell had the following children:

82. i. **THOMAS HENRY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (son of John Jefferson Flood and Frances Hoggatt Russell) was born on 10 Jan 1835 in Glasgow, Howard Co., MO. He died on 05 Apr 1894 in Linneus, Linn Co., MO. He married Adelia Jane Goslin on 12 Nov 1857 in Helena, Mason Co., KY. She was born on 18 Apr 1833 in Fleming Co., KY. She died on 24 Sep 1913 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.
- ii. **ROBERT BOLLING FLOOD** (son of John Jefferson Flood and Frances Hoggatt Russell) was born on 07 Aug 1837 in Linn Co., MO. He died on 03 Feb 1857 in Brunswick, Chariton Co., MO.
83. iii. **MARTHA ANN STROTHER FLOOD** (daughter of John Jefferson Flood and Frances Hoggatt Russell) was born on 10 Sep 1840 in Linn Co., MO. She died in 1914. She married Patrick Henry Perkins (son of William H. Perkins and Martha Henry Fontaine) on 17 Apr 1866 in Linn Co., MO. He was born on 22 Jan 1829 in Henry Co., VA. He died in 1910 in Linneus, Linn Co., MO.
84. iv. **FRANCES JEFFERSON FLOOD** (daughter of John Jefferson Flood and Frances Hoggatt Russell) was born on 09 Feb 1842 in Linn Co., MO. She died on 07 Apr 1918 in Linn Co., MO. She married Edward Cabell Abell (son of Peter Thompson Abell and Emily Monroe Cabell) on 10 Nov 1862 in Brunswick, Chariton Co., MO. He was born on 04 Dec 1841 in Brunswick, Chariton Co., MO. He died on 16 Jan 1916 in Linneus, Linn Co., MO.
- v. **JOHN JEFFERSON FLOOD JR.** (son of John Jefferson Flood and Frances Hoggatt Russell) was born on 17 Jul 1844 in Linn Co., MO. He died on 28 Aug 1844 in Linn Co., MO.

John Jefferson Flood and Mary Ellen Prewitt had the following child:

- vi. **FEMALE FLOOD** (daughter of John Jefferson Flood and Mary Ellen Prewitt) was born about 1847 in infancy.
22. **JOHN<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1786 in Virginia. He died in 1834 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH D. HUDSON** on 20 Dec 1809 in Prince Edward Co., VA. He married (2) **FRANCES WALTHAL** (daughter of Thomas Walthall and Ann \_\_\_\_\_) on 18 Oct 1815 in Prince Edward Co., VA. She was born in 1798 in Prince Edward County, Virginia, USA.

John Flood and Elizabeth D. Hudson had the following children:

85. i. **SARAH YATES<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of John Flood and Elizabeth D. Hudson) was born on 12 Sep 1810 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 30 Nov 1885 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married William Fisher Bondurant (son of John M. Bondurant and Sarah S. Garrett) about 1827. He was born in 1805. He died after 1850.
86. ii. **LUCY HUDSON FLOOD** (daughter of John Flood and Elizabeth D. Hudson) was born about 1813. She died on 20 May 1862 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married Samuel P. Hardwick (son of Benjamin Hardwick and Elizabeth Flowers) about 1829. He was born between 1806-1807 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died about 1861 in Buckingham Co., VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

John Flood and Frances Walthal had the following children:

- 87.     iii.   LAVINA WALTHAL FLOOD (daughter of John Flood and Frances Walthal) was born on 31 Jul 1816 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died after 1880. She married (1) FRANCIS DANCY MCCRAW. He was born on 16 Jul 1804 in Prince Edward Co., VA. He died on 20 Dec 1872 in Carroll Co., VA.
- 88.     iv.    EDWARD B. FLOOD (son of John Flood and Frances Walthal) was born in 1819 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 05 May 1890 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Martha Moseley (daughter of William Moseley and Susanna Jordon) about 1851. She was born about 1827 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 14 Oct 1907 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- 23.    **DANIEL<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jun 1790 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 10 Oct 1850 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Ann Lee Coleman (daughter of Julius Coleman and Elizabeth Coleman) on 18 Jun 1812. She was born on 20 Jul 1790 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 18 Jul 1871.

Notes for Daniel Flood:

Daniel and Ann had six children. He was a Private in the company commanded by A.W. Woodson, artillery in the War with Great Britain in 1812, He enlisted in or near Prince Edward and was honorably discharged at Fort Norfolk on the 18th day of July 1814.

Notes for Ann Lee Coleman:

Beth Flood has Ann's middle name as Smith.

Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman had the following children:

- 89.     i.    JAMES MONROE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born on 05 Apr 1812. He died on 30 Jan 1898. He married (1) JANE ANN SPENCER on 04 Oct 1837. She was born on 01 Aug 1817. She died on 16 Oct 1851. He married (2) RIDLEY MOSELEY HARRIS (daughter of William Harris and Judith Griswold) after 16 Oct 1851. She was born on 01 Feb 1812. She died on 25 Mar 1901.
- ii.   ANN ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born on 06 Sep 1814. She died on 03 Dec 1909 in Buckingham Co., VA.  
  
      Notes for Ann Elizabeth Flood:  
      Elizabeth never married.
- 90.     iii.   JOHN HEBER FLOOD (son of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born on 04 Jul 1816 in Virginia. He married (1) MARY ANN DRUEN. She was born about 1836 in Virginia.
- 91.     iv.    SARAH AGNES FLOOD (daughter of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born on 22 Aug 1818 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 14 Oct 1885 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married James David Anderson (son of Lewis Anderson and Nancy Blanton) on 03 Dec 1840. He was born on 07 Mar 1811 in Cumberland Co., VA. He died on 27 Feb 1893 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- 92.     v.    MARTHA JANE FLOOD (daughter of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born on 26 Mar 1822 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 14 Oct 1907 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married Joseph Fitzgerald (son of Edward Fitzgerald) on 08 Feb 1848 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 29 Aug 1879.
- vi.   WILLIAM DANIEL FLOOD (son of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born about 1823. He died about 1853.
- vii.   AARON FLOOD (son of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born about 1826.
- viii.   MARY D. FLOOD (daughter of Daniel Flood and Ann Lee Coleman) was born about 1830.
- 24.    **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1792 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Nancy Walthal (daughter of Thomas Walthall and Ann \_\_\_\_\_) on 10 Nov 1819 in Prince Edward Co., VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for John William Flood:

John moved to Appomattox Co, VA

John William Flood and Nancy Walthal had the following children:

- i. MARY B.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of John William Flood and Nancy Walthal). She married John Ranson on 19 Dec 1843 in Prince Edward Co., VA.
  - ii. MARTHA F. FLOOD (daughter of John William Flood and Nancy Walthal). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ BALDWIN.
  - iii. SARAH E. FLOOD (daughter of John William Flood and Nancy Walthal).
  - iv. SUSAN C. FLOOD (daughter of John William Flood and Nancy Walthal). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ WYGAL.
25. **ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1793 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 19 Feb 1838 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married James Moses Anderson (son of Richard Thomas Anderson and Martha Meador) on 07 Feb 1815. He was born on 11 Oct 1785 in Cumberland, Cumberland CO., VA. He died on 25 Jun 1860 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for Elizabeth Flood:

Elizabeth and James had 13 children.

James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

93. i. ELIZA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 15 Jan 1816 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died after 1870 in Cumberland Co., VA. She married Matthew Willis Robertson on 31 May 1831 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 06 Jan 1806 in Cumberland Co., VA. He died on 20 Sep 1853 in Cumberland Co., VA.
94. ii. LUCY ANN ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 26 Aug 1817. She died in Dec 1908. She married (1) WILLIAM RAIFORD AGEE (son of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb) on 21 Jan 1836 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 24 Jul 1813. He died on 15 Sep 1839 in Monticello, MO. She married (2) AUSINVER DEWITT KIDWELL on 22 May 1845 in Louis Co., MO. He was born on 27 Nov 1810 in Loudoun Co., VA. He died on 11 Dec 1883 in Louisa Co., VA.
95. iii. MARTHA JANE ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 23 Jan 1819 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 10 Oct 1895 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. She married John P. Morgan on 15 Feb 1837 in Buckingham Co., VA (probably ).
- iv. RICHARD THOMAS ANDERSON (son of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 31 Dec 1820. He died on 13 Apr 1849 in Buckingham Co., VA.
96. v. JAMES M. ANDERSON (son of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 22 May 1822. He died in 1879.
97. vi. REBECCA SUSAN ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 16 Apr 1825 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 28 May 1887 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married Stephen A. Glover on 06 Jan 1847 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 10 Dec 1824. He died on 21 Jan 1890.
- vii. MARY AGEE ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born about 1826. She died in May 1843. She married Albert Cobles on 04 May 1843 in Buckingham Co., VA (probably ).

Notes for Mary Agee Anderson:

Mary died seven weeks after her marriage.

98. viii. SARAH D. ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 23 Nov 1828 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 05 Sep 1903 in Labelle, Lewis CO., MO. She married Samuel M. Brightwell on 07 Oct 1847 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born in Prince Edward Co., VA. He died in

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Lewis Co., MO.

- ix. JOHN L. ANDERSON (son of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born about 1829.

Notes for John L. Anderson:  
John had several children.

- x. AMERICA ELLEN ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 20 Apr 1832. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Harris in 1860 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for America Ellen Anderson:  
America had three children.

- xi. CHARLES WESLEY ANDERSON (son of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 05 Nov 1833. He died on 13 Oct 1834.
99. xii. CAROLINA VIRGINIA ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 21 Apr 1835 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 07 Nov 1884 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married (1) HENRY TRENT RANSON. He was born on 07 Sep 1828 in Virginia. He died about 05 Jul 1906.
- xiii. WILLIAM R. ANDERSON (son of James Moses Anderson and Elizabeth Flood) was born about 1837. He died on 10 Sep 1849 in Buckingham Co., VA at his father's home.

26. **ASA<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Mar 1795 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died between Jan 1851-May 1860 in Mississippi. He married Jane W. Gray on 22 Oct 1821 in Morgan Co., AL. She was born in 1795 in South Carolina. She died after 1850 in Mississippi.

Notes for Asa Flood:  
Asa moved to Mississippi.

Asa Flood and Jane W. Gray had the following children:

- i. MOSES S.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of Asa Flood and Jane W. Gray) was born in 1826 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS.
- ii. JOSEPH N. FLOOD (son of Asa Flood and Jane W. Gray) was born in 1828 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS.
- iii. VICTORIA A. FLOOD (daughter of Asa Flood and Jane W. Gray) was born in 1829 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS.
- iv. JUDITH J. FLOOD (daughter of Asa Flood and Jane W. Gray) was born in 1831 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS.
- v. CAROLINE FLOOD (daughter of Asa Flood and Jane W. Gray) was born in 1835 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS.
- vi. FELIX W. FLOOD (son of Asa Flood and Jane W. Gray) was born in Sep 1836 in Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS. He died in Jul 1915 in Lowndes Co., MS.
27. **MARTHA MEAD<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Nov 1809 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 08 Dec 1902 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married James Moses Anderson (son of Richard Thomas Anderson and Martha Meador) on 02 Feb 1839 in Caswell Co., NC. He was born on 11 Oct 1785 in Cumberland, Cumberland CO., VA. He died on 25 Jun 1860 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for Martha Mead Flood:  
Martha and James had five children.

James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood had the following children:

- i. CLEMENTINE HELEN<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 19 Apr 1839. She died on 13 Jan 1860. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ LACKLAND.
100. ii. EDWARD VAN BUREN ANDERSON (son of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- Flood) was born on 28 Oct 1840 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 01 Jan 1914. He married (1) MARIAH LOUISA BONDURANT (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) on 22 Dec 1868. She was born on 26 May 1846. She died on 25 Dec 1875. He married (2) MARY VIRGINIA BONDURANT (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) on 07 Sep 1876. She was born on 27 Aug 1850. She died on 01 Jun 1885. He married (3) NANNIE STEGER on 18 Mar 1886. She was born on 19 Feb 1847.
- iii. BENJAMIN EARLY ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 25 Aug 1842. She died on 06 Jan 1845.
  - iv. MARIA EMILY VICTORIA ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 24 May 1844.
  - v. SAMUEL KNIGHT POLK ANDERSON (son of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 24 Jul 1846. He died on 18 Jan 1862.
  - vi. SUSAN WATKINS ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 30 Mar 1847.
  101. vii. ALICE ANNOTONIA ANDERSON (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 23 Sep 1848 in Virginia. She married Julius Ward Flood (son of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) on 21 Jul 1847 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 21 Jul 1847 in Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1924 in Buckingham Co., VA (at his home).
  - viii. M. A. D. ANDERSON (child of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) was born on 23 Oct 1850. M. A. D. died in Aug 1852.
28. **CATHERINE LEE<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1812 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 06 Dec 1891. She married William P. Sanders on 28 Jan 1830. He was born on 24 Oct 1814 in Bedford Co., VA. He died on 19 Oct 1885 in Bedford Co., VA (Age: 71).
- William P. Sanders and Catherine Lee Flood had the following children:
- i. VIRGINIA MARSHALL<sup>4</sup> SANDERS (daughter of William P. Sanders and Catherine Lee Flood) was born on 04 Apr 1831 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died before 1905 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  - ii. MARY E. SANDERS (daughter of William P. Sanders and Catherine Lee Flood) was born in Aug 1835 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died after 01 Jul 1908 in Powhatan Co., VA.
29. **HENRY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1800 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 22 May 1877 in Mercer Co, MO. He married (1) **MARY TODD** (daughter of Joseph Todd and Mary Thompson) on 21 Oct 1821 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born on 01 Sep 1802 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Apr 1851 in Green Co., IN. He married (2) **SARAH ANN CATRON** on 18 Mar 1852 in Green Co, IN. She was born in Aug 1828 in Virginia. She died in Apr 1905 in Eakley, Caddo Co., OK.

Notes for Henry Flood:  
Henry Flood Will

Mercer County, Missouri File F-3 Probate Office, Princeton, Mo. Court House

I Henry Flood of the County of Mercer in the State of Missouri do make and publish this my last will and testament.

1st I give and bequeath to my eldest daughter Martha Ann Griffon the sum of five dollars.

2nd I also give and bequeath to my son John Flood the sum of Five dollars.

3rd I also give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Jane Worley Five Dollars.

4th I also give and devise or bequeath to my Caroline \_\_\_\_\_ Five Dollars.



---

**Generation 3 (con't)**

5th I also give and devise or bequeath to my Daughter Sallie Hazle Five Dollars.

6th I also give and bequeath to my Son Joshua Flood Five Dollars.

7th I also give and bequeath to my son Joseph Flood Five Dollars.

8th I also give and bequeath to my Son Noah Flood Five Dollars.

9th I also give and bequeath to my son Stephen Flood Five Dollars.

10th I also give and bequeath to my son Willis Flood Five Dollars.

11th I also give and bequeath to my Daughter Nancy Stoner (Storm?) Five Dollars

12th I also give and bequeath to my Daughter Betsy Crane Five Dollars.

13th I also give and bequeath to my son Washington Flood Five Dollars

And lastly as to all rest residue and remainder of my personal estate whatsoever after payment of my just debts I give and bequeath the same to my beloved Sarah Ann Flood whom I hereby appoint my sole executrix of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 21st day of August 1875.

Henry Flood

Signed and declared by the above named Henry Flood to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Robert L. Oxford

M. L. Oxford

State of Missouri

County of Mercer

Cainsville Aug 21st.. A. D. 1875

I, Henry Flood in the County of Mercer, State of Missouri do make this my last will 1st I give and devise unto Sarah Ann Flood my beloved wife of Mercer County State of Missouri all and every my messuage lands tenements and hereditaments with the appurtenances whereof I am seized in fee situated lying and being in the County of Mercer and State of Missouri the above real estate as designated is willed and devised to the said Sarah Ann Flood during her natural life after the death of the said Sarah Ann Flood the estate to her legal heirs and representatives in equal partition to have and to hold all and every the said messuages lands and tenements and hereditaments with the appurtenances to her the said Sarah Ann Flood her heirs and assigns forever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 21 day of August A.D. 1875.

Henry Flood

Signed Published and declared by the said Henry Flood as and for his last will and testament in presence of us who at his request have signed as witnesses to the same in his presence and in the

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

presence of each other.

Robert L. Oxford

M. L. Oxford

Typed copy of Henry Flood's will from Jim Flood.

Notes for Mary Todd:

Mary has also been referred to as Nancy Todd. However, the marriage record of Henry and Mary establishes her name as Mary, not Nancy. Mary had a sister named Nancy who married a Fitzgerald, which may be the source of the confusion about her name.

Henry Flood and Mary Todd had the following children:

102. i. MARTHA ANN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 25 Nov 1821 in Kentucky. She married Young Griffin on 11 Nov 1839 in Monroe Co., IN. He was born about 1811 in Kentucky.
103. ii. JOHN W. FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 21 Feb 1823 in Shelby Co., KY. He died after 1860. He married (1) DICY SANDERS (daughter of Henry Sanders and Susannah Inman) on 31 Jul 1842. She was born about 1823 in Indiana. He married (2) ELIZABETH ARTHUR (daughter of Alfred Arthur and Kessiah Bateman) on 21 Aug 1853 in Greene Co., IN. She was born in 1838 in Greene Co., IN. She died on 13 Sep 1917 in Greene Co., IN.
- iii. MARY JANE FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 02 Sep 1824 in Shelby Co., KY. She married Joshua Worley on 03 Oct 1850 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born about 1824 in Virginia.

Notes for Mary Jane Flood:

Mary never had children. In 1860 they were living in Monroe Co., Indiana.

104. iv. CAROLINE A. FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 11 Dec 1825 in Shelby Co., KY. She died in Greene Co., IN. She married John Brough on 29 Mar 1846 in Beech Creek, Greene Co., IN. He was born in 1820 in Weston Hanger, Kent, England. He died on 20 Feb 1910 in Van Buren, Monroe Co., IN.
105. v. ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 17 May 1827 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 01 Apr 1895 in Martin Co., IN. She married William Thomas Crane on 12 Nov 1850 in Monroe Co., IN. He was born on 10 Feb 1828. He died on 27 Jul 1882.
106. vi. SARAH W. FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 03 Nov 1828 in Kentucky. She married Jackson Hazel on 25 Jan 1852 in Monroe Co., IN. He was born about 1833 in Kentucky.
107. vii. JOSHUA FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 09 Feb 1830 in Monroe Co., IN. He died on 17 Aug 1914 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married Malinda Sanders (daughter of Henry Sanders and Susannah Inman) on 14 Feb 1850 in Monroe Co., IN. She was born on 13 Dec 1832 in Indiana.
108. viii. JOSEPH FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 25 Aug 1831 in Monroe Co., IN. He married Susanah Sanders (daughter of Henry Sanders and Susannah Inman) on 20 Nov 1851 in Monroe Co., IN.
- ix. CAROLINE LOUISA FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 26 Jan 1833 in Greene Co., IN.
109. x. NOAH WEBSTER FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 16 Aug 1835 in Greene Co., IN. He died on 15 Jan 1900 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL. He married Orleana E. Thrasher on 13 Mar 1856. She was born on 07 Nov 1838 in Indiana. She died on 03 Oct 1888 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL.
- xi. HENRY FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 11 May 1837 in Greene Co., IN. He died on 19 Jan 1843.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

110. xii. NANCY N. FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 27 Dec 1838 in Greene Co., IN. She married Thomas J. Stoner on 13 Mar 1856. He was born about 1839 in Ohio.
- xiii. STEPHEN FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 14 Sep 1840 in Greene Co., IN. He married Agnes Cisney on 22 Mar 1866 in Greene Co., IN. She was born about 1848 in Ohio.
- xiv. WILLIS T. FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 06 Apr 1842 in Greene Co., IN. He married Elizabeth Wright on 08 Feb 1866.
111. xv. GEORGE WASHINGTON FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Mary Todd) was born on 01 Jul 1844 in Greene Co., IN. He died on 28 May 1917 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married (1) NANCY ELLEN BASS in Feb 1869 in Franklin Co., AK. She was born about 1847. He married (2) JENNIE F. VISLER LONG on 01 Nov 1894 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron had the following children:

112. xvi. RICHARD HENRY FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born on 26 Jul 1853 in Greene Co., IN. He died on 26 Oct 1917 in Frederick, Tillman Co., OK. He married (1) MINERVA ANGELINE HICKMAN about 1877. She was born on 24 Dec 1858 in Missouri. She died in 1900. He married (2) EVA BURCHAM after 1897. She was born on 12 Dec 1867. She died on 04 Mar 1937.
113. xvii. CYNTHIA ANN FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born on 20 May 1855 in Harrison Co., MO. She died on 18 Dec 1919 in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ HUFF. She married (2) NATHAN MARTIN about 1883 in Kansas or Mercer Co., MO. He was born on 31 Aug 1829 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Feb 1913 in Atchinson Co., KS.
114. xviii. ZACHARIAH TAYLOR FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born on 21 Dec 1856 in Harrison Co., MO. He died on 19 Nov 1929 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He married (1) BERTHA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1878 in Illinois. He married (2) SUSANNA CATHERINE ROWAN. She was born on 22 Oct 1855. She died on 22 Oct 1915 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
- xix. WILLIAM THOMAS FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born in 1858 in Harrison Co., MO. He died on 01 Nov 1859 in Harrison Co., MO.
- xx. EPHRIAM FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born on 02 Aug 1860 in Harrison Co., MO. He died on 21 Jan 1913 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK.

Notes for Ephriam Flood:  
Ephriam was unmarried.

- xxi. CHARLES FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born on 26 May 1863 in Harrison Co., MO. He died on 28 Mar 1921 in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK.

Notes for Charles Flood:  
Charles was unmarried.

- xxii. DANIEL A. FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born on 20 May 1866 in Harrison Co., MO. He died on 21 Nov 1871 in Mercer, Missouri, USA.

Notes for Daniel A. Flood:  
Daniel was unmarried.

115. xxiii. DORA FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born about 1867 in Harrison Co., MO. She died about 1908 in Waurika, Jefferson Co., OK. She married (1) HENRY LUMLEY. He was born in Mar 1855 in Wisconsin.
116. xxiv. SUSAN KATE FLOOD (daughter of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born in 1869 in Harrison Co., MO. She died in Apr 1900 in Mercer, Missouri, USA. She married (1) GEORGE COFFMAN.
- xxv. FRANKLIN RICHARD FLOOD (son of Henry Flood and Sarah Ann Catron) was born on

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

18 Jun 1870 in Mercer, Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1896 in Holt, Clay Co., MO.

Notes for Franklin Richard Flood:  
Franklin Richard was unmarried.

30. **LUCY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1802 in Shelby Co., KY. She died in Shelby Co., KY. She married (1) **THOMAS BREWER** in 1855. He was born in 1785. She married (2) **WILLIAM F. COOK** (son of Abraham Cook and Sarah Jones) on 27 Mar 1823 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born about 1802 in Shelby Co., KY. He died about 1853 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Lucy Flood:

(Mary) by Joe W. Cook.

William F. Cook and Lucy Flood had the following children:

117. i. **JOSHUA FLOOD<sup>4</sup> COOK** (son of William F. Cook and Lucy Flood) was born on 14 Jan 1831 in Bagdad, Shelby Co., KY. He died on 12 May 1912 in La Grange, Owen Co., MO. He married (1) **SUSAN GOODE FARMER** (daughter of John Good Farmer and Katherine Spencer Hawkins) on 08 Nov 1858 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born on 08 Aug 1838 in Christiansburg, Shelby Co., KY. She died on 08 May 1890 in LaGrange, MO. He married (2) **BESSIE HUGHES** in May 1892. She died on 08 May 1894. He married (3) **DRUSILLA MARGARET HIRONS** (daughter of William S. Hirons and Lydia Stahl) on 14 May 1895 in Adams Co., IL. She was born in Fowler, Adams Co., IL.
118. ii. **MARY ELIZABETH COOK** (daughter of William F. Cook and Lucy Flood) was born about 1836 in Shelby Co., KY. She died about 1864 in Shelby Co., KY. She married Nathaniel Flood (son of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) on 22 Mar 1855 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 25 Feb 1819 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 05 Dec 1897 in Shelby Co., KY.
- iii. **JOSEPH COOK** (son of William F. Cook and Lucy Flood).
- iv. **ALEXANDER COOK** (son of William F. Cook and Lucy Flood).
- v. **ABRAHAM COOK** (son of William F. Cook and Lucy Flood).
31. **ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1804 in Six Mile Creek, Shelby Co., KY. She died on 30 Jun 1867 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She married Samuel E. Lewis on 17 Dec 1822 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 09 Feb 1804 in Six Mile Creek, Shelby Co., KY. He died on 14 Mar 1868 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.

Notes for Samuel E. Lewis:

Samuel's parents may have been Jesse and Rhody Lewis.

\*\*\*\*\*1840 Pike Co., MO Census, pg. 49: Samuel Lewis with wife and 6 children on same page with Ephraim M. Bondurant with no wife, but 4 children, and Ann Bondurant, with no husband, but 2 children. The Lewis' and Bondurant's were neighbor families and cousins in Shelby Co., KY.

\*\*\*\*\*History of Adair, Sullivan, Putnam and Schuyler Counties, Missouri, 1888, pp. 66 and 67.

"The county court, in November, 1848, was composed of Patrick McQuown, Samuel Lewis and William Gose, and so remained until the February term, 1850, when the justices were Patrick McQuown, William Gose and William N. Holbrook."

"List of County Judges. -- Following is a complete list of the county judges, together with the beginning and end of the term of each: William Doyle, 1845-46; Samuel Lewis, 1845-19; Patrick McQuown, 1845-50; Joseph Ringo, 1846-48, William Gose, 1848-50;" [.....and the list continues for more than 30 names, through 1888, and concludes with.....] "The only slaveholding court there has been in Sullivan County was from 1846 to 1848, when Samuel Lewis and Joseph Ringo were members of the court, they both being slave holders." The slaveholding court was especially designed to take care of matters dealing with slave holding from viewpoints of the owners and the owned. RLC

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

\*\*\*\*On page 28-33 of the same history, there is a description and listing of the first Caucasian resident of the area of Sullivan Co., now comprising the town of Milan. The first settler was one Armestad C. Hill. He came to the Milan area in 1839, from Boone Co., MO where he had settled in 1822. Approximately 25 families down the list,...."Samuel Lewis came from Monroe County in 1842, with his wife and five or six children;"

\*\*\*\*\*On page 34 which deals with the first land entries--this in mid paragraph: "Samuel Lewis, April 2, 1841, entered the southeast quarter of Section 34, Township 64, Range 21;"

\*\*\*\*\*On page 52, "Appointment of Justices.--By Section 39 of the act of organization, the Governor of the State was authorized and required to appoint in each of the counties named above as being organized February 14, 1845, except Mississippi and Mercer, three persons to act as justices of the county court, and one person to act as sheriff, to hold their offices until the next general election, and until their successors were duly elected and qualified. In accordance with this act, and in compliance with the wishes of the citizens of the county, expressed at an election held at the request of the Governor for the purpose of determining their preference, the following persons were appointed county justices for Sullivan County: William Doyle, Samuel Lewis and Patrick McQuown, and Enoch B. Morelock was appointed sheriff." And on page 61, the following is found; "Court held in Milan:--August 3, 1846, the court met 'in the town of Milan, the seat of justice fro Sullivan County,' for the first time, with making any reference to the house of A. C. Hill. On November 2 court met at the county seat; present, Patrick McQuown, Samuel Lewis and Joseph Ringo, county justices, the first time there had been any change in the county court.

Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

119. i. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> LEWIS (son of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 17 Oct 1823 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 16 Oct 1903 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He married (1) LOUISA ALLEN (daughter of William Allen and Sarah Worley) on 11 Nov 1843 in Sullivan Co., MO. She was born about 1825 in Mason Co., KY. She died about 1850 in Sullivan Co., MO. He married (2) MARTHA ELLEN ALLEN (daughter of William Allen and Sarah Worley) on 22 Jun 1851 in Sullivan Co., MO. She was born on 14 Jan 1833 in Sullivan Co., MO. She died on 04 Oct 1915 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.
- ii. JEFFREY B. LEWIS (son of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 23 Jun 1826.
120. iii. LUCY ANN LEWIS (daughter of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 11 Jan 1828 in Shelby Co., KY. She married Thomas Allen (son of William Allen and Sarah Worley) on 16 Dec 1843 in Sullivan Co., MO. He was born in 1827 in Mason Co., KY. He died in California.
121. iv. JOSHUA FLOOD LEWIS (son of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 04 Jun 1830 in Missouri. He died before 1880 in Woody, Kern Co., CA. He married (1) LUCRETIA MINERVA KELSEY (daughter of Samuel Kelsey and Lucretia Applegate) on 14 May 1857 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She died in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA in childbirth. He married (2) MARY RUTLEDGE before 1875.
- v. JESSE LEWIS (son of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 28 Dec 1831.
- vi. WILLIAM F. LEWIS (son of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 25 Oct 1835.
- vii. MARY E. LEWIS (daughter of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 04 May 1837.
122. viii. MARTHA WASHINGTON LEWIS (daughter of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 01 Apr 1839 in Pike Co., MO. She died on 07 Feb 1926 in Madera Co., CA. She married (1) JOHN THOMAS PEMBERTON (son of William Pemberton and Mildred Thomas) on 03 Nov 1855 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA. He was born on 06 Dec 1826 in Lincoln Co., KY. He died on 22 Mar 1885 in Fresno Co., CA. She married (2) AUGUSTUS W. SPRINGER on 26 Jun 1892. He died in Jun 1929 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- ix. ELISA JANE LEWIS (daughter of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

26 Oct 1840.

- x. SAMUEL L. LEWIS (son of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 02 Aug 1844. He died on 10 Mar 1863.
  - xi. FEMALE LEWIS (daughter of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 04 Nov 1848. She died in infancy.
  - xii. FEMALE LEWIS (daughter of Samuel E. Lewis and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 11 Jul 1851. She died in infancy.
32. **AGNES<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1807 in Shelby Co., KY. She died before 1860 in Pike Co., MO. She married Fleety Palmer (son of John Palmer and Mary Elizabeth Mayes or Shelton) on 01 Nov 1831 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 27 Jun 1806 in Fauquier Co, VA. He died on 04 Mar 1890 in Lincoln Co, MO.

Fleety Palmer and Agnes Flood had the following children:

- i. JOHN L.<sup>4</sup> PALMER (son of Fleety Palmer and Agnes Flood) was born about 1833 in Missouri.
  - ii. JOSEPH HENRY PALMER (son of Fleety Palmer and Agnes Flood) was born on 20 Dec 1834 in Spencerburg, Pike Co., MO. He died on 08 May 1908 in Pike Co., MO. He married Julia Ann Cannon on 20 Mar 1862.
- Notes for Joseph Henry Palmer:  
New Florence Cemetery
- iii. MARY AGNES PALMER (daughter of Fleety Palmer and Agnes Flood) was born about 1837 in Missouri.
  - iv. JOSHUA FLOOD PALMER (son of Fleety Palmer and Agnes Flood) was born about 1841 in Missouri.
  - 123. v. NOAH FREDRICK PALMER (son of Fleety Palmer and Agnes Flood) was born on 16 May 1845 in Pike Co., MO. He died on 28 Oct 1925 in Montgomery Co., MO. He married (1) SARAH ANN OWINGS (daughter of George Washington Owings and Mary Wilmot) on 07 Apr 1867 in Warren Co., MO. She was born on 07 Apr 1847 in Camp Branch Twp., Warren Co., MO. She died on 13 Feb 1888 in Danville, Montgomery Co., MO. He married (2) MARY A. CAMPBELL on 05 Feb 1889. She died on 30 Oct 1925 in High Hill, Mt Pleasant Co, MO.
  - vi. GEORGE W. PALMER (son of Fleety Palmer and Agnes Flood) was born on 01 Jul 1847 in Pike Co., MO. He married Susan Owings (daughter of George Washington Owings and Mary Wilmot) in 1871. She was born in 1848.

33. **NOAH<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1809 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 11 Aug 1873 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO. He married Livisa Jane Ayres (daughter of Walter Leake Ayres and Mary Agnes Maxey) on 19 Jun 1838 in Woodford Co., KY. She was born on 02 Dec 1817 in Woodford Co., KY. She died on 03 Feb 1899 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO.

Notes for Noah Flood:

Noah was a well-known Baptist minister in Missouri. He moved to Missouri in about 1829 where he served as pastor of the Walnut Grove church near Rocheport for nearly 20 years. He also served Bethlehem, Bonne Femme, and New Salem; organized Grand View and was benefactor of Stephens College, William Jewell College, and Mt. Pleasant College

[Source: Rootsweb World Connect Project, Boone County, Missouri, Virginia Easley DeMarce, veasleyd@aol.com, September 2000]

DEATH OF REV. NOAH FLOOD  
Fulton Telegraph, Missouri, USA 1873

The community has for some time been expecting the sad news which came on Tuesday evening. The physicians and friends of Rev. Noah Flood had, several days ago lost all hope of his recovery from the disease which has confined to his bed for nearly six months. His powerful constitution at

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

length yielded, and he breathed his last on Monday, the 11th inst., at 8 o'clock, pm.

Rev. Noah Flood was the son of Joshua Flood, and was born in Shelby county, Kentucky, June 14th, 1809. At the age of eighteen he came to St. Charles in this state, where he engaged in his occupation, that of a tailor. At this time his education was confined to the mere rudiments of English. He determined to improve himself by close application and studied English grammar as he worked, keeping the open book before him on the table. From St Charles, he went to Philadelphia, Missouri, to what was then known as West Ely College, where he remained about two years. From West Ely he went to Shurtliff College, where he studied nearly two years. At the end of this time, he returned to Kentucky, where he was ordained to the ministry and where he preached for some time, studying under Rev. N. Ayres, who still lives to bear testimony to the energy and assiduity of his pupil. From the age of twenty till he was twenty-eight, Rev. Flood was engaged in the arduous struggle to prepare himself mentally for the work of the gospel ministry, to which he felt that he had been called. In 1839, he came to Callaway county where there were then but two members of his denomination, Missionary Baptist. Here he remained for nearly twenty years, and through his labours many of the Baptist churches of our county were founded. From Callaway he moved to Fayette, where he was a pastor about five years. going thence to Huntsville, where he remained five or six years. From Huntsville he removed to Boone county and eventually to the town of Columbia, where he died, aged sixty-four years.

His funeral took place at Richland church, six miles from Fulton, on Wednesday last, It was his request that he be buried at Richland, which was near the scene of his first labors in the county. There was a large concourse present. After prayer by Dr. Fisher of Independence, the funeral sermon was preached by Rev. J. M. Robinson of Columbia.

Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres had the following children:

- i. MARY AGNES<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 17 Apr 1839. She died on 22 Sep 1909.  
  
Notes for Mary Agnes Flood:  
Mary never married.
- ii. JOSEPH WALTER FLOOD (son of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 01 Nov 1841. He died on 10 Aug 1852.
124. iii. ELIZA JANE FLOOD (daughter of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 02 Mar 1844. She married Augustus J. Schaefer on 20 Oct 1867 in Boone Co., MO.
- iv. MARTHA ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 10 Aug 1846. She died on 19 Nov 1927 in Pittsburgh, PA (at the home of her niece).  
  
Notes for Martha Elizabeth Flood:  
Martha Elizabeth never married.
125. v. GEORGE EDWARD FLOOD (son of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 02 Nov 1848 in New Fulton, Calloway Co., MO. He died on 22 Nov 1901 in Boone Co., MO. He married (1) NANCY RACHEL MARTIN. She was born on 21 Jul 1866 in Ashland, Boone Co., MO. She died on 06 Oct 1899 in West Ashland, Boone Co., MO.
- vi. NATHAN A. FLOOD (son of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 20 Aug 1852. He died on 29 Oct 1853.
- vii. LUCY EVALENA FLOOD (daughter of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 12 Oct 1853. She died on 04 Jul 1914.
- viii. WILLIAM NOAH FLOOD (son of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born in 1855.
- ix. SARAH ROCHESTER FLOOD (daughter of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born on 08 Sep 1857 in Fayette Co., MO. She died on 05 Jul 1915 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO.
- x. ANNIE FLOOD (daughter of Noah Flood and Livisa Jane Ayres) was born in 1864.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

She died in 1866.

34. **STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1811 in Shelby Co., KY. He died about 1898 in Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR. He married Susanna Tinder on 04 Jul 1833 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born about 1813 in Kentucky.

Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder had the following children:

- i. **MARY ANN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1834 in Hendricks Co., IN.
  126. ii. **JOSEPH MARTIN FLOOD** (son of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born on 23 Aug 1835 in Hendricks Co., IN. He married Allie Fair Spence on 04 Jul 1861. She was born on 29 Jan 1839. She died on 22 Feb 1927 in Altoona, Wilson Co., KS.
  - iii. **AMANDA JANE FLOOD** (daughter of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1837 in Henry Co., KY.
  - iv. **NOAH WEBSTER FLOOD** (son of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1839 in Hendricks Co., IN.
  - v. **SARAH ELIZABETH FLOOD** (daughter of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1841 in Hendricks Co., IN.
  - vi. **JEMIMA CATHERINE FLOOD** (daughter of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1843 in Hendricks Co., IN. She married (1) **LEW SHIELDS**.
  - vii. **DICA EMERLINE FLOOD** (daughter of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1845 in Hendricks Co., IN. She married (1) **LEW SHIELDS**.
  - viii. **JOHN J. FLOOD** (son of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1850 in Hendricks Co., IN.
  - ix. **GEORGE F. FLOOD** (son of Stephen Flood and Susanna Tinder) was born in 1853 in Hendricks Co., IN. He married (1) **ANNA ELISIE \_\_\_\_\_**.
35. **JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1813 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 14 Nov 1878 in Clay Co., MO. He married Eliza Ann Major (daughter of John S. Major and Lucinda Smith Slaughter) on 01 Aug 1839 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born in 1818. She died in 1895.

Notes for Joseph Flood:

Joseph was a professor of English at Westminster College in Fulton, Missouri and a judge.

Joseph Flood and Eliza Ann Major had the following children:

127. i. **JOHN AUGUSTUS<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (son of Joseph Flood and Eliza Ann Major) was born in 1842. He died in 1879 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married Cornelia Machette in 1868. She was born in 1848. She died in 1934 in Colorado.
- ii. **NOAH FRANCIS FLOOD** (son of Joseph Flood and Eliza Ann Major) was born in Jun 1844 in Missouri. He died on 06 Oct 1910 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. He married (1) **MARY M. MOSS** on 30 Jul 1865 in San Joaquin Co., CA. She died on 24 Dec 1868 in Sacramento, CA. He married (2) **MARY ANN DUNPHY** (daughter of William Dunphy) in 1875. She was born about 1859. She died on 30 Oct 1931.

Notes for Noah Francis Flood:

Noah attended Westminster College in Fulton, Missouri. He was an attorney. In a letter written by him from Carson City, Nevada in November 1864 he says in part: "There are robbers here who watch the road for these teamsters as they return from Virginia City and relieve them of their ready cash. Last night one poor fellow was returning here when these outlaws hailed him with "your money or your life." He being a foreigner could not understand them, was shot on his wagon. . . . Girls are played out here. Very few who are virtuous. . . . By a late proclamation of Lincoln's this is now a state. The Abolitionists expect to carry the State for Lincoln. It will be a close race."

128. iii. **MARY ELIZABETH FLOOD** (daughter of Joseph Flood and Eliza Ann Major) was born about 1846. She died about 1888. She married William Jefferson Yates in 1867. He



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- was born about 1837. He died about 1890.
129. iv. SARAH JANE FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Flood and Eliza Ann Major) was born about 1854. She died about 1890. She married Robert W. Tureman on 31 Oct 1872. He was born about 1834. He died about 1911.
130. v. JOANNA FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Flood and Eliza Ann Major) was born about 1860. She died about 1935. She married James S. Major on 06 Apr 1880 in Clay Co., MO. He was born about 1852. He died about 1942.
- vi. EUPHRATES FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Flood and Eliza Ann Major). She died (childhood).
36. **MARY ANN<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1817 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 04 Sep 1871 in Lincoln Co., MO. She married Henry Palmer (son of John Palmer and Mary Elizabeth Mayes or Shelton) on 25 Feb 1845 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 03 Sep 1814 in Fauquier Co., VA. He died on 31 Aug 1891 in Lincoln Co., MO.
- Henry Palmer and Mary Ann Flood had the following children:
131. i. JOSEPH NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> PALMER (son of Henry Palmer and Mary Ann Flood) was born on 28 Mar 1846 in Missouri. He married (1) NANCY ELIZABETH GILES. She was born about 1847 in Missouri.
- ii. NOAH F. PALMER (son of Henry Palmer and Mary Ann Flood) was born about 1847.
132. iii. JAMES HENRY PALMER (son of Henry Palmer and Mary Ann Flood) was born about 1850 in Missouri. He married (1) PLOOMA ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG. She was born about 1852 in Missouri.
- iv. SUSAN ANNABEL PALMER (daughter of Henry Palmer and Mary Ann Flood) was born about 1859.
- v. LUCY ANNE PALMER (daughter of Henry Palmer and Mary Ann Flood).
- vi. MARTHA PALMER (daughter of Henry Palmer and Mary Ann Flood).
37. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1809. He married (1) **JANE W. BLADES** (daughter of John Blades) on 22 Mar 1837 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born on 25 Nov 1817. She died on 21 Oct 1842. He married (2) **LUCY R. MITCHELL** (daughter of Joseph F. Mitchell and Mariah \_\_\_\_\_) on 29 Aug 1844 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born about 1827 in Kentucky.
- William Flood and Jane W. Blades had the following children:
- i. ANDERSON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of William Flood and Jane W. Blades) was born on 18 Sep 1839. He died on 26 Aug 1840.
- ii. JOHN N. FLOOD (son of William Flood and Jane W. Blades) was born on 14 Oct 1842. He died on 24 Jul 1843.
- William Flood and Lucy R. Mitchell had the following children:
- iii. JOHN FLOOD (son of William Flood and Lucy R. Mitchell) was born about 1847.
- Notes for John Flood:  
The family of William and Lucy Flood was in Caldwell County, Kentucky in the 1860 census. Assuming this is the same William Flood, they had a second son name John. The first John was by his first wife, Jane Blades. He died young.
- iv. JAMES FLOOD (son of William Flood and Lucy R. Mitchell) was born about 1851 in Kentucky.
- v. CAROLINE FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Lucy R. Mitchell) was born about 1855 in Kentucky.
38. **MAHALA<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1810 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1862. She married Thomas Smith on 01 Oct 1829 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born about 1799 in Virginia.
- Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood had the following children:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- i. ROBERT T.<sup>4</sup> SMITH (son of Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood) was born about 1834 in Kentucky. He married (1) FANNIE SHUCK.
  - ii. SUSANNAH W. SMITH (daughter of Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood) was born on 11 Sep 1834. She died on 25 Aug 1854.
  - iii. EDNA SMITH (daughter of Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood) was born about 1841 in Kentucky. She married (1) JAMES WILSON.
  - 133. iv. JOSEPH WESLEY SMITH (son of Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood) was born about 1844 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) ARAMINTA DOREEN KELLY. She was born on 23 Sep 1844 in Daviess Co., KY.
  - 134. v. LEVI N. SMITH (son of Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1848 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 01 Jul 1911 in Hickman Co., KY. He married Emma Kelly in 1868 in LaGrange, Oldham Co., KY. She was born on 16 Oct 1850 in Daviess Co., KY. She died on 27 May 1937 in Mounds, IL.
  - vi. BELLE SMITH (daughter of Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood) was born about 1849 in Kentucky. She married (1) ROBERT PAYNE. He was born about 1845.
  - vii. WALKER SMITH (son of Thomas Smith and Mahala Flood).
39. **NATHANIAL<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1819 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 05 Dec 1897 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) **LUCY W. LONG** (daughter of Jeremiah James Long and Lucy Johnson) on 06 Apr 1843 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born on 04 Mar 1821 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 26 Aug 1854. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH COOK** (daughter of William F. Cook and Lucy Flood) on 22 Mar 1855 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born about 1836 in Shelby Co., KY. She died about 1864 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (3) **SERALDA PEARSON** (daughter of Meshack Pearson and Francis Bohannon) on 28 May 1863. She was born on 04 Apr 1836 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 07 Nov 1911 in Shelby Co., KY.

Nathanial Flood and Lucy W. Long had the following child:

- i. SUSAN R.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Nathanial Flood and Lucy W. Long) was born about 1845 in Shelby Co., KY. She married Americus A. Bailey on 05 Sep 1865 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 10 May 1839 in Franklin Co., KY. He died on 17 Mar 1922 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Susan R. Flood:

Americus and Susan were living in Jacksonville, Shelby County, Kentucky in the 1880 census. Susan's brother, Wesley, was living with them. No children were listed. According to the 1900 census, Susan never had children.

Nathanial Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook had the following children:

- 135. ii. WESLEY FLOOD (son of Nathanial Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 18 Feb 1856 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 04 Jun 1933 in Franklin Co., KY. He married (1) SARAH JANE BAILEY on 12 Jan 1881 in Franklin Co., KY. She was born on 28 Jul 1862 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1896 in Franklin Co., KY. He married (2) LAVISA ANN MCDOWELL about 1897. She was born on 20 Aug 1848 in Carroll Co., KY. He married (3) MARTHA HARP after 1897. She was born on 26 Mar 1846 in Franklin Co., KY.
- 136. iii. JOSHUA D. FLOOD (son of Nathanial Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 15 Nov 1857 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 10 Jan 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married Nancy Harris about 1895. She was born in Mar 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Jul 1957 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
- 137. iv. BENJAMIN O. FLOOD (son of Nathanial Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 20 Jun 1859 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 03 Sep 1919 in Jefferson Co., KY. He married Emma McClain about 1891 in Kentucky. She was born in Mar 1870 in Kentucky. She died after 1909 in Kentucky.
- 138. v. JOHN O. FLOOD (son of Nathanial Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 16 Oct 1860 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 29 Jul 1923 in Jefferson Co., KY. He married Mary E. Marion (daughter of Samuel Marion and Sarah Jane Bohannon) in

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1894 in Kentucky. She was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 14 Nov 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

- vi. WILLIAM PRICE FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 16 Jun 1862 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 18 Oct 1917 in Jefferson Co., KY.

Notes for William Price Flood:

William P. shows up on the 1880 Shelby Co., KY census. It is possible that his mother was Nathaniel's second wife, Mary Cook. There is also a William P. Flood who is the right age that is living in Jefferson Co., KY during the 1910 Census. He is listed with a wife, Sallie who was age 49 and born in KY. He is also listed with an uncle named Joseph W. Waller 70, Virginia

Notes for Seralda Pearson:

Zedelda's first name is spelled many ways on the various records. This spelling is from the record of her death.

Nathaniel Flood and Seralda Pearson had the following children:

- vii. ROBERT LEE FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Seralda Pearson) was born on 06 Mar 1864 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Oct 1946 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Robert Lee Flood:

In the 1900 Shelby Co., Kentucky census, Robert was living in Shelby Co., Kentucky with his mother and his niece, Beulah Hawkins, daughter of his sister, Anna. In the 1910 Shelby Co., Kentucky census he was also living with his mother.

139. viii. BYRON CALHOUN FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Seralda Pearson) was born on 04 Jul 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 13 May 1947 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Mary Bohannon (daughter of Hiram Bohannon and Amanda Montgomery) about 1892. She was born on 03 Mar 1873 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 19 Jan 1937 in Shelby Co., KY.
140. ix. SHANKS MITHA FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Seralda Pearson) was born on 04 Apr 1867 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 14 Nov 1940 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) SUE MARKSBURY. She was born on 30 Jun 1870 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 12 Jan 1932 in Shelby Co., KY.
141. x. ANNA F. FLOOD (daughter of Nathaniel Flood and Seralda Pearson) was born on 27 Jun 1868 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 21 Aug 1887 in Shelby Co., KY. She married (1) J. M. HAWKINS.
- xi. SARAH E. FLOOD (daughter of Nathaniel Flood and Seralda Pearson) was born about 1871.
40. **THOMAS ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Feb 1809 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 11 Oct 1881 in Texas. He married Martha Smith Jesse (daughter of Thomas Hall Jesse and Nancy Dollins) on 19 Dec 1836 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born on 20 Jul 1820 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 14 Nov 1890.

Notes for Thomas Anthony Flood:

Thomas was married twice but the names of his second wife is not known. He moved from Kentucky to Edgar Springs, Missouri, and later moved to Texas where he died. His youngest son was named John.

Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse had the following children:

- i. ELIZA JANE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 21 Sep 1840 in Ohio Co., KY. She died on 25 Dec 1843.
142. ii. NANCY ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 27 May 1842 in Ohio Co., KY. She died on 22 Jun 1935 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., TX. She married Levi Right London (son of Andrew London and Elizabeth Rebecca Collins) on 16 Aug 1868 in Humansville, Polk Co., MO. He was born on 18 Dec 1850 in Marshall Co., TN. He died on 06 Oct 1899 in Round Timber, Throckmorton Co., TX.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- iii. MARY ANN FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 22 Apr 1844 in Ohio Co., KY. She died in Feb 1935.
  - iv. JOSEPH MONROE FLOOD (son of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 31 Mar 1847 in Ohio Co., KY. He died on 28 Jan 1850.
  - 143. v. ZERELDA ALICE FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 01 Sep 1849 in Ohio Co., KY. She died on 30 Apr 1938. She married William Franklin Choice (son of Franklin Choice and Martha E. Copeland) on 14 Jun 1868 in Polk Co., MO. He was born about 1848 in Vacaville, Solano Co., CA. He died after 1920.
  - 144. vi. MARTHA ELLEN FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 03 Sep 1853 in Morgan Co., MO. She died on 05 Jun 1938 in Dayton, Butte, CA. She married (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON BASSETT (son of Albert Bassett and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) about 1870. He was born about 1845 in Pennsylvania. She married (2) JOHN WESLEY SNIDER (son of William Snider and Harriet Coon) on 11 May 1881 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA. He was born on 03 Aug 1845 in Coles Co., IL. He died on 19 Jul 1923 in Dayton, Butte Co., CA.
  - 145. vii. JOHN THOMAS FLOOD (son of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 30 Jan 1857 in Morgan Co., MO. He died on 23 May 1929. He married (1) ELMIRA H. HALL. She was born in 1859 in Hunt Co., TX. She died on 04 Oct 1891 in Stephenville, Erath Co., TX.
  - viii. JEFFERSON PRICE FLOOD (son of Thomas Anthony Flood and Martha Smith Jesse) was born on 25 Sep 1861 in Miller, Missouri, United States. He died on 12 Dec 1863.
41. **WILLIAM DIBRELL<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1810 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1880 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., MO. He married (1) **JANE W. JONES**. She was born on 05 Nov 1817. She died on 02 Oct 1842. He married (2) **POLLY ANN HALL** on 03 Apr 1837 in Henry Co., KY. She was born about 1822. She died about 1844. He married (3) **SARAH ANN COX** after 1844. She was born on 24 Dec 1824 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1889 in Illinois.

#### Notes for William Dibrell Flood:

William [Sr.] was married to Polly Ann Hall. He and Polly had one son, named William D. Jr. He was 70 years old when he died. William was listed in the 1840 and 1850 Ohio Co., KY Census, but was not listed in the 1860 Ohio Co., KY Census. He probably moved to Missouri between 1850 and 1860.

According to Beth Flood, William [Sr.] was married to Sally (last name unknown). According to the notes of Lucy Fry Gray a descendant of William [Sr.]'s brother, George W. Flood, he was also married to a Jane W. Jones.

William was living along in what apparently was a hospital or old folks home in Montgomery Co., Missouri in the 1920 census. He was listed as an "inmate." He was 81.

#### Notes for Polly Ann Hall:

The 1850 Ohio Co., KY Census lists William's wife as Sally A., age 28. It is possible that this is a second spouse and that some of the children listed for Polly Hall are children of the second spouse.

William Dibrell Flood and Polly Ann Hall had the following children:

- 146. i. **WILLIAM DIBRELL<sup>4</sup> FLOOD JR.** (son of William Dibrell Flood and Polly Ann Hall) was born on 24 Jan 1838 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Jan 1921 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., VA. He married (1) **ELIZA JANE THOMASSON**. She was born on 01 Apr 1840 in Warren Co., KY. She died on 10 Jan 1920 in Montgomery Co., MO.
- ii. **JAMIMA FLOOD** (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Polly Ann Hall) was born in 1844 in Kentucky. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ SPARROW. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ THOMASSON.

William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- iii. MARY F. FLOOD (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born about 1847. She died after 1850.
  - 147. iv. SARAH E. FLOOD (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born about 1849 in Kentucky. She died after 1850. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ COLLINS.
  - v. MARTHA A. FLOOD (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born about 1851 in Kentucky.
  - 148. vi. JAMES MONROE FLOOD (son of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born on 02 Aug 1855 in Missouri. He died on 04 Feb 1913. He married Alice Vassar on 25 Dec 1892 in Stockton, Cedar. She was born in 1868 in Missouri.
  - 149. vii. JOHN T. FLOOD (son of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Missouri. He died on 16 Oct 1944 in Atoka, Atoka Co., OK. He married Mary Ann Buster about 1888. She was born on 06 Oct 1865 in Missouri. She died on 09 Jul 1950 in Atoka, Atoka Co., OK.
  - viii. JOSEPH A. FLOOD (son of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born on 26 Nov 1861 in Missouri. He died on 04 Mar 1882.
  - ix. ELIZA A. FLOOD (daughter of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born about 1863 in Missouri.
  - x. SAMUEL H. FLOOD (son of William Dibrell Flood and Sarah Ann Cox) was born about 1866 in Missouri. He married (1) DELLA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1886 in Arkansas. He married (2) IDELLA JESTER. She was born in 1886 in Arkansas, USA. She died in 1974 in Arizona.
42. **JOSEPH LEE<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Nov 1812 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 16 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., KY. He married (1) **EMILINE M. OGDEN** (daughter of Masterson Ogden and Rebecca Rice) on 19 Jan 1848. She was born on 06 Jun 1825. She died on 06 Mar 1853. He married (2) **JULIA C. FRAME** (daughter of Anthony Frame and Frances \_\_\_\_\_) on 22 Dec 1857 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 10 Sep 1825. She died on 18 Apr 1863. He married (3) **SARAH CATHERINE BEALL** (daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall) on 19 Oct 1865 in Logan Co., KY. She was born on 18 Dec 1833 in Logan Co., KY. She died on 14 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Joseph Lee Flood:

Joseph Lee Flood's third wife was Sarah C. "Kittie" Beall Flood. She was born near Russellville, in Logan County, Kentucky. She was the sister of George W. Flood's wife, Margaret Beall. George W. was Joseph Lee's brother. Joseph Lee and George W.'s aunt, Mary P. Flood Moseley lived in Logan County. She was William Flood's twin sister.

Joseph L. Flood build the Clayton Holmes house in Old Christiansburg, Shelby Co., KY. The house was purchased from Joseph Lee Flood by Dr. James Clayton. Dr. Clayton's wife was Catherine Holmes, sister of Mary Jane Holmes who married Anderson Shipp Thruman. Mary Jane Holmes and Anderson Shipp Truman, grandparents of President Harry Truman, were married in the house on August 13, 1846.

[Source: The New History of Shelby Co., KY, Shelby Co. Historical Society, Harmony House Publishers, 2003]

Joseph Lee Flood and Emiline M. Ogden had the following children:

- 150. i. ELIZABETH M.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and Emiline M. Ogden) was born on 14 Aug 1849 in Kentucky. She died in Apr 1925 in Texas. She married (1) JOSEPH HOLLADAY FERGUSON (son of Abraham Clifton Ferguson and Elizabeth L. Holladay) on 12 Jan 1869 in Henry Co., KY, at her father's home. He was born about 1847. He died in Texas. She married (2) NEHEMIAH HARVEY on 12 Jul 1891 in Cherokee Co., TX. He was born in Nov 1836 in Alabama.
- 151. ii. MARY EMILINE FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and Emiline M. Ogden) was born on 30 Aug 1851 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. She died on 10 Jan 1941 in Henry Co., KY. She married George Nicholas Ratcliffe on 18 Nov 1872 in Henry

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Co., KY. He was born on 17 Apr 1844. He died on 12 Apr 1926.

Joseph Lee Flood and Julia C. Frame had the following child:

- iii. FANNIE LEE FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and Julia C. Frame) was born on 07 Sep 1859 in Henry Co., KY. She died about 1897.

Notes for Fannie Lee Flood:

Fannie Lee never married.

Joseph Lee Flood and Sarah Catherine Beall had the following children:

- 152. iv. MARGARET BEALL FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and Sarah Catherine Beall) was born on 13 Sep 1866 in probably Logan Co., KY. She died on 19 Apr 1937. She married Edgar Leslie Harlan (son of Thomas Samuel Harlan and Mary Fleming Harlan) on 23 Dec 1884 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 25 Oct 1854 in Albemarle Co., VA. He died on 12 Mar 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY.
  - 153. v. JOSEPH LEE FLOOD JR. (son of Joseph Lee Flood and Sarah Catherine Beall) was born on 15 Jun 1868 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 06 Jul 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married Katherine A. Stafford (daughter of Frank Stafford and Mary Gardner) on 05 Jul 1887. She was born on 06 Dec 1868 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., KY. She died on 27 Dec 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
43. **LEANNA DIBRELL<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Dec 1814 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 08 Nov 1892 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., KY. She married Elijah Smith on 03 Mar 1831 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born about 1807 in Virginia. He died between 1870-1880 in Ohio Co., KY.

Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood had the following children:

- 154. i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> SMITH (son of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born on 16 Apr 1835 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1875 in Ohio Co., KY. He married Mary M. Ambrose (daughter of Henry Ambrose and Elizabeth Crowe) on 03 Mar 1858 in Ohio Co., KY. She was born about 1838 in Kentucky.
  - 155. ii. MARGARET A. SMITH (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born about 1836 in Kentucky. She died after 1920. She married William Combs (son of Burton Combs and Caroline Garnett) on 09 Jan 1856 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born in 1836 in Kentucky. He died before 1910.
  - 156. iii. ELIZA ELLEN SMITH (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born on 22 Jun 1843 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., KY. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ PAYNE after 1861. She married (2) JOHN Q. KIRBY on 08 Dec 1860 in Ohio Co., KY.
  - 157. iv. LOUISA ALICE SMITH (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born in Sep 1848 in Ohio Co., KY. She died in 1944. She married William Randolph Jones (son of John H. Jones and America Gray) on 25 Jan 1867 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born in Oct 1842 in Ohio Co., KY.
  - 158. v. AMANDA L. SMITH (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born on 11 Jun 1851 in Ohio Co., KY. She married (1) JESSE P. WILSON on 28 Nov 1867 in Ohio Co., KY. She married (2) SAMUEL WESLEY HUFF on 24 Mar 1869 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born on 13 Feb 1839 in Kentucky. She married (3) WILLIAM H. MARTIN on 14 Jan 1875 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born in Jan 1851 in Kentucky. She married (4) WILLIAM ACTION after 1910. He was born in 1851 in Kentucky.
  - vi. MONROE SMITH (son of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born about 1856 in Ohio Co., KY.
  - vii. NANCY SMITH (daughter of Elijah Smith and Leanna Dibrell Flood) was born about 1859 in Ohio Co., KY.
44. **ELIZABETH ANN<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Feb 1816 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 01 Aug 1864. She married Benjamin Franklin Washburn (son of Benjamin A. Washburn and Mary Beason) on 13 Apr 1843 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 30 Nov 1806 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 03 Jan 1882.

Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- i. JAMES M.<sup>4</sup> WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 10 Mar 1844. He died on 29 Oct 1848.
- 159. ii. MARY ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born in 1846 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 01 Mar 1898. She married (1) WILLIAM THOMAS CAPLINGER. She married (2) ROBERT A. SWINDLER. He was born about 1852.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHBURN JR. (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 02 Jan 1847 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 16 Sep 1929 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Jennie Ogden (daughter of Lewis Washburn and Mary Ann Rudy) about 1886. She was born in 1846 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1924.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Washburn Jr.:

Benjamin and Jennie were second cousins. They did not have any children.

- iv. MOSES WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 29 Jun 1848. He died on 12 Jun 1849.
- v. LOUIS PHILLIPS WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 12 Sep 1849 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 14 Feb 1922 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Louis Phillips Washburn:

Lewis never married.

- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 05 Jul 1852 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 09 Nov 1930 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for George Washington Washburn:

George never married.

- vii. CUSHING WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 15 Oct 1853 in Shelby Co., KY.
- viii. LEE GRAND WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 26 Sep 1859. He died on 27 Jun 1876.
- 160. ix. AUSTIN GREEN WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born in Jun 1860 in Kentucky. He died after 1931. He married Margaret Gorham about 1894. She was born in Oct 1868 in Kentucky.

- 45. **LOUISA<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1819 in Shelby Co., KY. She died after 1880 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., MO. She married James Monroe Jesse (son of Thomas Hall Jesse and Nancy Dollins) on 06 Feb 1840 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 26 Sep 1816 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1859 in Miller Co., MO.

Notes for Louisa Flood:

Louisa and James Jesse went to Edgar Springs, Missouri. She died soon after 1896. They had several children. The youngest was John Jesse who lived at Edgar Springs in 1900.

James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood had the following children:

- 161. i. JAMES MONROE<sup>4</sup> JESSE JR. (son of James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood) was born on 15 Jan 1846 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He died about 25 Jul 1929. He married Mary Jane Wadley (daughter of William Wadley and Eliza McCasland) on 11 Oct 1877 in Miller Co., MO. She was born on 11 Oct 1857 in Miller Co., MO. She died in 1931 in Miller Co., MO.
- 162. ii. GEORGE WINFERD JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood) was born on 13 Aug 1848 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1926 in Apache, Caddo Co., OK. He married (1) AMANDA ARMSTRONG on 12 Mar 1874 in Miller Co., MO. She was born about 1858 in Illinois. She died in Eldon, Miller Co., MO. He married (2) AMANDA MEDIAN MCCASLAND HOWSER (daughter of Thompson M. Howser and

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Malinda Ann Thompson) on 11 Mar 1883 in Tuscumbia, Miller Co., MO. She was born on 24 Feb 1862 in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., IL. She died on 19 Jun 1920 in Ft. Cobb, Caddo Co., OK.

- iii. MARY ELIZABETH JESSE (daughter of James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood) was born about 1854 in Missouri. She married Thomas J. Thompson on 24 Oct 1872 in Miller Co., MO.
- 163. iv. JOHN WILLIAM JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse and Louisa Flood) was born on 27 Aug 1856 in Missouri. He died on 27 Aug 1938 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., MO. He married (1) MYRTLE \_\_\_\_\_ about 1887. She died on 14 Apr 1888. He married (2) ANNE LAURA FREEMAN (daughter of John Freeman and Amanda Coppage) on 05 Jul 1889 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO. She was born in 1874 in Relfe, Phelps Co., MO. She died in 1956 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL.
- 46. **GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1821 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 26 Jan 1900. He married Margaret E. Beall (daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall) on 01 Mar 1858 in Logan Co., KY. She was born on 11 Mar 1826. She died on 22 Nov 1897.

George William Flood and Margaret E. Beall had the following children:

- 164. i. LAURA HANNAH BEALL<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of George William Flood and Margaret E. Beall) was born on 05 Aug 1859 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 02 Jan 1927 in Shelby Co., KY. She married Eugene Belwood (son of Robert B. Belwood and Mary Jane Baskett) on 23 Nov 1882. He was born on 31 Jul 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1931 in Shelby Co., KY.
- 165. ii. JOHN M. FLOOD (son of George William Flood and Margaret E. Beall) was born on 02 Jun 1861 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 26 Jul 1938 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) SARAH SAWYER COOTS. She was born on 13 Aug 1866 in Daviess Co., KY. She died on 24 Sep 1939 in Shelby Co., KY.
- 47. **JAMES MONROE<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1825 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 12 Nov 1911 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Susan Katherine Bryant (daughter of Elisaha F. Bryant and Frances Estes) on 17 Dec 1863 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 11 Mar 1841. She died on 28 Dec 1906.

Notes for Susan Katherine Bryant:

Susan had apparently been married to a Singleton prior to her marriage to James Monroe.

James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant had the following children:

- 166. i. SALLIE LEE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 23 Oct 1864 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 06 Aug 1932 in Henry Co., KY. She married Allen Thomas Moore on 06 Nov 1885. He was born about 1855. He died on 11 Jul 1942 in Henry Co., KY.
- 167. ii. MARY E. FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 11 Oct 1895. She married John Campbell Breckinridge Smith (son of Levi Smith) on 13 Feb 1890. He was born on 22 Apr 1865. He died on 17 Sep 1941.
- iii. ROBERT PRICE FLOOD (son of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 05 Nov 1869 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 14 Oct 1961 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Mary B. Underwood on 19 Nov 1908. She was born on 02 Jun 1877. She died on 03 Mar 1943 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Robert Price Flood:

James Monroe Flood inherited to farm where William and Mary Jones Flood lived and Robert Price inherited the farm from James Monroe Flood. Robert Price Flood was living on the farm in 1993. The original house of William and Mary was a log cabin near where they are buried. Robert Price had no children.

- 168. iv. LUCY ANN FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 26 Jul 1872 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 18 Apr 1942 in Oldham Co., KY. She married Walter Bryant Snook (son of VanBuren Snook and Sarah



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Jane Duncan) on 15 Jun 1898 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 14 May 1860 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 10 Nov 1918 in Oldham Co., KY.

- v. FRANCES BRYANT FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Susan Katherine Bryant) was born on 01 Dec 1876 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 10 Oct 1964 in Shelby Co., KY. She married James Robert Radcliffe on 04 Oct 1923. He was born in 1866. He died on 19 Sep 1927.

48. **CHURCHILL PAYNE<sup>3</sup> MOSELEY** (Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Jan 1801 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 10 Sep 1876 in Abington Twp., Mercer Co., IL. He married Nancy Ann Chastain (daughter of Jacob Chastain and Judith Ayers) on 02 Aug 1824 in Logan Co., KY. She was born on 05 Aug 1808 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died in Mar 1891 in Willow Twp., Greene Co., IA.

Notes for Nancy Ann Chastain:

Nancy Ann was born in 1808 (U.S. 1850 Census) in Virginia and died at the home of her son, Hilary Moseley, in Greene Co., Iowa, in March 1891. She was blind for about the last 30 years of her life.

W.T.J. wrote of Nancy Ann Chastain Moseley, his great grandmother: The first 14 years of my life I lived in the same country neighborhood with her and I have certain recollections of her.

Grandmother Moseley, as we called her (she was my great grandmother), came to my home every now and then to visit and stayed two or three weeks at a time. She seemed to have no permanent home and was living with her children. Her husband died in 1876, but I seem to have a memory picture of him. I never knew her except as totally blind.

Churchill Payne Moseley and Nancy Ann Chastain had the following children:

- 169. i. AMANDA JANE<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of Churchill Payne Moseley and Nancy Ann Chastain) was born on 25 Sep 1826 in Logan Co., KY. She died on 06 Mar 1854 in Abington Twp., Mercer Co., IL. She married (1) THOMAS P. WILLETT on 07 Sep 1842 in Mercer, Mercer Co., IL. He was born in 1810 in Meade Co., KY. He died on 26 Apr 1846 in Mercer, Mercer Co., IL. She married (2) ORLA COLBURN RICHARDSON on 20 Jul 1847 in Mercer Co., IL. He was born in 1825 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1868 in Mercer Co. Illinois, (buried Jackson (Greer) Cemetery Seaton, Mercer Co Illinois).
- 170. ii. WILLIAM H. MOSELEY (son of Churchill Payne Moseley and Nancy Ann Chastain) was born in 1827 in Logan Co., KY. He died in 1910. He married Josephine Allen on 08 Dec 1859 in Mercer Co., IL. She was born about 1840 in Indiana. She died after 1880.
- 171. iii. MARANDA ELLEN MOSELEY (daughter of Churchill Payne Moseley and Nancy Ann Chastain) was born on 20 Sep 1829 in Mackinaw Twp., Tazewell County, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1922 in Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., IA. She married (1) EPHRAIM HAMMACK on 25 Mar 1847 in Mercer Co., IL. He was born about 1826 in Perry Co., IN. He died on 22 Sep 1901 in Mellville Twp., Audubon Co., IA.
- 172. iv. FRANCES HARRIETT MOSELEY (daughter of Churchill Payne Moseley and Nancy Ann Chastain) was born on 17 Aug 1833 in Mackinaw Twp., Tazewell Co., IL. She died on 25 Sep 1924 in Union Twp., Clark Co., MO. She married (1) CHARLES MORRIS (son of William Morris and Sarah Brewer) on 27 Jan 1858 in Mercer Co., IL. He was born on 21 Mar 1821 in Weston Hanger, Kent, England. He died on 15 Sep 1876 in Mercer Co., IL.
- v. CHURCHILL PAYNE MOSELEY JR. (son of Churchill Payne Moseley and Nancy Ann Chastain) was born in 1839 in Millersburg Twp., Mercer Co., IL. He died between 1855-1860 in Abington Twp., Mercer Co., IL (rattlesnake bite while on way home from school).
- 173. vi. HILLARY EDWARD MOSELEY (son of Churchill Payne Moseley and Nancy Ann Chastain) was born on 30 May 1842 in Mercer Co., IL. He died on 12 Aug 1924 in Marshfield, Webster Co., MO (chronic interstitial nephritis and pernicious anemia). He married Eliza Graham on 03 Oct 1865 in Mercer Co., IL. She was born on 10

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Dec 1844 in Ohio. She died on 09 Nov 1927 in Webster Co., MO.

49. **EDWARD HILLARY<sup>3</sup> MOSELEY** (Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Jul 1806 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 25 Apr 1881 in Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Chastain (daughter of Jacob Chastain and Judith Ayers) on 05 Oct 1829 in Logan Co., KY. She was born on 06 Apr 1806 in Logan Co., KY. She died on 16 Apr 1870 in Logan Co., KY.

Notes for Edward Hillary Moseley:

The persons listed as children of Edward Moseley were listed as his children in his family bible. It is possible that some of them are actually his grandchildren.

Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain had the following children:

- i. EMELINE F.<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 11 Sep 1830 in Logan Co., KY.
  174. ii. ALEXANDER MARSHALL MOSELEY (son of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 04 Nov 1832 in Logan Co., KY. He died on 02 Nov 1910. He married Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_ on 01 Jan 1857 in Logan Co., KY. She was born in Jul 1836 in Kentucky. She died after 1900.
  - iii. MARY E. MOSELEY (daughter of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 26 Aug 1834 in Logan Co., KY.
  - iv. WILLIAM E. MOSELEY (son of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 12 Nov 1836 in Logan Co., KY. He died on 22 Jul 1864 in Logan Co., KY.
  - v. JOHN B. MOSELEY (son of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 02 Aug 1840 in Logan Co., KY. He died on 28 Dec 1840 in Logan Co., KY.
  175. vi. ELIZABETH MOSELEY (daughter of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 09 Jun 1843 in Logan Co., KY. She died on 22 Apr 1921 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. She married John E. Lesuer on 28 Jul 1866.
  - vii. CHARLES E. MOSELEY (son of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 03 Dec 1844 in Logan Co., KY. He died on 18 Dec 1891. He married Harriett M. Allen on 21 Dec 1873 in Logan Co., KY. She was born about 1852 in Logan Co., KY. She died after 1910.
  - viii. SAMUEL H. MOSELEY (son of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 04 Aug 1847 in Logan Co., KY. He died after 1870.
  176. ix. JAMES A. MOSELEY (son of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 16 Mar 1851 in Logan Co., KY. He died on 14 Feb 1909 in Logan Co., KY. He married Mary E. Smith on 11 Oct 1877 in Logan Co., KY. She was born in Jun 1855 in Kentucky. She died after 1900.
  - x. ELLA CHASTAIN MOSELEY (daughter of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 18 Sep 1853 in Logan Co., KY. She died on 03 Nov 1910 in Logan Co., KY.
  - xi. WINONAH MOSELEY (daughter of Edward Hillary Moseley and Elizabeth Chastain) was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Logan Co., KY.
50. **ELIZA J.<sup>3</sup> MOSELEY** (Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1809 in Virginia. She died in 1870 in Kentucky. She married William Dreon in Nov 1830 in Logan Co., KY. He was born about 1796 in Virginia. He died about 1860 in Dade Co., MO.

William Dreon and Eliza J. Moseley had the following children:

177. i. ROBERT W.<sup>4</sup> DREON (son of William Dreon and Eliza J. Moseley) was born on 01 Aug 1836 in Pike Co., IL. He died on 03 Feb 1916 in Pike Co., MO. He married Nancy C. Hinton about 1862 in Pike Co., MO. She was born on 30 Apr 1841 in Pike Co., MO. She died on 28 Feb 1904 in Pike Co., MO.
- ii. MARCUS L. DREON (son of William Dreon and Eliza J. Moseley) was born about 1841 in Pike Co., IL.
178. iii. PAULINA JANE DREON (daughter of William Dreon and Eliza J. Moseley) was born

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

about 1843 in Pike Co., IL. She died between 1880-1885 in Pike Co., IL. She married Jacob B. Swarts on 13 Sep 1866 in Pike Co., IL. He was born on 31 Aug 1841 in Highland Co., FL. He died on 08 Apr 1918 in Leavenworth Co., KS.

51. **MARY M.<sup>3</sup> MOSELEY** (Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Mar 1812 in Virginia. She died on 07 Mar 1897 in Trigg Co., KY. She married (1) **JESSE R. GRIGSBY** (son of Jesse Grigsby) on 20 May 1835 in Logan Co., KY. He was born on 22 Jul 1807 in Virginia. He died on 08 Jan 1864 in Trigg Co., KY. She married (2) **JESSE GRIGSBY** on 20 May 1835 in Logan Co., KY. He died after 1840.

Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley had the following children:

179. i. **ROBERT JESSE<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (son of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 20 Feb 1834 in Logan Co., KY. He died on 31 Jan 1928 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Tabitha L. Rogers in Sep 1866. She was born in Apr 1843 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 10 Jan 1917 in Trigg Co., KY.
180. ii. **MARTHA A. GRIGSBY** (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Logan Co., KY. She died on 27 Mar 1925 in Christian Co., KY. She married Thomas H. Carloss (son of Benjamin W. Carloss and Sarah Rascoe) on 18 Jul 1855 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born in Sep 1823 in Sumner Co., TN. He died on 19 Jul 1917 in Christian Co., KY.
- iii. **SAVANNAH MARIAN GRIGSBY** (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 02 Mar 1837 in Logan Co., KY. She married Zenas Alexander after 1900 in Trigg Co., KY. He died before 1910.

Notes for Savannah Marian Grigsby:

In the 1880 census, Savannah was unmarried and living with her mother in Trigg Co., KY.

181. iv. **SOPHRONIA JANE GRIGSBY** (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born in Jul 1839. She died after 1900. She married James M. Champion on 16 Dec 1961 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born about 1836 in Tennessee. He died after 1900.
- v. **HENRY ANDERSON GRIGSBY** (son of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 11 Jan 1841 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Feb 1905 in Trigg Co., KY.
182. vi. **JOHN FERGUSON GRIGSBY** (son of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 22 Jul 1846 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1888 in Trigg Co., KY. He married (1) **MARY JOSEPHINE LAWRENCE**. She was born on 19 Mar 1849 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Feb 1913 in Trigg Co., KY.
183. vii. **FRANCES ELIZABETH GRIGSBY** (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 07 Apr 1850 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Sep 1921 in Trigg Co., KY. She married Peter Thornburg Light (son of James Light and Sarah Wallis) on 03 Sep 1876 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born on 25 Feb 1840 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 24 Feb 1918 in Trigg Co., KY.
184. viii. **SUSAN ALICE GRIGSBY** (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 05 Feb 1853 in Kentucky. She died between 1910-1920 in Ballard Co., KY. She married John Parker Freeman about 1877 in Logan Co., KY. He was born about 1850. He died after 1920.
- ix. **MARY GRIGSBY** (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born about 1854.
185. x. **ROSETTA OLIVE GRIGSBY** (daughter of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born on 18 May 1855 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1925 in Trigg Co., KY. She married Drewry Sholar (son of William Bridges Sholar and Jamima Mary Hutts) on 25 Nov 1886 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born on 28 Feb 1855. He died on 25 Jun 1894 in Trigg Co., KY.
- xi. **LOUIS FILMORE GRIGSBY** (son of Jesse R. Grigsby and Mary M. Moseley) was born about 1859.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

52. **JOEL WALKER<sup>3</sup> MOSELEY** (Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in May 1814 in Virginia. He died on 01 Sep 1853 in Mercer Co., IL. He married Mary Elizabeth Jenkins (daughter of Richard Jenkins and Catherine Martha Nalle) on 24 Jun 1841 in Mercer Co., IL. She was born about 1824 in Washington Co., KY. She died on 06 Jan 1908 in Mercer Co., IL.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Jenkins:

Mrs. Elizabeth Clifford, wife of Thomas Clifford, who died January 6, was one of the oldest and most respected residents of Mercer county. Miss Elizabeth Jenkins was born in Washington county, Kentucky, October 17, 1823, and moved with her parents to Illinois in 1836, settling near Joy. On June 15, 1841, she was united in marriage to Joel W. Moseley, who died September 9, 1853. She was again married on September 9, 1855 and in 1896 she was again married to Thomas Clifford, who still survives her. At the age of 41, Mrs. Clifford was converted and united with the Methodist church, where she lived a consistent Christian until she took her departure to the better world. She was an affectionate and loving woman, always ready to do good to anyone. She will be greatly missed in the community where she was so much thought of. Besides her aged husband, who has passed his 92nd birthday, she leaves 5 children, 18 grandchildren, 13 Great Grandchildren, a number of other relatives and a host of friends to mourn her loss. The funeral was held from the M. E. Church in this place, Tuesday, January 7, conducted by Rev. Kettlekamp assisted by Rev. I. L. Combs. Burial took place in the New Boston Cemetery.

Joel Walker Moseley and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins had the following children:

186. i. **JAMES RICHARD<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (son of Joel Walker Moseley and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins) was born on 30 May 1842 in Mercer Co., IL. He died on 12 Mar 1918 in Mercer Co., IL. He married Mary J. Cassin (daughter of James Cassin and Mary Feely) on 28 Sep 1864 in Mercer Co., IL. She was born on 25 Dec 1841 in Lemonston, Kilkenny, Ireland. She died on 20 Sep 1924 in Mercer Co., IL.
  - ii. **WILLIAM EDWARD MOSELEY** (son of Joel Walker Moseley and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins) was born about 1845 in Illinois. He married Ellen Pate on 28 Dec 1870 in Mercer Co., IL.
  187. iii. **JOEL ALFRED MOSELEY** (son of Joel Walker Moseley and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins) was born on 22 May 1847 in New Boston, Mercer Co., IL. He died after 1900. He married Margaret Retta Cassin on 30 May 1872 in Mercer Co., IL. She was born on 01 Jan 1845 in Lemons Town, Kilkenny, Ireland. She died on 06 Jun 1927 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., IL.
  188. iv. **MARIA J. MOSELEY** (daughter of Joel Walker Moseley and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins) was born about 1851 in Illinois. She died after 1880. She married Joshua Vance on 30 Sep 1868 in Mercer Co., IL. He was born about 1848 in Illinois. He died after 1880.
  - v. **ELWOOD H. MOSELEY** (son of Joel Walker Moseley and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins) was born about 1854 in Illinois. He married May Hudson on 04 Dec 1874 in Mercer Co., IL.
53. **WILLIAM H.<sup>3</sup> MOSELEY** (Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1818 in Logan Co., KY. He died after 1850. He married Harriet Louise Bagby on 04 Feb 1843 in Robertson Co., TN. She was born about 1829 in Kentucky. She died after 1850.

William H. Moseley and Harriet Louise Bagby had the following children:

189. i. **MARY A.<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (daughter of William H. Moseley and Harriet Louise Bagby) was born about 1843 in Logan Co., KY. She married an unknown spouse in Kentucky.
  - ii. **SUSANNAH MOSELEY** (daughter of William H. Moseley and Harriet Louise Bagby) was born on 25 Dec 1847 in Logan Co., KY. She died on 18 Jan 1915 in Ohio Co., KY.
  - iii. **EDWARD KEMP MOSELEY** (son of William H. Moseley and Harriet Louise Bagby) was born on 09 Aug 1850 in Logan Co., KY.
54. **THOMAS<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1811. He married Catherine Alfin on 01 Feb 1834 in Trigg Co., KY.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Thomas Flood:

Thomas and Catherine Flood were original members of the Oakland Methodist Church in Cadiz, KY. [Source: History of Trigg Co., KY, by William Henry Perrin, F.A. Battey Publishing Co., Louisville, KY 1984]

Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin had the following children:

190.
    - i. GEORGE ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin) was born on 26 Nov 1834 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 03 Dec 1916 in McCracken Co., KY. He married (1) ELIZABETH D. THOMPSON on 23 Dec 1853 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born between 1832-1833 in Tennessee. He married (2) NANCY FARMER on 19 Jan 1887 in McCracken Co., KY. She was born in May 1841 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1923.
    - ii. MARGARET J. FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin) was born in 1838 in Kentucky.
    - iii. JOHN M. FLOOD (son of Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin) was born in 1841 in Kentucky.
  191.
    - iv. THOMAS E. FLOOD (son of Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin) was born in 1845 in Kentucky. He married (1) LUCY EMELINE HAMLET. She died on 08 Feb 1904.
    - v. ELIZABETH A. FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin) was born in 1847 in Kentucky.
    - vi. ELBERT K. FLOOD (son of Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin) was born in 1850 in Kentucky.
    - vii. SARAH T. FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Flood and Catherine Alfin) was born in 1855.
55. **MARTHA<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1818 in Kentucky. She married Lowery Roberts on 06 Feb 1850 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born about 1821 in Kentucky.

Notes for Martha Flood:

Martha and Lonnie had one child.

Lowery Roberts and Martha Flood had the following children:

- i. SARAH J.<sup>4</sup> ROBERTS (daughter of Lowery Roberts and Martha Flood) was born about 1851 in Kentucky.
    - ii. MINERVIA ROBERTS (daughter of Lowery Roberts and Martha Flood) was born about 1855 in Kentucky.
    - iii. ROBERT A. ROBERTS (son of Lowery Roberts and Martha Flood) was born about 1857 in Kentucky.
    - iv. JOHN B. ROBERTS (son of Lowery Roberts and Martha Flood) was born on 14 Jan 1859 in Kentucky.
56. **BENJAMIN F.<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1822 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Mary Jane Lawrence (daughter of Humphrey Lawrence and Harriet Mitchell) on 29 Oct 1846 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born in 1824 in Trigg Co., KY. She died before 1900.

Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence had the following children:

192.
  - i. EDWARD TANDY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born on 17 Jan 1848 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1921 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Amanda Futrell (daughter of Wiley Futrell and Sarah Barnes) on 13 Dec 1877 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born on 06 Nov 1853 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1911.
  - ii. HARRIET A. FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born in 1849 in Kentucky. She married Gee H. Scott on 14 Oct 1895 in Trigg Co., KY.
193.
  - iii. RICHARD B. FLOOD (son of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born in 1849 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1908 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Ann E. Ross (daughter of Edmond Ross and Temperance Futrell) on 14 Dec 1882 in Trigg

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Co., KY. She was born on 09 Apr 1851. She died on 09 Oct 1896.

- iv. PARTHENIA FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born on 23 May 1851 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 14 Jul 1934 in Trigg Co., KY.

Notes for Parthenia Flood:  
Parthenia never married.

194. v. JOHN W. FLOOD (son of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born on 01 Sep 1852 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 17 Feb 1885. He married Matilda J. Rutledge (daughter of Amos Rutledge and Elizabeth Dixon) on 16 Jan 1874 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born about 1859.
- vi. SERILDA J. FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born on 02 Feb 1854 in Trigg Co., KY.
195. vii. ADELINE FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born on 05 Feb 1856 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1933. She married James Humphrey Lawrence II (son of James Henry Lawrence and Mary Guier) on 16 Dec 1886 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born on 30 Aug 1851 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 20 Apr 1909 in Trigg Co., KY.
196. viii. JULICE JACKSON FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born on 09 Aug 1862. She died on 10 Mar 1926 in Trigg Co., KY. She married Trimble Thomas Lancaster (son of Thomas Jefferson Lancaster and Margaret Frances Lawrence) on 23 Dec 1880 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born on 30 Aug 1859 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 29 Jun 1926 in Trigg Co., KY.
- ix. NANCY BELL FLOOD (daughter of Benjamin F. Flood and Mary Jane Lawrence) was born in 1863.
57. **JOHN A.<sup>3</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828 in Kentucky. He died after 1880. He married Maranda Frances Malone (daughter of Moses Malone and Rebecca Randolph) on 31 Mar 1853 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born on 06 Jan 1837 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 10 Mar 1881.

Notes for John A. Flood:

John and Miranda had 14 children.

John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone had the following children:

197. i. JAMES JACKSON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 26 Jun 1854 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 25 Aug 1895 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY. He married Cynthia Josephine Hayes (daughter of Archibald Houston Hayes and Elizabeth Rust) about 06 Nov 1885 in Graves Co., KY. She was born on 24 Feb 1866 in Tennessee. She died in Mobile, Alabama, USA.
- ii. EMILY FLOOD (daughter of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 16 Feb 1856 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 18 Dec 1856 in Trigg Co., KY.
198. iii. SABRA JANE FLOOD (daughter of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 13 Nov 1857 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 20 Oct 1934 in Graves Co., KY. She married Christopher Columbus Colley (son of Isaiah Colley and Mary E. Happy) on 13 Dec 1875 in Graves Co., KY. He was born on 30 Aug 1840 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 08 Feb 1925 in Graves Co., KY.
- iv. MOSES C. FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born about 1860 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 26 Dec 1905.

Notes for Moses C. Flood:  
Moses never married.

199. v. C. EDDIE FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Trigg Co., KY. He married (1) CARRIE ABERNATHY.
200. vi. LAURA LEE FLOOD (daughter of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born about 1863 in Trigg Co., KY. She died in Kentucky. She married James William Hopkins on 23 Dec 1884 in Graves Co., KY. He was born in 1857 in

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- Kentucky. He died in Kentucky.
201. vii. WILLIAM HENRY FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 23 Aug 1865 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 12 Mar 1940 in Graves Co., KY. He married Barbara Allen Cavitt (daughter of Allen Reed Cavitt and Rachel Almira Bean) on 12 Jul 1888 in Graves Co., KY. She was born on 28 Apr 1861. She died on 29 Jan 1935 in Graves Co., KY.
- viii. ROBERT W. FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born in Oct 1868 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Martha Drake in 1902. She was born about 1880 in Kansas.
- Notes for Robert W. Flood:  
Robert appears to be a boarder of James W. Hocker in the 1900 Graves Co., KY census. In the 1920 Graves Co., KY Census he and his wife were boarder of W. A. Hunt. No children are listed with Robert and Martha in the 1910 or 1920 Graves Co., KY census.
202. ix. NANNIE DEE FLOOD (daughter of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 16 Dec 1869 in Trigg Co., KY. She died in Aug 1933. She married William Thornes Berry McKinney on 07 Jan 1887 in Metroplis, IL. He was born on 08 Aug 1864 in of McCracken Co., KY. He died on 17 Jan 1945.
- x. THOMAS JEFFERSON FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 14 Dec 1871 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Nov 1940 in Hickman Co., KY.
- Notes for Thomas Jefferson Flood:  
In the 1920 Graves Co., KY Census, Thomas was living with Herman Cloys and family. He was listed as single and a laborer.
203. xi. CARRIE MAE FLOOD (daughter of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 06 May 1874 in Graves Co., KY. She died on 28 Nov 1946 in Graves Co., KY. She married (1) CHARLES HENRY COLLEY. He was born on 10 Jan 1870 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 30 Jun 1947 in Graves Co., KY.
204. xii. EDWARD TILDON FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 20 Mar 1876 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 03 Jul 1934.
- xiii. JOSEPH FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born about 1878.
205. xiv. JOHN FRANCIS STEVEN FLOOD (son of John A. Flood and Maranda Frances Malone) was born on 09 Mar 1881. He died on 21 Dec 1956 in Centralia, Marion Co., IL. He married Emma Mae Faughn on 26 Jun 1904.
- 

### Generation 4

58. **HENRY DELAWARE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1816 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 21 Apr 1892. He married (1) **MARY ELIZABETH TRENT** (daughter of Thomas Trent and Martha D. Holland) on 14 Feb 1838. She was born on 10 Jul 1822. She died on 26 Jan 1938 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH STROTHER FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) after 1839. She was born in 1826.

#### Notes for Henry Delaware Flood:

Henry was a staff officer in the Confederate army during the Civil War. He was a lawyer by profession, finishing his education at the University of Virginia. For one term he represented Appomattox County in the state general assembly. Henry was a staff officer in the Confederate army during the Civil War. He was a lawyer by profession, finishing his education at the University of Virginia. For one term he represented Appomattox County in the state general assembly.

Henry Delaware Flood and Mary Elizabeth Trent had the following child:

206. i. JOEL WALKER TRENT<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Henry Delaware Flood and Mary Elizabeth Trent) was born on 09 Jan 1839 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 29 Oct 1916.
-

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

He married (1) ELLA W. FAULKNER (daughter of Charles James Faulkner) on 12 Feb 1862 in Appomattox Co., VA. She was born on 28 Jul 1844. She died on 03 Oct 1885. He married (2) JENNIE C. PLEASANT after 02 Sep 1865. She was born on 30 Jan 1828. She died on 15 Jun 1889. He married (3) SALLIE WHITEMAN DELK before 02 Aug 1894. She was born on 18 Jun 1852. She died on 15 Oct 1927.

59. **ELIZA BOLLING<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1820. She married William A. Poore on 19 Nov 1835 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for Eliza Bolling Flood:

9-9-1837, Campbell Co, VA index, D.T. Book 21, p284

Joel W Flood and Eliza B, his wife give to Eliza B Poore, daughter, 712 acres ... 32 slaves ... from the estate of Thomas West, her grandfather. She signed "Elizabeth Bolling Flood."

William A. Poore and Eliza Bolling Flood had the following children:

207. i. **MARY WALKER<sup>5</sup> POORE** (daughter of William A. Poore and Eliza Bolling Flood) was born about 1841 in Virginia. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ FLOOD. She married (2) THOMAS PAYTON TAYLOR.
- ii. **RICHARD BOLLING POORE** (son of William A. Poore and Eliza Bolling Flood) was born about 1842 in Virginia.

Notes for Richard Bolling Poore:

Richard was an honorary alumnus of Virginia Military Institute in the class of 1863, having left before graduation to join the army. The VMI alumni web page lists him in the class.

60. **WILLIAM G.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1803 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 08 Mar 1885 in Carthage, Hancock Co., IL. He married (1) **JANE GUERRANT ANDERSON**. She was born on 28 Feb 1806 in Kentucky. She died in 1836 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. He married (2) **PRICILLA C WILLIAMS** on 10 Mar 1841 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. She was born in 1809 in Virginia. She died on 26 Dec 1876 in Washington, DC.

William G. Flood and Jane Guerrant Anderson had the following children:

208. i. **MARTHA JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of William G. Flood and Jane Guerrant Anderson) was born in 1825 in Montgomery Co., KY. She died on 15 Sep 1884 in Carthage, Hancock Co., IL. She married John Carlin in 1843 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. He was born in 1818 in Madison Co., KY. He died in 1865 in Carthage, Hancock Co., IL.
209. ii. **WILLIAM HENRY FLOOD** (son of William G. Flood and Jane Guerrant Anderson) was born on 31 Jul 1834 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. He died on 11 Feb 1911 in Washington, DC. He married Mary Virginia McWilliams on 27 Apr 1858 in St. Dominic Church, Washington, DC. She was born on 25 Mar 1839 in St Mary Co., MD. She died on 31 Mar 1925 in Washington, DC.
- iii. **FEMALE FLOOD** (daughter of William G. Flood and Jane Guerrant Anderson). She married (1) WILLIAM B. LOGAN.

William G. Flood and Pricilla C Williams had the following children:

- iv. **SAMUEL FLOOD** (son of William G. Flood and Pricilla C Williams) was born in 1845 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL.
- v. **LUCY A FLOOD** (daughter of William G. Flood and Pricilla C Williams) was born in 1849 in Washington, DC.
61. **THOMAS HENRY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1816 in Virginia. He died on 12 Sep 1886 in Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZA J. GLOVER** (daughter of Charles Samuel Glover and Elizabeth Jane Jones) before 1840. She was born on 23 Mar 1820 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Jan 1866. He married (2) **JUDITH ADALADE GLOVER** (daughter of Charles Samuel Glover and Elizabeth Jane Jones) after 1862. She was born about 1818. She died on 04 Mar 1917. He married (3) **MARTHA JANE GLOVER** (daughter of Charles Samuel Glover and Elizabeth Jane Jones) after 1862. She was born on 01 Sep 1842. She died on 04 Dec 1874.



---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Thomas Henry Flood and Eliza J. Glover had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM LINDOLPH<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Eliza J. Glover) was born on 04 Apr 1840 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1871.
- ii. HENRY ALEXANDER FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Eliza J. Glover) was born on 08 Nov 1841. He died on 20 May 1932.
- iii. PETER GARRANT FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Eliza J. Glover) was born on 02 Jun 1844.
- iv. DEWITT CLINTON FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Eliza J. Glover) was born on 25 Oct 1847 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Sep 1910.
- v. MARTHA ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Eliza J. Glover) was born on 27 Jun 1850 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Nov 1851.
- vi. ELIZA BELL FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Eliza J. Glover) was born on 20 May 1852 in Kentucky. She died in Jun 1917.
- vii. CHARLES THOMAS FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Eliza J. Glover) was born on 21 Jul 1854 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1888.
- viii. MARY SUSAN FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Eliza J. Glover) was born on 24 Nov 1856. She died on 11 Jan 1910.
- ix. EMMIE DIXIE FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Eliza J. Glover) was born on 14 Jul 1862 in Kentucky. She died on 03 May 1865.

Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Jane Glover had the following children:

- x. JUDITH ANNIE FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Jane Glover) was born on 01 Jan 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1900.
- xi. CARRIE L FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Jane Glover) was born on 02 Dec 1868 in Salt Lick, Bath Co., KY. She died in 1955.
- xii. DUXLEY FLOOD FLOOD (child of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Jane Glover) was born on 23 Dec 1870. Duxley Flood died on 23 Jan 1926.
- xiii. ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Jane Glover) was born on 20 Dec 1872 in Kentucky.
- xiv. GLOVER GARRANT FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Jane Glover) was born on 04 Dec 1874 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1905.

62. **AMANDA ELVIRA<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Jun 1805 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. She married William Cabell Megginson on 15 Nov 1815. He was born on 17 Apr 1794 in of Buckingham Co, VA. He died on 02 Nov 1847.

William Cabell Megginson and Amanda Elvira Bocock had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH CABELL<sup>5</sup> MEGGINSON (son of William Cabell Megginson and Amanda Elvira Bocock). He died in 1841 in Bent Creek, Appomattox Co., VA.

63. **MARTHA ANN<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1809 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. She died in 1842. She married Wilson Hix on 29 Mar 1826.

Wilson Hix and Martha Ann Bocock had the following children:

- i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HIX (son of Wilson Hix and Martha Ann Bocock).
- ii. WILLIAM DANIEL HIX (son of Wilson Hix and Martha Ann Bocock).

64. **JOHN HOLMES<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 31 Jan 1813 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died on 17 Jul 1872 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA. He married Sarah Margaret Kemper (daughter of William Kemper and Maria Allison) on 06 Sep 1853 in Mountain Prospect, Madison Co, VA. She was born on 16 Nov 1827 in Mountain Prospect, Madison Co, VA. She died in 1911.

Notes for John Holmes Bocock:

John Holmes was born at Aspen Grove on the James River in Buckingham Co., VA. He is said to

---

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

have been an Episcopalian priest. He was twenty-five years older than his wife. He is said to have had a church in Fincastle, Virginia. He played the flute. In 1870 he became paralyzed and in 1872 he moved to Lexington. He was a Presbyterian minister at Georgetown, DC.

John lived at Cabin Knob, then Red Oak Hill, named for John Flood.

John Holmes Bocock was born in Buckingham Co., VA (Aspen Grove on James River). According to Marguerite Pomfret, Jr., John was an Episcopalian minister. He was 25 years older than his wife.

According to Natalie Bocock, John had a church in Fincastle, Virginia. He played the flute. He became paralyzed in 1870 and moved to Lexington, where he died in 1872.

Notes for Sarah Margaret Kemper:

Sarah's brother, "Colonel Kemper", ran a Kemper Military Academy somewhere in Missouri that was founded by her grandfather, Frederick Kemper. The Kemper family was from Prussia. Sarah was sent to school at Kemper Military Academy where she was the only girl. Sarah is also said to have had a brother, "General Kemper", who took part in Picketts charge at Gettysberg and was later governor of Virginia. Sarah also played the guitar and sang. According to Gladys Warren Willis, Sarah's brother, "Colonel Kemper", ran a Kemper Military Academy somewhere in Missouri that was founded by her grandfather, Frederick Kemper. The Kemper family was from Prussia. One of them was a Prussian fighter who cut off Indian's ears. Sarah Kemper was sent to school at Kemper Military Academy. She was the only girl to go there.

According to Marguerite Pomfret, Sarah had a brother - a General Kemper - who took part in Picketts charge at Gettysberg and was later governor of Virginia.

According to Natalie Bocock, Sarah played guitar and sang.

John Holmes Bocock and Sarah Margaret Kemper had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK (son of John Holmes Bocock and Sarah Margaret Kemper) was born on 27 Jun 1854 in Harrisonburg, VA. He died on 12 Sep 1855 in Harrisonburg, VA.
210. ii. JOHN PAUL BOCOCK (son of John Holmes Bocock and Sarah Margaret Kemper) was born on 09 Feb 1856 in Harrisonburg, VA. He died in 1903. He married Caroline Riera on 22 Oct 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.
- iii. WALTER KEMPER BOCOCK (son of John Holmes Bocock and Sarah Margaret Kemper) was born on 10 Feb 1858 in Georgetown, DC. He died in 1904.

Notes for Walter Kemper Bocock:

Walter was a bachelor and an Episcopal Rector. Single. (John Thomas Bocock Bible)

211. iv. MARY JASPER BOCOCK (daughter of John Holmes Bocock and Sarah Margaret Kemper) was born on 08 Feb 1859 in Georgetown, DC. She died in 1938 in Fayetteville, AR. She married Richard Baxter Willis (son of Hugh Willis and Susan Roberts) on 15 Dec 1886 (U F Seminary). He was born on 30 May 1855 in Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1934 in Ashville, Buncombe Co., NC.
  212. v. WILLIS HENRY BOCOCK (son of John Holmes Bocock and Sarah Margaret Kemper) was born on 04 Jan 1865 in the Manse, Halifax Co., VA. He died on 31 Oct 1947 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. He married Bessie Perry Friend on 25 Jul 1889 in Seminary Chapel, Hampden Sidney, VA. She was born on 01 Dec 1865 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., VA. She died on 18 Nov 1954 in Athens, Clarke Co., GA.
65. **THOMAS STANHOPE<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 May 1815 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died on 05 Aug 1891 in "Wildway" formerly "Prospect Hill",

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Appomattox Co, VA. He married (1) **SARAH PATRICK FLOOD** (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Martha Walker) on 02 Sep 1846. She was born in 1828. She died in 1850. He married (2) **ANNIE HOLMES FAULKNER** on 04 Oct 1853 in Berkley Co., VA.

Notes for Thomas Stanhope Bocoock:

Thomas was a member of seven successive US Congresses from 1847-1861. He was a Democrat.

He was Speaker of the Confederate Congress in 1862 and a Member of the Provisional Confederate Congress from July 1861-Feb 1862. He was a member of the First & Second Confederate Congress Feb 1862-March 1865 House of Representatives. Thomas was a member of seven successive US Congresses from 1847-1861. He was a Democrat.

He was Speaker of the Confederate Congress in 1862 and a Member of the Provisional Confederate Congress from July 1861-Feb 1862. He was a member of the First & Second Confederate Congress Feb 1862-March 1865 House of Representatives.

Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Sarah Patrick Flood had the following child:

- i. ANA BELL<sup>5</sup> BOCOOCK (daughter of Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Sarah Patrick Flood) was born in 1849. She died after 1891.

Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Annie Holmes Faulkner had the following children:

- ii. WILLIS P. BOCOOCK (son of Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Annie Holmes Faulkner) was born in 1861. He died in 1947. He married (1) MATTIE BAUGHAN. She was born in of Hanover, VA.

Notes for Willis P. Bocoock:

No issue.

- iii. MAZIE BOCOOCK (daughter of Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Annie Holmes Faulkner). She died after 1891. She married (1) JAMES BOOKER. He was born in of Lynchburg.
- iv. THOMAS STANLEY BOCOOCK (son of Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Annie Holmes Faulkner). He died before 1891.
- v. ELLA BOCOOCK (daughter of Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Annie Holmes Faulkner). She died after 1891. She married (1) REV CHARLES D PRIE. She married (2) REV THOMAS CARY JOHNSON.
- vi. SALLIE P. BOCOOCK (daughter of Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Annie Holmes Faulkner). She died after 1891. She married (1) CHARLES W REYNOLDS. She married (2) W A ROBERTS.

66. **HENRY FLOOD<sup>4</sup> BOCOOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1817 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died on 12 Aug 1894 in Tiaxton, VA. He married Susan Winifred Walker (daughter of Benjamin P. Walker) on 12 May 1847. She was born about 1828. She died on 26 Nov 1901 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Henry Flood Bocoock and Susan Winifred Walker had the following children:

- i. BETTIE HEATH<sup>5</sup> BOCOOCK (daughter of Henry Flood Bocoock and Susan Winifred Walker) was born about 1847. She married (1) DAVID F. STEWART. He was born in of Houston, TX.

Notes for Bettie Heath Bocoock:

School teacher before marriage.

213. ii. BENJAMIN WALKER BOCOOCK (son of Henry Flood Bocoock and Susan Winifred Walker) was born about 1849. He married (1) MAHALA CLARKE MILLER.
214. iii. JAMES BRANCH BOCOOCK (son of Henry Flood Bocoock and Susan Winifred Walker) was born about 1855 in of Washington, DC. He died. He married Rosalie Hollyday in Easton, MD.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

215. iv. ELLEN GILMER BOCOCK (daughter of Henry Flood Boccock and Susan Winifred Walker) was born on 22 Feb 1858 in Lynchburg, VA. She died on 26 Nov 1931 in New Orleans, Orleans Co., LA. She married James Alexander Sanderson on 17 Oct 1882 in Lynchburg, VA. He was born on 14 Oct 1851 in Marion, Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1931 in New Orleans, Orleans Co., LA.
216. v. HENRY F. BOCOCK JR. (son of Henry Flood Boccock and Susan Winifred Walker).
- vi. CHARLES WILLIAM BOCOCK (son of Henry Flood Boccock and Susan Winifred Walker) was born in of Houston, TX. He died before 1892. He married (1) UNKNOWN. She was born about 1857 in Kentucky.
- vii. WILLIAM B. BOCOCK (son of Henry Flood Boccock and Susan Winifred Walker) was born in of TX. He died after 1892.
67. **NICHOLAS FLOOD<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1824 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died in 1872. He married (1) **OCTAVIA ROSA GANTT** in 1865. He married (2) **FRANCES WALKER FLOOD**. She was born in 1835. She died in 1861.  
Nicholas Flood Boccock and Frances Walker Flood had the following child:
217. i. FRANK WALKER<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK (son of Nicholas Flood Boccock and Frances Walker Flood) was born about 1860. He married (1) LUREANA LOPEZ.
68. **MARY FLOOD<sup>4</sup> BOCOCK** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Jun 1824 in Red Oak Hill, Appomattox, VA. She died on 13 Sep 1907 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV. She married John Rice Buchanan on 10 Jan 1845 in Appomattox, Appomattox Co., VA. He was born on 24 May 1824 in Rockbridge, VA. He died on 07 Jul 1909 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV.

Notes for Mary Flood Boccock:

The History of Appomattox, Virginia, by Nathaniel R. Featherston, 1948 lists Mary's name as Mary Fuqua Flood and her year of birth as 1827.

Notes for John Rice Buchanan:

Vol 7 of First Families of America: Charles Henry Buchanan of Richmond, KY stated that he was of the John Rice Buchanan & Mary FUQUA line back to Col. John Buchanan (1699-1769).

John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock had the following children:

- i. MARTHA ISABELLA<sup>5</sup> BUCHANAN (daughter of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock) was born on 05 Nov 1854 in Rockbridge Co, VA. She died on 27 Aug 1862 in Rockbridge, VA.
- Notes for Martha Isabella Buchanan:  
Died age 7 of Diptheria. Rockbridge deaths pp 148;
- ii. FANNIE IRENE BUCHANAN (daughter of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock) was born on 12 Apr 1856 in Rockbridge Co, VA. She died on 02 Sep 1862.
- Notes for Fannie Irene Buchanan:  
Died age 5 Diptheria. Rockbridge deaths pp 148
218. iii. EMMA CONSTANCE BUCHANAN (daughter of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock) was born on 03 Jun 1857 in Rockbridge Co, VA. She died in 1925. She married Porterfield Heiskel Smith on 25 Sep 1889 in Greenbrier Co, WV. He was born on 15 Jan 1861 in Rockbridge Co, VA.
219. iv. CHARLES HENRY BUCHANAN (son of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock) was born on 10 Aug 1858 in Rockbridge Co, VA. He died in of Richmond, KY. He married Margaret Gwin Baskette on 20 Oct 1885. She was born on 26 Apr 1860 in Issaquena Co, MS.
- v. CAROLINE BUCHANAN (daughter of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock) was born in Aug 1859.
220. vi. JOHN WILLIAM BUCHANAN (son of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Boccock) was born on 23 Apr 1860. He died in 1931. He married (1) SARAH FRANCES BUCHANAN.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- vii. DELANIEL RICE BUCHANAN (son of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Bocock) was born on 20 Nov 1861 in Rockbridge Co, VA. He died in 1890. He married (1) MARIA PERRY.
- 221. viii. MARY (FLOOD) FRANCES BUCHANAN (daughter of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Bocock) was born on 19 Aug 1863 in Rockbridge Co, VA. She died on 24 Jun 1952 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married Edward Hall on 18 Jun 1889 in Bryan, Brazos Co, TX. He was born on 12 Dec 1860 in Limestone, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1931 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
- ix. MARGARET HANNAH BUCHANAN (daughter of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Bocock) was born on 18 May 1865 in Rockbridge, VA. She married Owen Lewis Stearnes on 10 Feb 1892 in Greenbrier Co, WV. He was born about 1864 in Pulaski.
- x. GEORGE WILLIS BUCHANAN (son of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Bocock) was born on 08 Feb 1868. He died in 1897. He married (1) LYDIA (MAYES) ROGERS. She was born in of AR.
- 222. xi. LUCILE MATILDA BUCHANAN (daughter of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Bocock) was born on 16 May 1870 in Alvin, Greenbrier Co., WV. She died about 1956. She married Thomas Paramore Doughty on 17 Oct 1906 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV. He was born about 1877 in Of Maryland. He died after 1925.
- xii. FREDERICK BURTON BUCHANAN (son of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Bocock) was born in 1873. He married (1) ADALINE (IDA) PEARL WILLIAMS.

Notes for Frederick Burton Buchanan:

Fred was the youngest child. Banker and druggist.

- xiii. LANCE BUCHANAN (son of John Rice Buchanan and Mary Flood Bocock).

69. **ELIZABETH G.<sup>4</sup> STOCKARD** (Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Feb 1807 in Tennessee. She died on 06 Jan 1886 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. She married Robert Algee (son of Frances Algee and Margaret/Margery Pitt) on 07 Dec 1824 in Carroll Co., TN. He was born on 27 Jun 1788 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He died on 20 May 1858 in Carroll Co., TN.

Notes for Elizabeth G. Stockard:

CARROLL Co., TN COUNTY COURT MINUTES: SEPTEMBER TERM 1858: Elizabeth G. Algee, Seth Harrell & Cintha formerly Cintha Algee, Margaret Burrow, formerly Margaret Algee, John C. Algee, Jas. H. Rhodes & wife Jane H. Algee, W.J. Edwards & wife Margy Algee, R.D. Shofner & wife Mary E. formerly Mary E. Algee, R.C. Algee, W.H. Algee, J.B. Algee, F.M. Algee, R.R. Algee who is a minor under the age of twenty one years and appears by R.C. Algee his next friend, John W. Algee, James F. Algee, and Georgia Ann Algee the last three are the minor heirs of L.D. Algee dec'd and appears by their next friend R.D. Shofner.

EXPARTEE PETITION TO ASSIGN DOWER A FINAL DECREE: Be it remembered that on this day came on this cause to be heard and was heard before the worshipful County Court of Carroll County report petition of the parties the proof the cause the interlocutory Decree and the report of the Commissioners who have been appointed at a former term of Court which said report is in the words & figures following terms. We the undersigned commissioners being unconnected with the parties either by affinity or cons and entirely disinterested having been summoned duly sworn by Samuel Neely the County Surveyor as a judge to allot & set off to Elizabeth G. Algee that part of the real estate of Robert Algee to which she is by law entitled after having considered and fully considered the whole matter do hereby assign to the said Elizabeth G. Algee for her dower the following described land with the improvements and waters thereon to wit a tract of land lying in Carroll County and State of Tennessee the waters of Rutherford fork & in the 1st Civil District and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning on a stake with post oak pointers the north west Corner of a 40 acre entry in the name of Robert Algee and runs south 26 poles to a post oak pointers east 150 poles to a stake large black stump pointers, thence South 51 degrees East 88 poles to a stake in a field, thence east 40 poles to a stake in a field, thence north 88 poles to a dead tree with pointers in the north boundary of the tract, thence west 252 poles to the beginning. Containing by

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Estimation sixty eight acres & 74 poles, which in Our opinion constitutes the one third in value of the real estate of Robert Algea dec'd according to quantity, quality, and improved value given under our hands & seals. September 2nd 1858. E. Haynes. H.A. Alen. Sam'l Neely. And said report being unaccepted to is in all things confirmed and it appearing from said report that the commissioners above named have assigned laid off and set apart to Elizabeth G. Algea as aforesaid one third value of the Estate of Robert Algea Decd to wit sixty eight acres & 74 poles. It is therefore ordered and Decreed that all the right to the claim and interest that heirs of Robert Algea Dec'd and his only heirs be and the same is hereby divested out of them and the same is vested in the said Elizabeth G. Algea for and during her natural life and that the petitioners pay the cost of this proceeding.

CARROLL Co., TN COURT MINUTES, December 1858: Elizabeth G. Algea, Seth Harrell & wife Cintha, Margaret Burrow, F.M. Algea, J.C. Algea, J.W. Rhodes & wife Jane H., W.J. Edwards & wife Margery, J.B. Algee, R.D. Shofner and wife Mary E., R.C. Algea, W.H. Algea, R.R. Algea, the last two of whom are minors and appear by their guardian, and John W. Algea, James F. Algea & Georgianna Algea, the last three of whom are the minors heirs of L.D. Algea Deceased and appear by their regular guardian R.C. Algea. Exparte petition to divide slaves. Be it remembered that on this day came on this cause to be heard and was heard upon the petition of the parties therein named the interlocutory Decree and the report of the Commission therein named which said report is in the following words figures to wit: The undersigned Commissioners appointed by the County Court of Carroll County State of Tennessee at the November Term 1858 to value and divide the Slaves belonging to the Estate of Robert Algea dec'd after being sworn according to Law proceeded to allot and value as follows: Lot No 1 Boy Jim valued at twelve hundred Dollars and drawn by Randall R. Algea. Lot No 2 Boy Carroll valued at Twelve hundred and twenty five Dollars drawn by Seth Harrell. Lot 3 boy Hazewood & girl Ellen valued at nineteen hundred Dollars drawn W.H. Algea. Lot 4 Man Gilbert & girl Helen valued at Eighteen hundred Dollars and drawn by Miss Eliz G. Algea. Lot 5 woman Sylva Boy Antony Boy Anderson & girl Polly valued at Two Thousand and fifty Dollars drawn by Mrs. Margaret Burrow. Lot No 6 Girl Sarah valued at Eleven hundred Dollars and drawn by the heirs of L.D. Algea Decd. Lot No 7 Boy Eli valued at Eleven Hundred & fifty Dollars and drawn by Robert C. Algea. Lot No 8 boy Albert valued at seventeen hundred and fifty Dollars and drawn by James B. Algea. Lot 9 woman Juele and boy Daniel valued at seventeen hundred and fifty Dollars and drawn by James W. Rhodes. Lot No 10 Boy Martin valued at twelve hundred and twenty five Dollars and drawn by John C. Algea. Lot No 11 girl Elvira and boy Beverly and valued at Two Thousand Dollars and drawn by R.D. Shoffner. Lot No 12 woman Fanny & two children Sally and Ann valued at fifteen hundred & fifty Dollars & drawn by F.M. Algea. Lot 13 woman Charity and child Mary Jane valued at thirteen hundred & fifty Dollars and drawn by W.J. Edwards. We the said commissioners further report that Lot 12 shall pay Lot No 8 fifty Dollars, and that Lot No 9 shall pay to Lot No 8 Two Hundred and fifty Dollars, and Lot 3 shall pay to Lot No 6 Four hundred Dollars, and Lot No 4 shall pay to Lot No 1 Three hundred Dollars, and Lot No 5 shall pay No 7 Three hundred & fifty Dollars, & Lot No 5 shall pay to Lot No 10 Two hundred Dollars, and Lot No 11 shall pay to Lot No 2 Two Hundred and Seventy five Dollars, and Lot No 11 shall pay to Lot No 13 one hundred and fifty Dollars all of which is respectfully submitted. James H. Barham. James M. Lanier. H.M. Moore. Sworn to and subscribed before November 15th 1858 H. Adams. (Information from James R. Blanks).

Notes for Robert Algee:

Robert apparently was married before he married Elizabeth and had several children. His first wife was Jane Hayes

Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard had the following children:

223. i. LEANDER DEKALB<sup>5</sup> ALGEE (son of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 26 Oct 1825 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 07 May 1855 in Carroll Co., TN. He married Martha A. Robinson (daughter of Randal Robinson and Eleanor Mary Magwood) on 14 Sep 1846 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 31 Jul 1831 in Tennessee. She died on 06 May 1872 in Carroll Co., TN.
224. ii. MARGERIE ALGEE (daughter of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 26 Jun 1827 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 05 Oct 1875 in Shiloh, Carroll Co., TN. She married William Jackson Edwards (son of Exum Edwards and Elizabeth

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- Cooper) on 02 Feb 1843 in Carroll Co., TN. He was born on 06 Dec 1816 in Chester Co., SC. He died on 11 Aug 1888.
225. iii. JAMES B. ALGEE (son of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 10 Dec 1828 in Tennessee. He died on 30 Jul 1863 in Columbus, Hickman Co., KY (Union Prison Camp). He married Virginia A. Townes (daughter of James T. Townes and Julia Benson Clark) on 30 Sep 1857 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 15 Feb 1837 in Huntingdon, TN. She died in 1876.
226. iv. MARY ELIZABETH ALGEE (daughter of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 25 Mar 1831 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 08 Jan 1894 in Saldo, Bell Co., TX. She married Redden Dillard Shofner on 04 Apr 1848 in Carroll Co., TN. He was born on 12 Jun 1818 in Orange Co., NC. He died on 11 Aug 1898 in Saldo, Bell Co., TX.
227. v. ROBERT CLARK ALGEE (son of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 04 Sep 1832 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 03 Mar 1870 in Lake Co., TN. He married Margaret Connivan Mooring (daughter of Wyatt Mooring and Martha Needam) on 27 Dec 1855 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 20 Feb 1835 in Madison Co., TN. She died on 09 Sep 1906 in Lake Co., TN.
- vi. MARTHA LOUISE ALGEE (daughter of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 30 Aug 1835 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 04 Feb 1836 in Carroll Co., TN.
228. vii. WILLIAM HAYES ALGEE (son of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 02 Apr 1838 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 07 Jul 1906 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. He married Martha Elizabeth Vawter (daughter of Edward Vawter and Martha McCune) on 02 Jul 1867 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 15 Mar 1850 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 02 Jun 1925 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN.
229. viii. RANDALL ROBINSON ALGEE (son of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 24 Feb 1841 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 30 Aug 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. He married (1) JOSEPHINE ANDERSON (daughter of William Anderson and Patyline Burns) on 06 Apr 1863 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 03 Sep 1845 in Tennessee. She died on 30 Oct 1872 in Carroll Co., TN. He married (2) LUELLA DORTHULA PORTERFIELD (daughter of James Porterfield and Nancy Rowland) on 17 May 1877 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 28 May 1858 in Tennessee. She died on 04 Sep 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.
- ix. ADRA A. ALGEE (daughter of Robert Algee and Elizabeth G. Stockard) was born on 18 Oct 1845 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 18 Aug 1852 in Carroll Co., TN.
70. **SUSAN ANN<sup>4</sup> STOCKARD** (Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born between 1810-1820. She died before 1850. She married (1) **SAMUEL B. STOCKARD**. He was born between 1800-1810. He died before 06 Mar 1843 in Weakley Co., TN.
- Samuel B. Stockard and Susan Ann Stockard had the following children:
- i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> STOCKARD (son of Samuel B. Stockard and Susan Ann Stockard) was born between 1830-1835.
- ii. REBECCA STOCKARD (daughter of Samuel B. Stockard and Susan Ann Stockard) was born between 1835-1840.
- iii. FEMALE STOCKARD (daughter of Samuel B. Stockard and Susan Ann Stockard) was born between 1835-1840.
71. **CHARLOTTE E.<sup>4</sup> STOCKARD** (Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Oct 1816 in Tennessee. She died on 05 Jul 1865 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. She married John George Shepherd (son of William Marshall Sheperd and Elizabeth Anderson) on 16 Feb 1837 in McLemoresville, Carroll, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 02 Nov 1809 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN. He died on 19 Jan 1892 in Carroll Co., TN.
- John George Shepherd and Charlotte E. Stockard had the following children:
- i. SARAH E.<sup>5</sup> SHEPHERD (daughter of John George Shepherd and Charlotte E.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- Stockard) was born about 1838 in Carroll Co., TN.
230. ii. JOHN S. SHEPHERD (son of John George Shepherd and Charlotte E. Stockard) was born on 29 Jul 1849 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 06 Apr 1922 in Tarpon Springs, FL. He married (1) MARY EMMA SHARP on 16 Aug 1870 in Macon Co., MO. She was born on 26 Mar 1852 in Missouri. She died on 28 Apr 1907 in New York, NY. He married (2) LILLIE MAE WARD in 1908. She was born on 16 May 1874.
- iii. BENJAMIN H. SHEPHERD (son of John George Shepherd and Charlotte E. Stockard) was born about 1852.
72. **JOHN T.<sup>4</sup> STOCKARD** (Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Apr 1820 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 19 Jun 1869 in Merced, California, USA. He married Charlotte Stephenson on 02 Dec 1846 in Linn Co., MO. She was born about 1823 in Tennessee. She died on 26 Aug 1896 in Pacific Grove, CA.

John T. Stockard and Charlotte Stephenson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM W.<sup>5</sup> STOCKARD (son of John T. Stockard and Charlotte Stephenson) was born about 1849 in Missouri.
231. ii. LAURA FRANCES STOCKARD (daughter of John T. Stockard and Charlotte Stephenson) was born on 09 Dec 1855 in California. She died on 30 May 1941 in Alameda Co., CA. She married (1) BENJAMIN J. HAMILTON. He was born about 1845 in Virginia.
232. iii. EDWIN W. STOCKARD (son of John T. Stockard and Charlotte Stephenson) was born about 1856 in California. He died on 19 Feb 1935. He married (1) CLAUDINA M. COPE. She was born on 14 Jul 1872 in Weston Hanger, Kent, England. She died on 20 Apr 1969 in Merced, California, USA.
- iv. ALICE G. STOCKARD (daughter of John T. Stockard and Charlotte Stephenson) was born about 1858 in California.
- v. HENRY C. STOCKARD (son of John T. Stockard and Charlotte Stephenson) was born about 1861 in California.
- vi. ANNETTE STOCKARD (daughter of John T. Stockard and Charlotte Stephenson) was born about 1863 in California.
233. vii. ROBERT BRIGHT STOCKARD (son of John T. Stockard and Charlotte Stephenson) was born on 20 Aug 1866 in California. He died on 14 Sep 1947 in Contra Costa Co., CA. He married (1) ANNA FRANCES CUMMINGS. She was born on 26 Dec 1870 in Massachusetts. She died on 20 Apr 1947 in Contra Costa Co., CA.
73. **AMANDA MATILDA<sup>4</sup> STOCKARD** (Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1825 in Tennessee. She married David Brawley Alexander Jr. (son of David Brawley Alexander and Margaret Peggy Gilmore) on 11 Nov 1846 in Linn Co., MO. He was born about 1830 in Russell Co., VA.

David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard had the following children:

234. i. WHARTON B.<sup>5</sup> ALEXANDER (son of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born about 1848 in Linn Co., MO. He married (1) ELIZABETH S. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1855 in Missouri.
- ii. MARY ALEXANDER (daughter of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born about 1849 in Linn Co., MO.
- iii. MARGARET ALEXANDER (daughter of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born about 1853 in Linn Co., MO.
- iv. JOHN E. ALEXANDER (son of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born about 1854 in Linn Co., MO.
235. v. OLIVE AMANDA ALEXANDER (daughter of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born about 1856 in Linn Co., MO. She married (1) SYLVESTER THOMPSON.
- vi. EDWARD ALEXANDER (son of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda



---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Stockard) was born about 1858 in Linn Co., MO.

- vii. WILLIAM D. ALEXANDER (son of David Brawley Alexander Jr. and Amanda Matilda Stockard) was born in 1860 in Linn Co., MO.

74. **ELIZA ANN<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Nancy Strother<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1812 in Tennessee. She married Harvey G Moser on 31 Oct 1848 in Wilson, Tennessee. He was born about 1805 in Tennessee.

Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> MOSER (daughter of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1834 in Tennessee.
  - ii. MARTHA MOSER (daughter of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1835 in Tennessee.
  - iii. NANCY MOSER (daughter of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1840 in Tennessee.
  - iv. PERMILIA MOSER (daughter of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1841 in Tennessee.
  - v. GEORGIE A. MOSER (daughter of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1842 in Tennessee.
  - vi. HARRIS MOSER (son of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1844 in Tennessee.
  - vii. DANIEL MOSER (son of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1846 in Tennessee.
  - viii. CINETH MOSER (daughter of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born about 1848 in Tennessee.
  - ix. MARY MOSER (daughter of Harvey G Moser and Eliza Ann Smith) was born in 1849 in Tennessee.
75. **JAMES HARRIS<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Nancy Strother<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1813 in Wilson Co., TN. He married (1) **ELIZABETH DENTON**. She was born in Jefferson Co., TN. She died in Alabama. He married (2) **MARGARET S. GIBSON** (daughter of Joseph G. Gibson and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_) in Georgia.

Notes for James Harris Smith:

Dr. James H. Smith

Dr. James H. Smith, an energetic practitioner, is recognized throughout this State as a friend of, and laborer in, the cause and advancement of the medical profession, and has acquired a flattering reputation as a physician. He was born in Wilson County, TN, in 1813, to Harris and Nancy S. (Flood) Smith, who were born in Buckingham County, VA, 1791 and 1796, respectively, removing with their parents while young, to Wilson County, TN, where they were married. About 1821 they went to Wayne County, TN, but a year later returned to Wilson County, moving a short time after to Lawrence County, only to return to Wilson County, once more. They afterward removed to De Kalb County, where both passed from life, the former a farmer by occupation and a soldier in the War of 1812. Mrs Smith was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. The paternal grandfather, George Lumpkin Smith, was a Virginian, but in an early day he removed to Wilson County, TN, where he became a well-to-do farmer, was widely known, where he passed from life. The maternal grandfather, Thomas Flood, was a Virginian, also, and an early resident of Wilson County, TN, where he became a well-to-do farmer, and spent the rest of his days. He was of English descent, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and upon his death, left a large number of descendants in Tennessee. Dr. James H. Smith is the eldest of seven children (four now living) born to his parents, and was brought up to farm life. What knowledge he now has of books, was obtained in his youth by the light of the fire at home and by attending school a short time after he was eighteen years of age, his tuition being paid by doing odd jobs of work, but although his road was an up-hill one he, in this manner, became a well-educated young man, and soon became sufficiently posted to enable him to teach school, after which he found his way much easier. In 1834 he went to Lawrence County, Ala., and in 1835 he was married to Miss Eliza, daughter of Maj. Joel and Jane

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Denton, who were born in East Tennessee, the former dying in Scott County, Ark., and the latter in Alabama. Mrs. Smith was born in Jefferson County, TN, in 1852, and died in Alabama, a member of the Missionary Baptist Church, and leaving five children. The Doctor's second marriage took place the same year to Elizabeth; a sister of his first wife, her death occurring in Waldron, in 1882, she being also a church member. In 1882 the Doctor's third marriage was celebrated; his wife, Mrs. Margaret S. Money, being a daughter of Joseph G. and Margaret Gibson, the former a Georgian and the latter born in South Carolina, their marriage taking place in the former State, where Mrs. Gibson died. Mr. Gibson married a second time and moved to Texas, where he passed from life. Mrs. Smith was born in Georgia, and went to Texas with her father, where she was married to Mr. William T. Money, who died in Texas in 1865. She came to Arkansas in 1866. In 1834 the Doctor went to Alabama, and about 1841 began the study of medicine, attending, during 1845-46, the Louisville Medical Institute of Kentucky, after which he at once entered upon his practice in Alabama, where he continued until 1856, when he removed to Scott County, Ark., and settled five miles west of Waldron, and with the exception of from 1863 to 1867 he resided there until 1881, since which time he has been a resident of Waldron, but is not a very active practitioner at the present time. He is quite well to do, and besides owning some valuable town property, he has over 500 acres of land. From 1860 to 1862 he was probate judge of Scott County, and in 1876 was elected to the State Legislature, serving one term and being chairman of the committee on roads and highways. He is a charter member of Waldron Lodge No. 132, of the A.F. & A.M., and he and his family are members in good standing of the Missionary Baptist Church. Dr. Smith is one of the oldest and most universally known physicians in Western Arkansas, is universally loved and is in every respect worthy the universal respect shown him. His surviving children are Nancy J. (wife of Capt. John Rawlings), and George Walker. Joel Flood was killed while on picket duty near Fayetteville, in 1862.

[Source: Biographical & Historical Memoirs of Western Arkansas  
The Southern Publishing Company, Chicago and Nashville, 1891.  
Scott County, Pages 398 - 433]

James Harris Smith and Elizabeth Denton had the following children:

- i. GEORGE WALKER<sup>5</sup> SMITH (son of James Harris Smith and Elizabeth Denton) was born about 1839 in Alabama.
- ii. JOEL SMITH (daughter of James Harris Smith and Elizabeth Denton) was born about 1844 in Alabama. She died in 1862 in Fayetteville, AR.
- iii. NANCY J. SMITH (daughter of James Harris Smith and Elizabeth Denton).

Notes for Margaret S. Gibson:

Margaret was the widow of William T. Money.

76. **PARMELIA FREEMAN<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Nancy Strother<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1820 in Tennessee. She married (1) **THEOPHELIUS COLEMAN**. He was born about 1806 in Virginia.

Theophilus Coleman and Parmelia Freeman Smith had the following child:

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN (daughter of Theophilus Coleman and Parmelia Freeman Smith) was born about 1843 in Tennessee.

77. **GEORGE ROBERT<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Nancy Strother<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1833. He married (1) **REBECCA MAIZE DAVIS**. She was born about 1837 in Tennessee.

George Robert Smith and Rebecca Maize Davis had the following child:

- i. THEOPHELIUS<sup>5</sup> SMITH (son of George Robert Smith and Rebecca Maize Davis) was born about 1859 in Tennessee.

78. **SARAH PATRICK<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828. She died in 1850. She married Thomas Stanhope Bocock (son of John Thomas Bocock and Mary Flood) on 02 Sep 1846. He was born on 18 May 1815 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died on 05 Aug 1891 in "Wildway" formerly "Prospect Hill", Appomattox Co, VA.

Notes for Thomas Stanhope Bocock:

Thomas was a member of seven successive US Congresses from 1847-1861. He was a

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Democrat.

He was Speaker of the Confederate Congress in 1862 and a Member of the Provisional Confederate Congress from July 1861-Feb 1862. He was a member of the First & Second Confederate Congress Feb 1862-March 1865 House of Representatives. Thomas was a member of seven successive US Congresses from 1847-1861. He was a Democrat.

He was Speaker of the Confederate Congress in 1862 and a Member of the Provisional Confederate Congress from July 1861-Feb 1862. He was a member of the First & Second Confederate Congress Feb 1862-March 1865 House of Representatives.

Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Sarah Patrick Flood had the following child:

- i. ANA BELL<sup>5</sup> BOCOOCK (daughter of Thomas Stanhope Bocoock and Sarah Patrick Flood) was born in 1849. She died after 1891.

79. **JOHN HENRY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1830 in Virginia. He died on 13 Jun 1899. He married (1) **MARY S. CHAFFEE** in 1854. She was born in 1832 in Virginia. She died in 1875. He married (2) **KATHERINE (KIRKPATRICK) HUTCHINSON** in Jun 1876. She was born about 1837 in Virginia.

John Henry Flood and Mary S. Chaffee had the following children:

236. i. ELIZABETH CHAFFEE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of John Henry Flood and Mary S. Chaffee) was born about 1856 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died in 1885. She married Zack Morton Jennings in 1875. He was born in 1848.
- ii. THOMAS H. FLOOD (son of John Henry Flood and Mary S. Chaffee) was born about 1858 in Virginia.
- iii. FRENCH S. FLOOD (son of John Henry Flood and Mary S. Chaffee) was born about 1861 in Virginia.
- iv. JOHN H. FLOOD (son of John Henry Flood and Mary S. Chaffee) was born about 1863 in Virginia.
- v. FRANK W. FLOOD (son of John Henry Flood and Mary S. Chaffee) was born about 1864 in Virginia.
- vi. MARY O. FLOOD (daughter of John Henry Flood and Mary S. Chaffee) was born about 1866 in Virginia.
- vii. WILLIAM R. FLOOD (son of John Henry Flood and Mary S. Chaffee) was born about 1867 in Virginia.
- viii. JAMES W. FLOOD (son of John Henry Flood and Mary S. Chaffee) was born about 1868 in Virginia.

Notes for Katherine (Kirkpatrick) Hutchinson:

Katherine was first married to George William Hopson. She had no children by her marriage to John.

80. **FRANCES WALKER<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1835. She died in 1861. She married (1) **NICHOLAS FLOOD BOCOOCK**. He was born in 1824 in Cabin Knob, Buckingham Co, VA. He died in 1872.

Nicholas Flood Bocoock and Frances Walker Flood had the following child:

217. i. FRANK WALKER<sup>5</sup> BOCOOCK (son of Nicholas Flood Bocoock and Frances Walker Flood) was born about 1860. He married (1) LUREANA LOPEZ.

81. **THOMAS ROBERT<sup>4</sup> PEARCE** (Lucy D.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Feb 1825. He married (1) **ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born about 1825 in South Carolina.

Thomas Robert Pearce and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. LUCY A.<sup>5</sup> PEARCE (daughter of Thomas Robert Pearce and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1849 in Mississippi.
- ii. NASCISSA S. PEARCE (daughter of Thomas Robert Pearce and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) was

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

born about 1851.

- iii. AUGUSTA PEARCE (daughter of Thomas Robert Pearce and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1856.
- iv. NANCY PEARCE (daughter of Thomas Robert Pearce and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1858 in Mississippi.

82. **THOMAS HENRY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1835 in Glasgow, Howard Co., MO. He died on 05 Apr 1894 in Linneus, Linn Co., MO. He married Adelia Jane Goslin on 12 Nov 1857 in Helena, Mason Co., KY. She was born on 18 Apr 1833 in Fleming Co., KY. She died on 24 Sep 1913 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

Notes for Thomas Henry Flood:

Thomas enlisted as a Captain in 1861 out of Linn, Missouri. He served in Company A, 3rd Regiment, Missouri State Militia, CSA. Commanding officer was Colonel P. C. Flourney of Price Brigade. He was in the Battle of Lexington.

Thomas Henry Flood and Adelia Jane Goslin had the following children:

- 237. i. ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Adelia Jane Goslin) was born on 15 Oct 1860 in Linneus, Linn Co., MO. He married Adalaide Wadley on 08 Sep 1882 in Utica, Livingston Co., MO. She was born in May 1863 in Illinois. She died on 29 Nov 1940.
  - ii. LUCY FRANCES FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Adelia Jane Goslin) was born on 31 Jan 1861. She died before 1880.
  - 238. iii. MARY JEFFERSON FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Adelia Jane Goslin) was born on 04 Sep 1866 in Linn Co., MO. She died in 1938 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO. She married (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON GILLIAM. He was born in Mar 1860 in Missouri. He died on 03 Feb 1886 in Linn Co., MO.
  - 239. iv. ANNIE PORTER FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Adelia Jane Goslin) was born on 03 Jul 1868 in Linn Co., MO. She died on 19 Aug 1919 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. She married Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood on 12 Jul 1890 in Brookfield, Linn Co., MO. He was born in Mar 1860 in Missouri.
  - v. JAMES HENRY FLOOD (son of Thomas Henry Flood and Adelia Jane Goslin) was born on 10 Oct 1870. He died before 1880.
  - 240. vi. ELIZABETH BOLLING FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Henry Flood and Adelia Jane Goslin) was born on 30 Sep 1872 in Linneus, Linn Co., MO. She died on 03 Nov 1961 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. She married Walter Enoch Liggett (son of James K. Liggett and Mary A. \_\_\_\_\_) on 17 Mar 1896 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He was born on 24 Oct 1870 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO. He died on 31 Mar 1959 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.
83. **MARTHA ANN STROTHER<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1840 in Linn Co., MO. She died in 1914. She married Patrick Henry Perkins (son of William H. Perkins and Martha Henry Fontaine) on 17 Apr 1866 in Linn Co., MO. He was born on 22 Jan 1829 in Henry Co., VA. He died in 1910 in Linneus, Linn Co., MO.

Notes for Patrick Henry Perkins:

Patrick went to California in 1849 but returned to Missouri and became a physician. He lived in Grundy and Carroll Counties, Missouri. He settled in Linn County and was Mayor of Linneus in 1881. There is an account of him in the History of Linn County, Missouri. By his first wife he had three sons and one daughter. By his second he had two sons and two daughters.

Biography Excerpts of 1882 of Central Linn County, MO, p. 461; Bardsell & Dean, 1882

The history of the Perkins family as elsewhere given is complete, except that part personal to the scion whose name heads this sketch.

Dr. Patrick Henry Perkins (called Park in the family) is a son of the Rev. William Perkins mentioned in the biography of Dr. E. F. Perkins. He is a brother of the latter, and consequently a great-great grandson of the illustrious Patrick Henry, of Virginia. He (Dr. Perkins) was born in Henry county,

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Virginia, on the twenty-second of January, 1829. When he was about eight years old his father, in 1837, moved with his family to MO, settling in Howard county, and there Dr. Park was reared and educated, receiving the greater part of his literary education at Glasgow. His professional education was acquired at the McDowell Medical College in St. Louis, attending lectures there in 1853?54. He read medicine with Dr. Vaughn, of Glasgow, and Dr. Graves, of Brunswick, for two years before entering McDowell College. Dr. Perkins first began the practice in Grundy county, in 1855, and remained one year. From there he moved to DeWitt, in Carroll county, where he practiced for nine years. Illinois was his next field of operations, going there in 1864, to escape the war troubles of MO. Locating at Camp Point he remained in the practice one year and then returned to MO and located at Linneus, Linn county, in October, 1865. Since that date Dr. Perkins has been constantly in the practice here, and most of the time in the drug business, having begun the latter in 1873.

Dr. Perkins was first married in March, 1857, to Miss Mary Jane Guthrie, daughter of the Rev. Eli Guthrie, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, who was drowned in the MO River near DeWitt. Dr. Perkins's wife died in March, 1865, and he was again married in April of the following year to Miss Mattie Flood, daughter of Judge John Flood, an old settler of this county, and once judge of one of the Chariton County Courts. This lady is still living at this writing. He had four children by his first marriage, three sons and one daughter, one son and one daughter still living. By his second marriage Dr. Perkins has had four children, two of each sex, and all living.

Dr. Perkins and wife belong to the Methodist Episcopal Church South, he having been a member for twenty-three years. He also belongs to the Masonic order, the Good Templars, and the Ancient Order of United Workmen, and has filled many offices. He was elected mayor of Linneus in April, 1881, on the straight-out temperance ticket, he having always been a great temperance advocate.

Politically, Dr. Perkins is a Democrat, and was a Southern sympathizer during the war. In 1849 he went with the gold excitement to California, and was engaged in mining and cattle trading for two years. He returned in 1851. He made money there.

The Perkins family have in their possession a letter written by the great Patrick Henry, of Virginia, which they preserve as an heirloom and souvenir. It bears date July 4, 1794, and is addressed to his daughter as "My Dear Patsy." It is a business letter written in regard to some land transaction. It was our intention to publish the letter, but being unable to make out some words and names we are forced to forego

Patrick Henry Perkins and Martha Ann Strother Flood had the following children:

- i. FANNIE FONTAINE<sup>5</sup> PERKINS (daughter of Patrick Henry Perkins and Martha Ann Strother Flood) was born on 12 Oct 1867 in Linneus, Linn Co., MO. She died on 20 Feb 1908 in Linneus, Linn Co., MO.
  - ii. MINNEOLA PERKINS (daughter of Patrick Henry Perkins and Martha Ann Strother Flood) was born about 1869. She married (1) GEORGE BLOOM.
  - iii. WILLIAM FLOOD PERKINS (son of Patrick Henry Perkins and Martha Ann Strother Flood) was born in 1872 in Linneus, Linn Co., MO. He died in 1930 in Linneus, Linn Co., MO.
  - iv. BURTON FONTAINE PERKINS (son of Patrick Henry Perkins and Martha Ann Strother Flood).
  - v. HENRY OLEAN PERKINS (son of Patrick Henry Perkins and Martha Ann Strother Flood).
84. **FRANCES JEFFERSON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Feb 1842 in Linn Co., MO. She died on 07 Apr 1918 in Linn Co., MO. She married Edward Cabell Abell (son of Peter Thompson Abell and Emily Monroe Cabell) on 10 Nov 1862 in Brunswick, Chariton Co., MO. He was born on 04 Dec 1841 in Brunswick, Chariton Co., MO. He died on 16 Jan 1916 in Linneus, Linn Co., MO.

Edward Cabell Abell and Frances Jefferson Flood had the following children:

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- i. JOHN THOMPSON<sup>5</sup> ABELL (son of Edward Cabell Abell and Frances Jefferson Flood) was born on 18 Jan 1877.
  - ii. HENRY ADDISON ABELL (son of Edward Cabell Abell and Frances Jefferson Flood) was born on 04 Dec 1878.
  - iii. EDNA C. ABELL (daughter of Edward Cabell Abell and Frances Jefferson Flood) was born on 23 Apr 1880.
85. **SARAH YATES<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1810 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 30 Nov 1885 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married William Fisher Bondurant (son of John M. Bondurant and Sarah S. Garrett) about 1827. He was born in 1805. He died after 1850.

William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood had the following children:

- i. THOMAS R.<sup>5</sup> BONDURANT (son of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) was born about 1833 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Judith V. Holman (daughter of Tandy Holman and Judith Hales Spencer) on 14 May 1862 in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born about 1838.
241. ii. JAMES WILLIAM BONDURANT (son of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) was born on 23 Oct 1835 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1867 in New Orleans, Orleans Co., LA. He married (1) EVELYN DUBOSE.
- iii. ANN ELIZABETH BONDURANT (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) was born about 1840. She married (1) THOMAS FERGUSON.
  - iv. MARIAH LOUISA BONDURANT (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) was born on 26 May 1846. She died on 25 Dec 1875. She married Edward Van Buren Anderson (son of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) on 22 Dec 1868. He was born on 28 Oct 1840 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 01 Jan 1914.
- Notes for Mariah Louisa Bondurant:  
Mariah Bondurant did not have children.
242. v. LUCIE CATHERINE BONDURANT (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) was born on 29 Nov 1848 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 06 Sep 1884. She married William Knight Saunders (son of Goodrick Saunders and Lucy D. \_\_\_\_\_) on 03 Feb 1864 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 25 Sep 1830. He died on 17 Dec 1911.
243. vi. MARY VIRGINIA BONDURANT (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) was born on 27 Aug 1850. She died on 01 Jun 1885. She married Edward Van Buren Anderson (son of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) on 07 Sep 1876. He was born on 28 Oct 1840 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 01 Jan 1914.
- vii. JOHN BONDURANT (son of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood).
86. **LUCY HUDSON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1813. She died on 20 May 1862 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married Samuel P. Hardwick (son of Benjamin Hardwick and Elizabeth Flowers) about 1829. He was born between 1806-1807 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died about 1861 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood had the following children:

- 244. i. JOHN BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born on 09 Aug 1830 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 03 Sep 1895 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX. He married Martha Jane Dews on 06 Nov 1855 in Pittsylvania Co., VA. She was born about 1830.
- ii. WILLIAM B. HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1831 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- iii. HENRY H. HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1834 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1855 in Riceville, VA.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- Flood) was born in 1835 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 24 Feb 1906 in Norfolk, VA.
- v. JOEL F. HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1837 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1895.
  - vi. SAMUEL P. HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1838 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  - vii. JAMES A. HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1840 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  - viii. MARY HORTENSE HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1841 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  - ix. MARTHA W. HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1844 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died in 1911.
  - x. THOMAS A. HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1846 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  - xi. LUCY I. HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1848 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died in 1869.
  - xii. WILLIAM HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1850 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died in 1920.
  - xiii. HENRYETTA B. HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1852 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died in 1915.
  - xiv. HARRIETTA HARDWICK (daughter of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1854 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died in 1900.
  - xv. RICHARD EDWARD HARDWICK (son of Samuel P. Hardwick and Lucy Hudson Flood) was born in 1855 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1914.
87. **LAVINA WALTHAL<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1816 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died after 1880. She married (1) **FRANCIS DANCY MCCRAW**. He was born on 16 Jul 1804 in Prince Edward Co., VA. He died on 20 Dec 1872 in Carroll Co., VA.
- Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood had the following children:
- i. SALLIE HARRISON<sup>5</sup> MCCRAW (daughter of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born about 1840 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 30 Sep 1869 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  - ii. LOCKEY REED MCCRAW (son of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born on 04 Aug 1841 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 29 Aug 1910 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  - iii. ANN ELIZABETH MCCRAW (daughter of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born in Nov 1842 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  - iv. JOSEPHINE LAVINIA MCCRAW (daughter of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born about 1843 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  - v. MARTHA V. MCCRAW (daughter of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born on 04 Dec 1847 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 21 Dec 1929 in Virginia.
245. vi. THOMAS EDWARD MCCRAW (son of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born in Oct 1849 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 24 Jul 1876 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Annie E. Carter on 24 Jul 1878 in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born in Jan 1853 in Virginia. She died in 1916 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- vii. JOHN M. MCCRAW (son of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born about 1850 in Virginia.
  - viii. HENRY CLAY MCCRAW (son of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born about 1855 in Virginia.
-

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- ix. HENRYETTA MCCRAW (daughter of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born in 1857 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 24 Apr 1878 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- 246. x. CHARLES DANCY MCCRAW (son of Francis Dancy McCraw and Lavina Walthal Flood) was born on 01 Nov 1859 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 17 Feb 1918 in Crenshaw Co., GA (Age: 58). He married (1) MARY E. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1871 in Virginia.
- 88. **EDWARD B.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1819 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 05 May 1890 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Martha Moseley (daughter of William Moseley and Susanna Jordon) about 1851. She was born about 1827 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 14 Oct 1907 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for Edward B. Flood:

Edward B Flood died of gangrene in 1891, from a cut in his foot, made through his heavy shoe when his axe slipped while preparing timber for a new home to replace the one that had burned.

Edward B. Flood and Martha Moseley had the following children:

- 247. i. NANNIE LAVINA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Edward B. Flood and Martha Moseley) was born on 16 Oct 1851 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 22 Mar 1888 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married William Reid Brooks on 16 Oct 1868 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 15 Jun 1843 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1920.
- 248. ii. LUCY JANE FLOOD (daughter of Edward B. Flood and Martha Moseley) was born in Nov 1853 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 11 Nov 1941 in Beaver Dam, Virginia. She married Robert Marshall Ayres (son of John Bransford Ayres and Mary Marshall Moseley) between 1881-1882 in Virginia. He was born on 12 Jun 1838 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 24 Sep 1903 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA.
- iii. SARAH L. FLOOD (daughter of Edward B. Flood and Martha Moseley) was born in 1857 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- iv. MARTHA E FLOOD (daughter of Edward B. Flood and Martha Moseley) was born in 1861 in Virginia.

Notes for Martha E Flood:

Martha probably never married.

- 89. **JAMES MONROE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Apr 1812. He died on 30 Jan 1898. He married (1) **JANE ANN SPENCER** on 04 Oct 1837. She was born on 01 Aug 1817. She died on 16 Oct 1851. He married (2) **RIDLEY MOSELEY HARRIS** (daughter of William Harris and Judith Griswold) after 16 Oct 1851. She was born on 01 Feb 1812. She died on 25 Mar 1901.

James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer had the following children:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) was born on 27 Oct 1838. She died on 19 Mar 1863. She married George Vinston Rush Jr. on 28 Oct 1856 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 04 Jan 1832 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 12 Dec 1918 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- ii. MARY JANE FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) was born on 03 Dec 1839.
- iii. SOPHIA FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) was born on 10 Feb 1842.
- iv. DANIEL W. FLOOD (son of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) was born on 13 Mar 1844. He died in 1909. He married Lucie E. \_\_\_\_\_ in 1862 in Amherst Co., VA.

Notes for Daniel W. Flood:



---

## Generation 4 (con't)

The following was taken from: <http://appomattoxudc.tripod.com/id24.html>

### DANIEL W. FLOOD

Daniel W. Flood was born on March 13, 1844 in Togo, Virginia. Daniel was first married to Mary F. and their children were Thomas E., Joseph W., and Fannie J. Flood.

In 1903 Daniel married Lucie E., born in 1862 near the town of Amherst, Virginia. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Carson.

Daniel, the eighteen year old son of James Monroe Flood, enlisted in 1862 for three years and served in Co. H, 25th VA. Infantry, Richmond Battalion, City Local Defense, Confederate States Army, Captain William A. Allison's Co. Daniel was wounded at the battle of Brook Church May 12, 1864. His wound was to the right leg about half way between the knee and foot and he was confined to Chimborazo Hospital until April 1865. This information came from his application of Soldier, Sailor, or Marine for disability by wound.

The

After the war he returned to Buckingham County to resume farming and in 1896 moved to Amherst County Virginia where he farmed until his death in 1909.

Daniel's uncle, the Rev. T. H. Fitzgerald, a Baptist Minister from Beckley, WV, founded three churches in Buckingham County Virginia. Rev. Fitzgerald related in a letter written in 1951, that when he was a lad of 10, that during the war many a Confederate soldier, tired and discouraged found food and rest at his father-in-laws house in Toga, Virginia.

After the surrender, Clementine Flood, Mr. Fitzgerald's niece, age 16, poured coffee for General Robert E. Lee when he stopped at Toga Virginia on his way back to Richmond.

Submitted by Cloyd Flood, Descendent (Cousin).

249. v. JULIUS WARD FLOOD (son of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) was born on 21 Jul 1847 in Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1924 in Buckingham Co., VA (at his home). He married Alice Annotonia Anderson (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) on 21 Jul 1847 in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born on 23 Sep 1848 in Virginia.
- vi. CLEMENTINE FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) was born on 07 Apr 1849. She died in Apr 1924.
- vii. ELIZABETH W. FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) was born on 16 Oct 1851.
90. **JOHN HEBER<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jul 1816 in Virginia. He married (1) **MARY ANN DRUEN**. She was born about 1836 in Virginia.

Notes for John Heber Flood:

John and Mary had seven children.

John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen had the following children:

- i. JOHN D.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born in Mar 1849 in Virginia.
- ii. WILLIAM EDWARD FLOOD (son of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born on 30 Jun 1850 in Virginia. He died on 27 Aug 1925 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for William Edward Flood:

William, John and Henry were living together in the 1900 Buckingham Co., VA

---

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- census. All three were single. William was single and living with his brother, James, in the 1910 Buckingham Co., VA census.
250. iii. ANN ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born on 05 Jul 1853 in Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1923 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married Richard Asbury Glover (son of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) about 1878. He was born on 01 Mar 1848 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died before 27 Mar 1923.
- iv. SARAH P. FLOOD (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born on 25 Dec 1854 in Virginia. She died on 15 Jan 1865.
251. v. MARY C. FLOOD (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born in Jul 1855 in Virginia. She married Edward Lee Glover (son of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) on 26 Oct 1882. He was born on 26 Oct 1855 in Buckingham Co., VA.
252. vi. HENRY N. FLOOD (son of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born in Sep 1862 in Virginia. He married Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1901. She was born about 1878 in Virginia.
253. vii. JAMES M. FLOOD (son of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born about 1863 in Virginia. He married (1) MARRILLIA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1864 in Virginia.
- viii. MARIAH E. FLOOD (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) was born about 1869 in Virginia.
91. **SARAH AGNES<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Aug 1818 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 14 Oct 1885 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married James David Anderson (son of Lewis Anderson and Nancy Blanton) on 03 Dec 1840. He was born on 07 Mar 1811 in Cumberland Co., VA. He died on 27 Feb 1893 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for Sarah Agnes Flood:

Sarah and James had eight children.

James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood had the following children:

254. i. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON (daughter of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) was born on 17 Jul 1842 in Virginia. She died on 25 Mar 1932. She married Jesse Thomas Lewis after 1856. He was born on 12 May 1841 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 06 Jun 1888.
255. ii. ROSA HOLLAND ANDERSON (daughter of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) was born on 26 Jul 1844 in Virginia. She died on 15 Jan 1927. She married (1) GEORGE EDWIN GRAY. He was born on 08 Oct 1830. He died on 01 Aug 1873.
256. iii. JAMES LEWIS ANDERSON (son of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) was born on 23 Jul 1847 in Virginia. He died on 11 Nov 1926. He married Myrtie Gardner Seal (daughter of James G. Seal and Pattie W. Taylor) on 30 Nov 1886. She was born on 11 Mar 1870. She died on 03 Mar 1893.
257. iv. MARTHA FANNIE ANDERSON (daughter of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) was born on 29 Oct 1849 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 13 Aug 1929. She married (1) BENJAMIN ARCHER LEWIS on 23 Dec 1879. He was born on 04 May 1844. He died on 13 Jul 1883. She married (2) MAYO C. RICHARDSON in 1896. He was born in Jun 1835 in Virginia.
- v. MARY BLANTON ANDERSON (daughter of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) was born on 06 Sep 1853 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 04 May 1915. She married (1) JOSEPH STUART LEWIS on 19 Mar 1873. He died on 17 Oct 1876. She married (2) THOMAS HENRY FITZGERALD (son of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) on 07 Sep 1880. He was born on 30 Nov 1854 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 16 Jan 1952 in Beckley Co., WV.
258. vi. SARAH LAVINA ANDERSON (daughter of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) was born on 26 Apr 1857 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 14 Jul 1944.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

She married John James Charlton on 08 Nov 1876 in Virginia. He was born in Nov 1853 in Virginia. He died on 02 Sep 1922.

- vii. LUCY MONROE ANDERSON (daughter of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) was born on 06 Feb 1862 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 08 Jan 1954 in Monroe Co., WV. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ JONES.

92. **MARTHA JANE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1822 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 14 Oct 1907 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married Joseph Fitzgerald (son of Edward Fitzgerald) on 08 Feb 1848 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 29 Aug 1879.

Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood had the following children:

- 259. i. ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> FITZGERALD (daughter of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 03 Dec 1848 in Appomattox Co., VA. She died on 05 Nov 1935. She married Thomas Albin Coleman (son of George Coleman and Sarah Cashwell) on 03 Nov 1870 in Appomattox Co., VA. He was born on 08 Apr 1848 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 08 Feb 1907.
  - ii. WILLIAM DAVID FITZGERALD (son of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 26 Nov 1850. He died on 29 Oct 1862.
  - iii. SARAH WITT FITZGERALD (daughter of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 18 Dec 1852 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 26 Sep 1935. She married (1) ROLAND PIERCE WRIGHT. He was born on 15 Jun 1852. He died on 31 Aug 1930.
  - iv. THOMAS HENRY FITZGERALD (son of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 30 Nov 1854 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 16 Jan 1952 in Beckley Co., WV. He married (1) MARY BLANTON ANDERSON (daughter of James David Anderson and Sarah Agnes Flood) on 07 Sep 1880. She was born on 06 Sep 1853 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 04 May 1915. He married (2) VIRGINIA COLEMAN on 30 May 1877. She was born on 12 Jun 1861. She died on 23 Jun 1879. He married (3) LAURA DRUMHELLER on 07 May 1916. She was born on 04 Apr 1882.
  - v. MARY FRANCES FITZGERALD (daughter of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1857. She died on 03 Feb 1864.
  - 260. vi. MILDRED REMLEY FITZGERALD (daughter of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 12 Jan 1859 in Virginia. She died on 26 Jul 1946 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married George Thomas Rush (son of Peter Rush and Mary Web) on 21 Dec 1881. He was born on 27 Jun 1856 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 23 Mar 1927 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  - vii. MARTHA VIRGINIA FITZGERALD (daughter of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 12 Jun 1861. She died on 13 Jul 1862.
  - viii. ETTA JANE FITZGERALD (daughter of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 03 Mar 1864. She died on 03 Mar 1864.
  - ix. ELLA H. FITZGERALD (daughter of Joseph Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Flood) was born on 07 May 1865. She died on 24 Mar 1869.
93. **ELIZA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 15 Jan 1816 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died after 1870 in Cumberland Co., VA. She married Matthew Willis Robertson on 31 May 1831 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 06 Jan 1806 in Cumberland Co., VA. He died on 20 Sep 1853 in Cumberland Co., VA.

Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 09 Oct 1832. He died on 10 Sep 1889 in Cumberland Co., VA.
- ii. MATTHEW WILLIS ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 17 Mar 1834. He died on 27 Nov 1847 in Cumberland Co.,

---

---

**Generation 4 (con't)**

- VA.
- iii. ANN ELIZABETH ROBERTSON (daughter of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 15 Mar 1837 in Cumberland Co., VA. She died on 27 Dec 1840 in Cumberland Co., VA.
  - 261. iv. MARGARET VICTORIA ROBERTSON (daughter of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 28 Aug 1839. She married William M. Merryman (son of Jesse D. Merryman and Judith Holt) on 14 Dec 1892 in Cumberland Co., VA.
  - 262. v. NANNIE ELIZABETH ROBERTSON (daughter of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 01 Jul 1842 in Cumberland Co., VA. She married Robert S. Robinson (son of R. I. Robinson and Martha \_\_\_\_\_) in 1865 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 27 Aug 1827.
  - vi. JEFFERY HILL ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 08 Jan 1845 in Cumberland Co., VA. He died on 10 Nov 1845 in Cumberland Co., VA.
  - vii. IRVING ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 30 Oct 1847 in Cumberland Co., VA. He died on 27 Nov 1847 in Cumberland Co., VA.
  - viii. MATTHEW WILLIS ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 18 Dec 1848.
  - ix. HENRY MILLS ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson) was born on 18 Dec 1848.
  - x. JEFFERY JAMES ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson). He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ TALLEY.
  - xi. RICHARD NORVELLS ROBERTSON (son of Matthew Willis Robertson and Eliza Frances Anderson). He married (1) CARRIE ROBERTS. He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ SPICER.
94. **LUCY ANN<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Aug 1817. She died in Dec 1908. She married (1) **WILLIAM RAIFORD AGEE** (son of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb) on 21 Jan 1836 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 24 Jul 1813. He died on 15 Sep 1839 in Monticello, MO. She married (2) **AUSINVER DEWITT KIDWELL** on 22 May 1845 in Louis Co., MO. He was born on 27 Nov 1810 in Loudoun Co., VA. He died on 11 Dec 1883 in Louisa Co., VA.

William Raiford Agee and Lucy Ann Anderson had the following children:

- 263. i. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> AGEE (daughter of William Raiford Agee and Lucy Ann Anderson) was born on 30 Jan 1837. She died on 10 Aug 1906. She married (1) JOSEPH AGEE BONDURANT.
- ii. JAMES WESLEY AGEE (son of William Raiford Agee and Lucy Ann Anderson) was born on 20 Dec 1838.
- iii. WILLIAM R. AGEE (son of William Raiford Agee and Lucy Ann Anderson) was born on 28 Apr 1840.

Ausinver Dewitt Kidwell and Lucy Ann Anderson had the following children:

- i. JAMES EARLY<sup>5</sup> KIDWELL (son of Ausinver Dewitt Kidwell and Lucy Ann Anderson) was born on 17 Apr 1834 in Louis Co., MO. He died on 28 Jan 1869 in Johnson Co., MO.
- 264. ii. JOSEPH FOUNTAIN KIDWELL (son of Ausinver Dewitt Kidwell and Lucy Ann Anderson) was born on 06 Mar 1846 in Louis Co., MO. He married Sarah Frances Bradley (daughter of William Bradley and Nancy Crow) on 23 Dec 1867 in Lewis, Johnson Co., MO.
- 265. iii. MARY JANE KIDWELL (daughter of Ausinver Dewitt Kidwell and Lucy Ann Anderson) was born on 13 May 1849 in Louis Co., MO. She married James L. Taylor (son of James J. Taylor and Mary Vandiver) on 18 Mar 1874 in Louisa Co., VA. He was

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

born on 23 Jan 1847 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., MO.

95. **MARTHA JANE<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Jan 1819 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 10 Oct 1895 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. She married John P. Morgan on 15 Feb 1837 in Buckingham Co., VA (probably ).

John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson had the following children:

266. i. LIZZIE A.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 11 Dec 1837. She married John S. Forbes on 27 Mar 1872 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  267. ii. JOHN P. MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 25 May 1839. He married Jennie E. Spencer on 02 Feb 1865 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  - iii. MARTHA A. MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 21 Nov 1840. She died on 05 Jul 1866. She married Joseph N. Louis on 29 Oct 1861.
  268. iv. MARY JANE MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 25 May 1842. She married Thomas E. Davidson on 16 Dec 1869 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  269. v. SARAH L. MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 30 May 1844. She died on 10 Jun 1877. She married Joseph T. Spencer on 14 Dec 1865 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  - vi. WILLIAM M. MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 06 Jul 1846. He died on 27 Feb 1847.
  270. vii. RICHARD THOMAS MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 25 Apr 1848. He married Irez Anderson on 09 Mar 1870 in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born on 17 Feb 1849 in Ripley, MS.
  271. viii. ROBERT AGEE MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 08 Mar 1850. He married Mary Emma Coleman (daughter of Charles Henry Coleman and Martha Jane Lewis) on 02 Dec 1887 in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born on 24 Oct 1867. She died in 1943.
  272. ix. LUCY E. MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 06 Jan 1852 in Forbes, Buckingham Co., VA. She married Willis B. Spencer on 09 Aug 1876 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  273. x. NICHOLAS P. MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 18 Mar 1854. He married Mary P. Merryman on 21 Dec 1870 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  274. xi. CORA A. MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 13 Nov 1857. She married William B. Anderson on 21 Dec 1877 in Buckingham Co., VA.
  275. xii. MINNIE E. MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha Jane Anderson) was born on 19 Nov 1859. She married David M. Ward in 1879 in Buckingham Co., VA.
96. **JAMES M.<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 May 1822. He died in 1879.

Notes for James M. Anderson:

James was married and had several children.

James M. Anderson had the following child:

- i. R. M.<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON (son of James M. Anderson).
97. **REBECCA SUSAN<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Apr 1825 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 28 May 1887 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married Stephen A. Glover on 06 Jan 1847 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 10 Dec 1824. He died on 21 Jan 1890.

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Rebecca Susan Anderson:

Hallie apparently never married. She was single and living wither her brother and sister, Lewis and Sarah, in the 1910 Buckingham Co., Virginia census.

Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson had the following children:

276. i. RICHARD ASBURY<sup>5</sup> GLOVER (son of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 01 Mar 1848 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died before 27 Mar 1923. He married (1) JOSEPHINE SPENCER (daughter of Joseph F. Spencer and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) on 10 May 1877. She was born about 1845. She died on 13 Apr 1878. He married (2) ANN ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) about 1878. She was born on 05 Jul 1853 in Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1923 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH GLOVER (daughter of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 14 Aug 1849 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Glover:

Sarah was unmarried and listed as the head of household in the 1900 Census. Her brother, James and sister, Hallie, were living with her. All were unmarried.

- iii. JAMES DAVID GLOVER (son of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 02 Jun 1851 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- iv. ANTHONY DEBRILL GLOVER (son of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 18 Jun 1853 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 02 May 1855.
277. v. EDWARD LEE GLOVER (son of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 26 Oct 1855 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Mary C. Flood (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) on 26 Oct 1882. She was born in Jul 1855 in Virginia.
278. vi. JOSEPH WALTER SPRIGGS GLOVER (son of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 06 Jun 1858 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Eva J. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1897. She was born in Oct 1874 in Virginia.
- vii. LEWIS THOMAS GLOVER (son of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 20 Jul 1861 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for Lewis Thomas Glover:

Lewis apparently never married. He was single and living wither his sisters, Hallie and Sarah, in both the 1900 and 1910 Buckingham Co., Virginia census.

- viii. HARRIET SPENCER GLOVER (daughter of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born on 14 Sep 1863 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- ix. JAMES ALONSO GLOVER (son of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born about 1870 in Virginia.
- x. ASA GLOVER (son of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) was born about 1874 in Virginia.
98. **SARAH D.<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Nov 1828 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 05 Sep 1903 in Labelle, Lewis CO., MO. She married Samuel M. Brightwell on 07 Oct 1847 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born in Prince Edward Co., VA. He died in Lewis Co., MO.

Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson had the following children:

- i. FRANCES JANE<sup>5</sup> BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 19 Sep 1848. She died on 10 Jul 1849 in Kentucky.
- ii. WILLIAM AUSINIVER BRIGHTWELL (son of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 19 Nov 1849. He died on 05 Dec 1850 in Lewis Co., MO.
279. iii. JAMES FREDRICK BRIGHTWELL (son of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson)

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- was born on 22 Dec 1850 in Lewis Co., MO. He married Lucinda Kerfoot on 16 Mar 1876 in Lewis Co., MO. She died on 29 May 1930.
280. iv. JOHN WESLEY BRIGHTWELL (son of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 07 May 1851 in Lewis Co., MO. He married Margaret Mack Wilson (daughter of David H. Wilson and Elizabeth Ewalt) on 08 Feb 1877 in Lewis Co., MO.
281. v. ROBERT LEE BRIGHTWELL (son of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 02 Aug 1855 in Lewis Co., MO. He died on 20 Mar 1920. He married Alma Hinson on 28 Feb 1878 in Lewis Co., MO.
282. vi. WILLIS MARVIN BRIGHTWELL (son of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 14 Jan 1857. He died on 10 Oct 1892. He married (1) SALLY ADAMS.
283. vii. THOMAS HENRY BRIGHTWELL (son of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 07 May 1858 in Lewis Co., MO. He died on 19 Mar 1916. He married (1) REBECCA J. HINSON on 12 Dec 1883 in Lewis Co., MO. She was born on 12 Dec 1853. She died on 25 Jan 1916. He married (2) KATIE BOWEN after 1886.
- viii. LUCY BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 06 Aug 1859. She died on 07 Mar 1860 in Lewis Co., MO.
284. ix. LIZZIE ANDERSON BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 25 Dec 1860 in Lewis Co., MO. She married J. William Rowe on 30 Oct 1881. He was born on 29 Dec 1859. He died on 16 Dec 1923.
- x. MARTHA SUSAN BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 14 Oct 1863. She died on 24 Aug 1871 in Lewis Co., MO.
- xi. LULA BELLE BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Samuel M. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson) was born on 07 Jan 1867. She died on 25 Jan 1889 in Lewis Co., MO.
99. **CAROLINA VIRGINIA<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Apr 1835 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 07 Nov 1884 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married (1) **HENRY TRENT RANSON**. He was born on 07 Sep 1828 in Virginia. He died about 05 Jul 1906.

Notes for Carolina Virginia Anderson:  
Caroline had 10 children.

Notes for Henry Trent Ranson:  
Virginia had several children.

Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson had the following children:

285. i. BELEVIA ALFONSE<sup>5</sup> RANSON (son of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born on 03 Feb 1853. He died on 23 Jul 1912. He married (1) MARTHA E. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born on 04 Apr 1865. She died on 06 Apr 1899.
- ii. WILLIAM H. RANSON (son of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born about 1854.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN RANSON (daughter of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born in 1856.
- iv. MARTHA ANN RANSON (daughter of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born in 1858.
286. v. JOHN JAMES RANSON (son of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born between 1860-1861.
- vi. IDA T. RANSON (daughter of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born between 1863-1864.
- vii. MARY V. RANSON (daughter of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born about 1866.
- viii. THOMAS J. RANSON (son of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born between 1868-1869.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- ix. ISADORA RANSON (daughter of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born about 1873.
- 287. x. JOSEPHINE ANDERSON RANSON (daughter of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson) was born on 21 Apr 1876. She married (1) AUGUSTUS EARLY COLEMAN. He was born in 1850.
- xi. CHARLES RANSON (son of Henry Trent Ranson and Carolina Virginia Anderson). He died in infancy.
- 100. **EDWARD VAN BUREN<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Martha Mead<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Oct 1840 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 01 Jan 1914. He married (1) **MARIAH LOUISA BONDURANT** (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) on 22 Dec 1868. She was born on 26 May 1846. She died on 25 Dec 1875. He married (2) **MARY VIRGINIA BONDURANT** (daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood) on 07 Sep 1876. She was born on 27 Aug 1850. She died on 01 Jun 1885. He married (3) **NANNIE STEGER** on 18 Mar 1886. She was born on 19 Feb 1847.

Notes for Mariah Louisa Bondurant:  
Mariah Bondurant did not have children.

Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant had the following children:

- i. LULA YATES<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON (daughter of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 18 Oct 1877.
- ii. EVELIN M. ANDERSON (daughter of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 27 Jan 1879.
- iii. JAMES B. ANDERSON (son of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 09 May 1880.
- iv. MARY ALICE ANDERSON (daughter of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 27 May 1882.
- v. EDWARD P. ANDERSON (son of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 24 Dec 1883.

Edward Van Buren Anderson and Nannie Steger had the following child:

- vi. BERTHA S. ANDERSON (daughter of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Nannie Steger) was born on 10 Mar 1887.

- 101. **ALICE ANNOTONIA<sup>4</sup> ANDERSON** (Martha Mead<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Sep 1848 in Virginia. She married Julius Ward Flood (son of James Monroe Flood and Jane Ann Spencer) on 21 Jul 1847 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 21 Jul 1847 in Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1924 in Buckingham Co., VA (at his home).

Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson had the following children:

- i. HOWELL LUTHER<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 09 Sep 1870. He died on 03 Jun 1952 in Buckingham Co., VA (at his home).

Notes for Howell Luther Flood:  
Howell never married.

- 288. ii. ALMEDA EUGENIA FLOOD (daughter of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 14 Jun 1872. She married (1) JAMES GARLAND ROBERTSON. He was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 19 May 1942 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Almeda Eugenia Flood:  
Almeta had one child.

- iii. JAMES EDWARD FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 04 Jul 1875.

Notes for James Edward Flood:



---

### Generation 4 (con't)

James and Annie had one son.

- iv. ALICE BENNETT FLOOD (daughter of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 29 Apr 1877 in Virginia. She married James Pleasant Davis (son of James Madison Davis and Priscilla Frances Rice) on 13 Mar 1901 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), VA. He was born on 17 May 1869 in Mangohick, King William Co., VA. He died on 17 Mar 1957.

Notes for Alice Bennett Flood:

Alice had no children.

- v. RUSSELL CHRISTIAN FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 23 Sep 1879. He married (1) MABEL \_\_\_\_\_.

Notes for Russell Christian Flood:

Russell had no children.

- vi. ANNIE MEAD FLOOD (daughter of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 27 Apr 1882. She married (1) OSCAR F. CHAPMAN.

Notes for Annie Mead Flood:

Annie and Oscar had one child.

289. vii. WILLIAM IRVINE FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 02 Feb 1884 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 20 Nov 1930 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. He married Una Virginia Cole (daughter of Milton Whaley Cole and Lucinda Miranda Roberts) on 15 Jan 1916 in Abingdon, Washinton Co., VA. She was born on 21 Nov 1899 in Abingdon, Washinton Co., VA. She died in Sep 1991 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for William Irvine Flood:

Various sources list William's middle name as "Irving." On his World War I draft registration card he signed it as Irvine.

- viii. JULIUS BLACKWELL FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 28 Apr 1886. He married (1) FANNIE ANDERSON.

102. **MARTHA ANN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1821 in Kentucky. She married Young Griffin on 11 Nov 1839 in Monroe Co., IN. He was born about 1811 in Kentucky.

Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood had the following children:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>5</sup> GRIFFIN (son of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1842 in Indiana.
- ii. JOHN GRIFFIN (son of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1845 in Indiana.
- iii. WILLIAM R. GRIFFIN (son of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1847 in Indiana.
- iv. JOSEPH GRIFFIN (son of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1849 in Indiana.
- v. NOAH GRIFFIN (son of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1852.
- vi. MARY GRIFFIN (daughter of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1854.
- vii. LEANDER GRIFFIN (son of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born about 1857.
- viii. SARAH GRIFFIN (daughter of Young Griffin and Martha Ann Flood) was born in abt 1859.

103. **JOHN W.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1823 in Shelby Co., KY. He died after 1860. He married (1) **DICY SANDERS** (daughter of Henry Sanders and Susannah Inman) on 31 Jul 1842. She was born about 1823 in Indiana. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ARTHUR** (daughter of Alfred Arthur and Kessiah Bateman) on 21 Aug 1853 in Greene Co., IN. She was born in 1838 in

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Greene Co., IN. She died on 13 Sep 1917 in Greene Co., IN.

Notes for John W. Flood:

Family tradition has it that John and his three oldest sons were all killed in the Civil War.

John W. Flood and Dicy Sanders had the following children:

- i. ISOM<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of John W. Flood and Dicy Sanders) was born about 1844 in Indiana.
- ii. HENRY FLOOD (son of John W. Flood and Dicy Sanders) was born about 1846 in Indiana.
- iii. JAMES FLOOD (son of John W. Flood and Dicy Sanders) was born about 1848 in Indiana.

John W. Flood and Elizabeth Arthur had the following children:

- iv. DAVID FLOOD (son of John W. Flood and Elizabeth Arthur) was born about 1857 in Missouri.
  - v. AMANDA J. FLOOD (daughter of John W. Flood and Elizabeth Arthur) was born about 1859 in Missouri.
  290. vi. JOHN WESLEY FLOOD (son of John W. Flood and Elizabeth Arthur) was born on 08 Oct 1864 in Missouri. He died on 09 Jan 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN. He married Esther Anna Harrell (daughter of Ephriam Herrell and Susan Pharzina Buck) on 29 May 1886 in Greene Co., IN. She was born on 03 Sep 1867 in Greene Co., IN. She died on 03 Oct 1922 in Worthington, Greene Co., IN.
104. **CAROLINE A.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1825 in Shelby Co., KY. She died in Greene Co., IN. She married John Brough on 29 Mar 1846 in Beech Creek, Greene Co., IN. He was born in 1820 in Weston Hanger, Kent, England. He died on 20 Feb 1910 in Van Buren, Monroe Co., IN.

John Brough and Caroline A. Flood had the following children:

- i. MARY A.<sup>5</sup> BROUGH (daughter of John Brough and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1847 in Indiana. She married Greenup Brinson on 09 Jan 1881 in Greene Co., IN.
  - ii. ROBERT A. BROUGH (son of John Brough and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1848 in Indiana. He married Margaret R. Whaley on 18 Mar 1869 in Greene Co., IN.
  - iii. HENRY BROUGH (son of John Brough and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1849 in Indiana.
  - iv. GEORGE W. BROUGH (son of John Brough and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1854 in Indiana. He married Lizzie Simmons on 12 Nov 1876 in Greene Co., IN.
  - v. JANE BROUGH (daughter of John Brough and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1855 in Indiana. She married Henry A. Malicoat on 13 Oct 1878 in Greene Co., IN.
  291. vi. JOHN BROUGH (son of John Brough and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1857 in Indiana. He married Minnie M. Bence on 07 Sep 1882 in Clay Co., IN. She was born about 1866 in Indiana.
  - vii. DICEY ANN BROUGH (daughter of John Brough and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1859 in Indiana.
  - viii. MARGARET BROUGH (daughter of John Brough and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1861 in Indiana.
  - ix. ELIZABETH BROUGH (daughter of John Brough and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1864 in Indiana.
  - x. WILLIAM BROUGH (son of John Brough and Caroline A. Flood) was born about 1867 in Indiana.
105. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1827 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 01 Apr 1895 in Martin Co., IN. She married William Thomas Crane on 12 Nov 1850 in Monroe Co., IN. He was born on 10 Feb 1828. He died on 27 Jul 1882.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

292. i. REBECCA J.<sup>5</sup> CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born in Oct 1851. She died in 1875. She married (1) JAMES B. HAYES.
  293. ii. MARY ELIZABETH CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 08 Apr 1853. She died on 10 Oct 1904. She married (1) WARREN LYON. He was born in 1849. He died in 1906.
  294. iii. HESTER ALICE CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 20 Aug 1854. She died on 09 Oct 1890. She married (1) WILLIAM F. KENADY. He was born on 26 Oct 1850. He died on 09 Oct 1890.
  295. iv. RICHARD HENRY CRANE (son of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born in Feb 1856. He died in Jul 1888. He married (1) MARGARET WILCOXEN. She was born in 1862. She died in 1889.
  - v. SARAH LOUISE CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born in Jul 1858.
  296. vi. WILLIAM THOMAS CRANE (son of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 12 Nov 1859 in Martin Co., IN. He died on 28 Aug 1927. He married Mary C. Walton on 18 Nov 1883 in Martin Co., IN.
  297. vii. NANCY H. CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 30 Aug 1861. She married Ralph N. Walton (son of Ralph Cyrenius Walton and Sarah A. Porter) on 11 May 1883 in Martin Co., IN. He was born on 20 Oct 1858 in Martin Co., IN. He died on 25 Sep 1924 in Martin Co., IN.
  - viii. AMANDA CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 11 Feb 1863.
  - ix. ALICE A. CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 21 Sep 1864.
  - x. MARGARET ELIZABETH CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 06 Jul 1866.
  298. xi. ROBERT L. CRANE (son of William Thomas Crane and Elizabeth Flood) was born on 13 Aug 1868. He died on 26 Mar 1938. He married Clara Clements on 24 Jan 1892. She was born on 09 Apr 1871. She died on 09 May 1941.
106. **SARAH W.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Nov 1828 in Kentucky. She married Jackson Hazel on 25 Jan 1852 in Monroe Co., IN. He was born about 1833 in Kentucky.

Jackson Hazel and Sarah W. Flood had the following children:

299. i. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> HAZEL (son of Jackson Hazel and Sarah W. Flood) was born about 1855 in Indiana. He married (1) AMERICA J. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1856 in Indiana.
  - ii. REBECCA HAZEL (daughter of Jackson Hazel and Sarah W. Flood) was born about 1857 in Indiana.
  - iii. ROBERT HAZEL (son of Jackson Hazel and Sarah W. Flood) was born about 1859 in Indiana.
  - iv. WILLIAM HAZEL (son of Jackson Hazel and Sarah W. Flood) was born in Indiana.
107. **JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Feb 1830 in Monroe Co., IN. He died on 17 Aug 1914 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married Malinda Sanders (daughter of Henry Sanders and Susannah Inman) on 14 Feb 1850 in Monroe Co., IN. She was born on 13 Dec 1832 in Indiana.

Joshua Flood and Malinda Sanders had the following children:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Joshua Flood and Malinda Sanders) was born on 07 Oct 1850.
- ii. JOSEPH SYLVESTER FLOOD (son of Joshua Flood and Malinda Sanders) was born on 07 Dec 1851. He married (1) SUSANNAH SANDERS.
- iii. WILLIAM RILEY FLOOD (son of Joshua Flood and Malinda Sanders) was born on 12

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- Feb 1853 in Indiana.
300. iv. GEORGE HENRY FLOOD (son of Joshua Flood and Malinda Sanders) was born on 31 Aug 1857 in Texas Co., MO. He died on 20 Feb 1932 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married Isadora Florence McReynolds (daughter of Joseph McReynolds and Delian Welcher) on 07 Sep 1878 in Stone Co., MO. She was born on 21 Mar 1857 in Scottsville, Allen Co., KY. She died on 04 Jan 1952 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.
- v. FREDRICK J. FLOOD (daughter of Joshua Flood and Malinda Sanders) was born on 18 Nov 1864.
- vi. JOHN W. FLOOD (son of Joshua Flood and Malinda Sanders) was born on 30 Sep 1959.
108. **JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1831 in Monroe Co., IN. He married Susanah Sanders (daughter of Henry Sanders and Susannah Inman) on 20 Nov 1851 in Monroe Co., IN.
- Joseph Flood and Susanah Sanders had the following children:
- i. REBECCA J.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Flood and Susanah Sanders) was born about 1854.
- ii. FIDELIA FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Flood and Susanah Sanders) was born about 1859.
109. **NOAH WEBSTER<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1835 in Greene Co., IN. He died on 15 Jan 1900 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL. He married Orleana E. Thrasher on 13 Mar 1856. She was born on 07 Nov 1838 in Indiana. She died on 03 Oct 1888 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL.
- Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher had the following children:
301. i. GEORGE W.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher) was born on 28 Sep 1856 in Monroe Co., IN. He died on 08 Mar 1927 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL. He married (1) SARAH EIZABETH SUTTON on 03 Mar 1878 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL. She was born in 1858 in Clinton, Illinois, United States. She died in 1890 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL. He married (2) JEMIMA MASON on 15 May 1891. She was born in Apr 1868 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL. She died in 1939 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL.
- ii. JAMES M. FLOOD (son of Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher) was born in 1858 in Monroe Co., IN.
- iii. MARY JANE FLOOD (daughter of Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher) was born on 30 Nov 1860 in Monroe Co., IN. She died on 22 Apr 1869 in Monroe Co., IN.
302. iv. HENRY H. FLOOD (son of Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher) was born on 10 Oct 1867 in Monroe Co, IN. He died on 21 Mar 1935 in Ripley Co., MO. He married Effie Bass in 1897. She was born on 20 Mar 1873 in Chariton, Schuyler Co., MO. She died on 19 Oct 1957 in Doniphan, Ripley Co., MO.
303. v. CATHERINE FLOOD (daughter of Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher) was born in Jul 1871 in Illinois. She died on 23 Jun 1924. She married (1) JAMES ELIJAH BELL (son of Valentine Alexander Bell and Louisa Simoline Cavacy) on 14 Nov 1892 in Ripley Co., MO. He was born on 25 Jan 1875 in Doniphan, Ripley Co., MO. He died on 15 Jan 1959 in Doniphan, Ripley Co., MO. She married (2) RALPH JOHNS on 19 Oct 1905 in Columbia, Caldwell Parrish, LA. He was born about 1876 in Reyno, Randolph Co., AR.
304. vi. ORLENA T. FLOOD (daughter of Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher) was born on 22 Mar 1875 in St. Clair Co., IL. She died on 24 Dec 1939 in Stronghurst, Henderson Co., IL. She married (1) DUDLEY CYRUS BILLUPS. He was born on 18 Aug 1871 in Scotland Co., MO. He died on 24 May 1955 in Blandensville, Henderson Co., IL.
-

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- vii. GILLY M. FLOOD (daughter of Noah Webster Flood and Orleana E. Thrasher) was born about 1878 in Illinois.
110. **NANCY N.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1838 in Greene Co., IN. She married Thomas J. Stoner on 13 Mar 1856. He was born about 1839 in Ohio.  
Thomas J. Stoner and Nancy N. Flood had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>5</sup> STONER (son of Thomas J. Stoner and Nancy N. Flood) was born about 1866.
  - ii. JERISSE C. STONER (daughter of Thomas J. Stoner and Nancy N. Flood) was born about 1872 in Nebraska.
  - iii. FREDRICK S. STONER (son of Thomas J. Stoner and Nancy N. Flood) was born about 1877 in Missouri.
111. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jul 1844 in Greene Co., IN. He died on 28 May 1917 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married (1) **NANCY ELLEN BASS** in Feb 1869 in Franklin Co., AK. She was born about 1847. He married (2) **JENNIE F. VISLER LONG** on 01 Nov 1894 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.  
George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass had the following children:
305. i. WILLIAM E.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass) was born about 1870.
  - ii. THOMAS FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass) was born about 1871.
  - iii. ELMER FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass) was born about 1879.
  - iv. ZACHARI FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass).
  - v. RICHARD O. FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass).
  - vi. JAMES E. FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass).
  - vii. R. E. FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass).
  - viii. FRED FLOOD (son of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass).
  - ix. ETTA AGNES FLOOD (daughter of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass).
  - x. FRANCES FLOOD (daughter of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass).
  306. xi. IDA FLOOD (daughter of George Washington Flood and Nancy Ellen Bass). She died (Bef 1922). She married (1) \_\_\_\_ SCRUGGS.
112. **RICHARD HENRY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1853 in Greene Co., IN. He died on 26 Oct 1917 in Frederick, Tillman Co., OK. He married (1) **MINERVA ANGELINE HICKMAN** about 1877. She was born on 24 Dec 1858 in Missouri. She died in 1900. He married (2) **EVA BURCHAM** after 1897. She was born on 12 Dec 1867. She died on 04 Mar 1937.

Notes for Richard Henry Flood:

Richard acquired land in the Oklahoma land rush. He owned a nursery and flower store.

Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman had the following children:

307. i. LEONARD LEROY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 28 Nov 1879 in Arkansas. He married Emma Winefred Stevens (daughter of J. B. Stevens and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) about 1898. She was born in Aug 1883 in Texas.
308. ii. EDGAR B. FLOOD (son of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 23 Oct 1881 in Texas. He married Hattie M. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1901. She was born about 1882 in Texas.
309. iii. BURTON ERNEST FLOOD (son of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 09 Feb 1884 in Texas. He married (1) MARGARET MINERVA ANN ROBINSON.

---

---

**Generation 4 (con't)**

310. iv. ARNEY AUSTIN FLOOD (son of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 06 Mar 1886 in Texas. He married (1) IVA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1894 in Oregon.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 14 Nov 1887 in Texas. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ BUTLER.
- vi. OMA MAY FLOOD (daughter of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 25 Oct 1889 in Texas. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ SMITH.
- vii. BERTHA GERTRUDE FLOOD (daughter of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 18 Jan 1892 in Texas. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ HEIGHT.
311. viii. HARVEY JERSEY FLOOD (son of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 10 Nov 1894 in Texas. He died in Dec 1963 in Oklahoma. He married Norma \_\_\_\_\_ about 1916. She was born about 1894 in Texas.
312. ix. HATTIE PEARL FLOOD (daughter of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 26 May 1897 in Texas. She died on 29 Nov 1971 in California. She married Claude Beadon Overturf on 25 Jun 1916 in Fredrick, Tillman Co., OK. He was born on 18 Dec 1896 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. He died on 06 Jan 1936 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
- x. ELMER I. FLOOD (son of Richard Henry Flood and Minerva Angeline Hickman) was born on 19 Aug 1899 in Texas.

Richard Henry Flood and Eva Burcham had the following children:

- xi. RUBY FLOOD (daughter of Richard Henry Flood and Eva Burcham) was born about 1908.

Notes for Ruby Flood:  
Ruby was unmarried in 1922.

- xii. RICHARD FLOOD (son of Richard Henry Flood and Eva Burcham) was born about 1910.
- xiii. FLOYE FLOOD (daughter of Richard Henry Flood and Eva Burcham).

Notes for Floye Flood:  
Floy was unmarried in 1922.

113. **CYNTHIA ANN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1855 in Harrison Co., MO. She died on 18 Dec 1919 in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **HUFF**. She married (2) **NATHAN MARTIN** about 1883 in Kansas or Mercer Co., MO. He was born on 31 Aug 1829 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Feb 1913 in Atchinson Co., KS.

\_\_\_\_\_ Huff and Cynthia Ann Flood had the following children:

- i. **ATHIE<sup>5</sup> HUFF** (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Huff and Cynthia Ann Flood).
- ii. **ISAAC HUFF** (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Huff and Cynthia Ann Flood).

Notes for Nathan Martin:

Nathan had eight children by his first marriage to Rhoda Ferguson.

Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood had the following children:

- i. **FANNY M.<sup>5</sup> MARTIN** (daughter of Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood) was born on 15 May 1884. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **KUEHNER**.

Notes for Fanny M. Martin:  
Fannie and her husband ran a hotel in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK.

- ii. **HARRISON MARTIN** (son of Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood) was born on 05 Jan 1895 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He died in Apr 1976 in Cordova, AL. He married Virginia \_\_\_\_\_ on 23 Mar 1926 in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 28 Jun 1904 in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. **MAUDIE MARTIN** (daughter of Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood). She married

---

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- (1) \_\_\_\_ KINCAID.
  - iv. MATTIE MARTIN (daughter of Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood). She married (1) \_\_\_\_ PENNINGTON.
  - v. HENRY RICHARD MARTIN (son of Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood).
  - vi. JESSIE MARTIN (son of Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood). He died before 1921.
  - vii. LINDSEY W. MARTIN (son of Nathan Martin and Cynthia Ann Flood). He died on 17 Aug 1968.
114. **ZACHARIAH TAYLOR<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1856 in Harrison Co., MO. He died on 19 Nov 1929 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He married (1) **BERTHA** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1878 in Illinois. He married (2) **SUSANNA CATHERINE ROWAN**. She was born on 22 Oct 1855. She died on 22 Oct 1915 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

Zachariah Taylor Flood and Bertha \_\_\_\_ had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Zachariah Taylor Flood and Bertha \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1915 in Oklahoma.

Notes for Susanna Catherine Rowan:

Another reseacher has Susan's middle initial as C.

Zachariah Taylor Flood and Susanna Catherine Rowan had the following children:

- ii. WILLIAM A. FLOOD (son of Zachariah Taylor Flood and Susanna Catherine Rowan) was born about 1883 in Cooke Co, . TX.
- iii. JULIA ANN FLOOD (daughter of Zachariah Taylor Flood and Susanna Catherine Rowan) was born about 1886 in Cooke Co, . TX.

Notes for Julia Ann Flood:

Julia apparently never married.

- 313. iv. SAMUEL EDWARD FLOOD (son of Zachariah Taylor Flood and Susanna Catherine Rowan) was born on 24 May 1888 in Nocona, Montague Co., TX. He died in Aug 1975 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He married Ruby E. Garrett (daughter of John Barry Garrett and Eloisa Morey Eubank) on 23 Sep 1911 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She was born on 10 Oct 1890 in Livingston, Overton Co., TN. She died in Sep 1983 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
  - v. CHARLES E. FLOOD (son of Zachariah Taylor Flood and Susanna Catherine Rowan) was born about 1890 in Oklahoma.
  - vi. MARY E. FLOOD (daughter of Zachariah Taylor Flood and Susanna Catherine Rowan) was born about 1892 in Oklahoma. She married (1) \_\_\_\_ LEE.
  - vii. MAE FLOOD (daughter of Zachariah Taylor Flood and Susanna Catherine Rowan) was born about 1894. She married (1) E. P. MEYERS.
115. **DORA<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1867 in Harrison Co., MO. She died about 1908 in Waurika, Jefferson Co., OK. She married (1) **HENRY LUMLEY**. He was born in Mar 1855 in Wisconsin.

Henry Lumley and Dora Flood had the following child:

- 314. i. WALTER W.<sup>5</sup> LUMLEY (son of Henry Lumley and Dora Flood) was born in Oct 1885 in Texas. He married Maude \_\_\_\_ about 1908. She was born about 1890 in Texas.

116. **SUSAN KATE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869 in Harrison Co., MO. She died in Apr 1900 in Mercer, Missouri, USA. She married (1) **GEORGE COFFMAN**.

George Coffman and Susan Kate Flood had the following children:

- i. CLARA BESSIE ANNIE ALLIE JANIE MAE<sup>5</sup> COFFMAN (daughter of George Coffman and Susan Kate Flood) was born on 25 May 1888 in near Cainsville, Mercer Co., MO. She married John Jacob Penn on 22 Sep 1905 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. FLOYD COFFMAN (son of George Coffman and Susan Kate Flood) was born in 1895 in Bowie, Montague Co., TX. He died in 1895 in Bowie, Montague Co., TX.

Notes for Floyd Coffman:

Floyd is not listed in the estate of Charles Flood which was settled in September 1922. Therefore he must have died prior to that time.

- iii. ZOAHE PEARL COFFMAN (daughter of George Coffman and Susan Kate Flood) was born on 17 May 1897 in Bowie, Montague Co., TX. She died on 27 May 1963 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS. She married (1) CHARLES J. BILLEN before 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married (2) ROBERT P. FOSTER in 1942 in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK.

117. **JOSHUA FLOOD<sup>4</sup> COOK** (Lucy<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Jan 1831 in Bagdad, Shelby Co., KY. He died on 12 May 1912 in La Grange, Owen Co., MO. He married (1) **SUSAN GOODE FARMER** (daughter of John Good Farmer and Katherine Spencer Hawkins) on 08 Nov 1858 in Shelby Co., KY. She was born on 08 Aug 1838 in Christiansburg, Shelby Co., KY. She died on 08 May 1890 in LaGrange, MO. He married (2) **BESSIE HUGHES** in May 1892. She died on 08 May 1894. He married (3) **DRUSILLA MARGARET HIRONS** (daughter of William S. Hirons and Lydia Stahl) on 14 May 1895 in Adams Co., IL. She was born in Fowler, Adams Co., IL.

Notes for Joshua Flood Cook:

Titles: Rev., Dr. and Chaplain in Confederate Army. Educated at Georgetown College (1855-58). Distinguished Baptist minister. He was President of La Grange College, Mo.(later known as Hannibal-La Grange College) for thirty years. Later he was President of Webb City College, Mo. He was in "Who's Who in America."

Biographical Sketch:

JOSHUA FLOOD COOK was born Jan. 14, 1834 near Bagdad, in Shelby Co., KY. He was the son of William and Lucy (Flood) Cook and the grandson of Rev. Abraham Cook, the pioneer Kentucky Baptist preacher. William and Mary were also the parents of : Joseph, Alexander, Mary, Abraham Cook.

He graduated from Georgetown College, Georgetown, KY in 1858. He was licensed to the ministry at Georgetown, KY in 1857 and was ordained in 1858 at Campbellsburg, KY. Joshua was president of New Liberty College, New Liberty, KY 1859-61. At the beginning of the Civil War, he joined the Confederate cause and assumed a chaplaincy at Summitt, MS. Joshua was president of La Grange College, La Grange, MO (now Hannibal-La Grange College, Hannibal, MO) 1866-1896. He received his LL.D degree from Baylor University, Waco, TX in 1868.

Joshua F. Cook was president of Webb City College, Webb City, MO, 1896-1900. Joshua Flood Cook's achievements as the longest tenured president of La Grange College for 30 years, and his accomplishments in that position are unique in the annals of educational history. He is remembered as an outstanding person among the college presidents of his time. Dr. Cook was the author of "Old Kentucky," 1908.

Source: Pat's Genealogy Pages,

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Estates/4375/cookjoshua.html>

Joshua Flood Cook and Susan Goode Farmer had the following children:

- 315. i. JOHN ERNEST<sup>5</sup> COOK (son of Joshua Flood Cook and Susan Goode Farmer) was born on 17 Jul 1860 in New Liberty, Owen Co., KY. He died on 02 Dec 1926 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. He married Julia Ann West on 20 Dec 1888 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. She was born on 28 Aug 1865 in Virginia.
- ii. LULA C. COOK (daughter of Joshua Flood Cook and Susan Goode Farmer) was born on 27 Aug 1862 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS.
- iii. WILLIAM FLOOD COOK (son of Joshua Flood Cook and Susan Goode Farmer) was



---

### Generation 4 (con't)

born on 02 Feb 1868 in La Grange, Owen Co., MO.

316. iv. CECIL VIRGIL COOK (son of Joshua Flood Cook and Susan Goode Farmer) was born on 09 Dec 1871 in La Grange, Owen Co., MO. He married Blanche Jeanette Dorland about 1903. She was born in 1873 in Indiana. She died in 1967.

Joshua Flood Cook and Drusilla Margaret Hirons had the following child:

- v. HOWARD ELLIOTT COOK (son of Joshua Flood Cook and Drusilla Margaret Hirons) was born in 1900.

Notes for Howard Elliott Cook:

He was taken prisoner by the Japanese in WWII when they captured Wake Island in 1942. He was an invalid, after his release in 1945, the rest of his life.

118. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> COOK** (Lucy<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1836 in Shelby Co., KY. She died about 1864 in Shelby Co., KY. She married Nathaniel Flood (son of Joseph Flood and Susannah Moseley) on 22 Mar 1855 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 25 Feb 1819 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 05 Dec 1897 in Shelby Co., KY.

Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook had the following children:

135. ii. WESLEY FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 18 Feb 1856 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 04 Jun 1933 in Franklin Co., KY. He married (1) SARAH JANE BAILEY on 12 Jan 1881 in Franklin Co., KY. She was born on 28 Jul 1862 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1896 in Franklin Co., KY. He married (2) LAVISA ANN MCDOWELL about 1897. She was born on 20 Aug 1848 in Carroll Co., KY. He married (3) MARTHA HARP after 1897. She was born on 26 Mar 1846 in Franklin Co., KY.
136. iii. JOSHUA D. FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 15 Nov 1857 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 10 Jan 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married Nancy Harris about 1895. She was born in Mar 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Jul 1957 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
137. iv. BENJAMIN O. FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 20 Jun 1859 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 03 Sep 1919 in Jefferson Co., KY. He married Emma McClain about 1891 in Kentucky. She was born in Mar 1870 in Kentucky. She died after 1909 in Kentucky.
138. v. JOHN O. FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 16 Oct 1860 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 29 Jul 1923 in Jefferson Co., KY. He married Mary E. Marion (daughter of Samuel Marion and Sarah Jane Bohannon) in 1894 in Kentucky. She was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 14 Nov 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
- vi. WILLIAM PRICE FLOOD (son of Nathaniel Flood and Mary Elizabeth Cook) was born on 16 Jun 1862 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 18 Oct 1917 in Jefferson Co., KY.

Notes for William Price Flood:

William P. shows up on the 1880 Shelby Co., KY census. It is possible that his mother was Nathaniel's second wife, Mary Cook. There is also a William P. Flood who is the right age that is living in Jefferson Co., KY during the 1910 Census. He is listed with a wife, Sallie who was age 49 and born in KY. He is also listed with an uncle named Joseph W. Waller 70, Virginia

119. **JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> LEWIS** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Oct 1823 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 16 Oct 1903 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He married (1) **LOUISA ALLEN** (daughter of William Allen and Sarah Worley) on 11 Nov 1843 in Sullivan Co., MO. She was born about 1825 in Mason Co., KY. She died about 1850 in Sullivan Co., MO. He married (2) **MARTHA ELLEN ALLEN** (daughter of William Allen and Sarah Worley) on 22 Jun 1851 in Sullivan Co., MO. She was born on 14 Jan 1833 in Sullivan Co., MO. She died on 04 Oct 1915 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.

Notes for Joseph Lewis:

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Joseph Lewis was born in Shelby Co., Kentucky before his parents, Samuel and Elizabeth Flood Lewis left with many of their siblings and cousins for Missouri. They initially settled in Pike County, but within a decade moved to Lynn County, in northwest Missouri, in a section later to be split from Lynn County, to become Sullivan County. Their property was near St. Joseph, Missouri, a propitious locale for events to follow later. At about the same time, a family from Scioto County, Ohio, who had also moved to the east-central part of Missouri, moved into the newly developing Lynn County, and became Lewis neighbors. They were the William and Sarah [Worley] Allen family. Several Lewis children married their children, and Joseph Lewis married two of their daughters, Louisa, and later, Martha Ellen.

In 1843, Joseph Lewis married Louisa Allen. Over the next 6 years, they had two daughters. In 1849, gold was discovered in California, and St. Joseph, Missouri became a large but disorganized city, whose entire purpose in being was to serve as the staging site for 100's of wagon trains being formed to go to the gold fields. Joseph Lewis and some of his male relatives left for California near the beginning of this exciting event. It is not known exactly when he arrived in California, but by the time for the taking of the 1850 census for Sullivan County, Missouri, that census reveals that he had gotten there, started working, but had returned having received word that his wife, Louisa, had died. He was counted in his father's household, as were his two daughters, and gave his occupation as 'Cal. gold digger'. Not long thereafter, he married Louisa's younger sister, Martha Ellen, and soon after that, had a child with her. In the meantime, the Lewis', Allen's, Flood's, Pendergast's and other neighboring families caught Joseph's gold mining enthusiasm and decided to go the California Gold fields. Joseph Lewis' parents, Samuel and Elizabeth Flood Lewis emigrated with this group, while Martha Ellen Allen Lewis' parents remained in Sullivan County, Missouri. In 1852, the émigrés went west as a large family group. Joseph and Martha Ellen Lewis buried their first child, a three month old, somewhere on the trip west. They subsequently settled in Calaveras County and mined for several years, but were not successful. Several children were born to them there, most surviving, but some dying in infancy in the gold camps.

The clan as a whole decided to leave gold prospecting and return to farming/ranching, an endeavor they knew they could succeed at, and looking for open, unclaimed land, found it in Tulare County, California on the banks of the Tule River, where plenty of water was to be had, delivered to their river bed adjacent farms by the reliable Sierra snow packs. They arrived in Tulare County in 1857. In 1861, my great grandmother, Emma Jane Lewis, was born, and a few months later, the greatest flood so far recorded in this area, hit the great San Joaquin Valley, when a heavy snow pack was deluged with warm tropical rains, and melted sending torrents of snowmelt into the Tule and all Sierra Nevada rivers. The Lewis', Allen's, Flood's and Pendergast's had settled on adjacent homesteads on either side of the Tule. The great flood washed all their properties away. Joseph and Martha Ellen, made rafts as the river was rising, and piled their goods on them. They put baby Emma Jane and one her infant siblings in a washtub and tied it to the side of the raft. Somehow, in the dark and rain, as the raft was being directed to higher ground, the washtub containing the Lewis infants came untied, and the baby's were lost on a great flood lake, Tule Lake. They were missing through the night and for several hours the following day, but were found, and rescued, unharmed. However, the Tule River had deserted them.

The Tule River shifted 6 miles south, and flows today in its 1861 banks. The Lewis family clan farms were, as a consequence, left without the water they need to farm in the San Joaquin Valley. They attempted to survive by forming 'The Pioneer Ditch Company', a company which survives to this day. Its purpose was to form a ditch in the old Tule Rive bed large enough to supply water to the farms the river had abandoned. While the ditch was built, and still brings water to the area, the volume of water was insufficient, and the Lewis family clan disbanded. Elizabeth Flood Lewis died in 1867, still on the farm and Samuel, less than a year later. Joseph and Martha moved their family into the newly formed Porterville, Porter Putnam having come to the area about 4 years after the Lewis Clan had arrived. By 1888, Joseph and Martha Ellen moved 10 miles east of Porterville, in the Sierra foothills, into the Success Valley, their new farm again on the banks of the Tule River. Some of the Allen's went to Santa Cruz and Santa Clara. Two of Joseph's brothers went to Woody, in Kern County, and farmed there until they died. Some sisters went to Fresno County, and Madera County, and one to Siskiyou County. Details of this split-up were not recorded and I am interpreting some of this history based on my grandmother's and her sister's stories, and part from descendents of Joseph Lewis's siblings who make contact with me occasionally, sharing my interest in this family's fascinating history.

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

--RLCosby July2004--

Notes for Louisa Allen:

Ms. Allen was a sister of Joseph's second wife, Martha Ellen Allen.

Joseph Lewis and Louisa Allen had the following children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LEWIS (daughter of Joseph Lewis and Louisa Allen) was born on 11 Feb 1844.
- ii. KATHARINE MARTHA LEWIS (daughter of Joseph Lewis and Louisa Allen) was born in 1846.

Joseph Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen had the following children:

- iii. MALE LEWIS (son of Joseph Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 04 May 1852 in California. He died in 1852 in En Route to California Golden Fields.
  - iv. LOUISE E. LEWIS (daughter of Joseph Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 15 May 1853 in California. She died on 10 Jul 1854 in California.
  - v. JAMES SYLVANUS LEWIS (son of Joseph Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 25 Jun 1855 in California. He died on 07 Sep 1925 in Amador Co., CA.
  - vi. WILLIAM T. LEWIS (son of Joseph Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 02 Mar 1857 in California. He died on 01 Jan 1864 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.
  - vii. MALE LEWIS (son of Joseph Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 10 Jul 1858 in California. He died in infancy.
  - viii. MARY A. LEWIS (daughter of Joseph Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 20 Apr 1859 in Amador Co., CA.
  317. ix. EMMA JANE LEWIS (daughter of Joseph Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 05 Feb 1861 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She died on 21 Dec 1929 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She married William Heinrich Traeger (son of Fredrich Wilhelm Trager and Katherine Elizabeth Shoaf) on 29 Sep 1880 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He was born on 11 Dec 1856 in Sauk Co., WI. He died on 04 Sep 1935 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.
  - x. EMORY GEORGE LEWIS (son of Joseph Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 05 Dec 1862 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He died on 05 Apr 1881 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.
  318. xi. LILBURN FRANCIS LEWIS (son of Joseph Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 18 Jan 1865 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He died in 1917 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He married (1) NELLIE MCDARMENT.
  - xii. JOSEPH I. LEWIS (son of Joseph Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 01 Feb 1867 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He died on 05 Jan 1881 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.
  - xiii. VIRGINIA C. LEWIS (daughter of Joseph Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 01 Mar 1869 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She died on 07 Jan 1878 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.
  - xiv. HENRY J. LEWIS (son of Joseph Lewis and Martha Ellen Allen) was born on 10 Oct 1878 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He died on 30 Oct 1878 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.
  120. **LUCY ANN<sup>4</sup> LEWIS** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Jan 1828 in Shelby Co., KY. She married Thomas Allen (son of William Allen and Sarah Worley) on 16 Dec 1843 in Sullivan Co., MO. He was born in 1827 in Mason Co., KY. He died in California.  
Thomas Allen and Lucy Ann Lewis had the following children:
    - i. MARY E.<sup>5</sup> ALLAN (daughter of Thomas Allen and Lucy Ann Lewis) was born in 1866.
    - ii. SALLYANN ALLAN (daughter of Thomas Allen and Lucy Ann Lewis) was born in 1868.
  121. **JOSHUA FLOOD<sup>4</sup> LEWIS** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Jun 1830 in Missouri. He died before 1880 in Woody, Kern Co., CA. He married (1) **LUCRETIA MINERVA**
-

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

**KELSEY** (daughter of Samuel Kelsey and Lucretia Applegate) on 14 May 1857 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She died in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA in childbirth. He married (2) **MARY RUTLEDGE** before 1875.

Notes for Joshua Flood Lewis:

As a young man, Joshua worked as a brick layer and helped construct the old Porterville Hotel, a wall of which was still standing in 1994. He later homesteaded in Woody, in the Sierra Foothills of south Tulare Co., California, where he died and is buried.

Joshua Flood Lewis and Lucretia Minerva Kelsey had the following children:

319. i. **HENRY LESTER<sup>5</sup> LEWIS** (son of Joshua Flood Lewis and Lucretia Minerva Kelsey). He married (1) **LYDIA ADELIA HUNT**.
- ii. **GILFORD HOWARD LEWIS** (son of Joshua Flood Lewis and Lucretia Minerva Kelsey).
- iii. **ELLEN MINERA LEWIS** (daughter of Joshua Flood Lewis and Lucretia Minerva Kelsey).
- iv. **EDWARD LEWIS** (son of Joshua Flood Lewis and Lucretia Minerva Kelsey).
- v. **BABY LEWIS** (child of Joshua Flood Lewis and Lucretia Minerva Kelsey). Baby died (childbirth).

Notes for Mary Rutledge:

Joshua apparently died prior to 1880 since he was not listed in the 1880 census. Mary and her children were living with Henry Boling and she was listed as his sister-in-law.

Joshua Flood Lewis and Mary Rutledge had the following children:

- vi. **LILLIAN F. LEWIS** (daughter of Joshua Flood Lewis and Mary Rutledge) was born in 1875.
  - vii. **LAURA LEWIS** (daughter of Joshua Flood Lewis and Mary Rutledge) was born in 1877.
  - viii. **SAMUEL JOSHUA LEWIS** (son of Joshua Flood Lewis and Mary Rutledge) was born about 1879 in California.
122. **MARTHA WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> LEWIS** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Apr 1839 in Pike Co., MO. She died on 07 Feb 1926 in Madera Co., CA. She married (1) **JOHN THOMAS PEMBERTON** (son of William Pemberton and Mildred Thomas) on 03 Nov 1855 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA. He was born on 06 Dec 1826 in Lincoln Co., KY. He died on 22 Mar 1885 in Fresno Co., CA. She married (2) **AUGUSTUS W. SPRINGER** on 26 Jun 1892. He died in Jun 1929 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- John Thomas Pemberton and Martha Washington Lewis had the following children:
- i. **WILLIAM LEWIS<sup>5</sup> PEMBERTON** (son of John Thomas Pemberton and Martha Washington Lewis) was born on 18 Nov 1858 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA. He married Lenora Smith on 25 Jul 1880.
  - ii. **ORSON KIRK PEMBERTON** (son of John Thomas Pemberton and Martha Washington Lewis) was born on 09 Oct 1859 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA. He died on 03 Jan 1860.
  - iii. **MILLIE ELIZABETH PEMBERTON** (daughter of John Thomas Pemberton and Martha Washington Lewis) was born on 21 Dec 1860. She died on 23 Jan 1870 in Fresno Co., CA.
  - iv. **VIRENA VELORA PEMBERTON** (daughter of John Thomas Pemberton and Martha Washington Lewis) was born on 27 Apr 1863 in Fresno Co., CA. She married Manual Russell on 12 Jul 1881 in Fresno Co., CA.
320. v. **ANNIE LEE PEMBERTON** (daughter of John Thomas Pemberton and Martha Washington Lewis) was born on 02 Nov 1866 in Siskiyou Co., CA. She died on 11 Jan 1908. She married Daniel Sivils on 26 Apr 1884. He died on 24 Feb 1907.
123. **NOAH FREDRICK<sup>4</sup> PALMER** (Agnes<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 May 1845 in Pike Co., MO. He died on 28 Oct 1925 in Montgomery Co., MO. He married (1) **SARAH**
-

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

**ANN OWINGS** (daughter of George Washington Owings and Mary Wilmot) on 07 Apr 1867 in Warren Co., MO. She was born on 07 Apr 1847 in Camp Branch Twp., Warren Co., MO. She died on 13 Feb 1888 in Danville, Montgomery Co., MO. He married (2) **MARY A. CAMPBELL** on 05 Feb 1889. She died on 30 Oct 1925 in High Hill, Mt Pleasant Co, MO.

Notes for Noah Fredrick Palmer:

Discrepancy between Palmer, Hattye Vida information and 1880 Census. Walter on census she list Britton (Maybe Walter Britton). Mary Agnes not listed.

Notes for Sarah Ann Owings:

Sarah Ann is a sister to Susan who married George W. Palmer.

Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings had the following children:

- i. **MARY AGNES<sup>5</sup> PALMER** (daughter of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 01 Jan 1868 in Missouri. She died on 18 Aug 1868 in Missouri.
- ii. **WALTER BRITTON PALMER** (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 01 Jul 1869 in Missouri. He died on 15 Apr 1935. He married Effa Maud Hall on 07 Jan 1894. She was born on 20 Apr 1876. She died on 22 Sep 1948.
- iii. **SAMUEL LUTHER PALMER** (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 05 Feb 1871. He died on 07 Dec 1939. He married Georgia Mae Smith on 28 Sep 1898. She was born on 28 Mar 1876. She died on 07 Dec 1960.

Notes for Samuel Luther Palmer:

Was Baptist Minister.

321. iv. **THOMAS LOWERY PALMER** (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 25 Oct 1872 in Pike Co, MO. He died on 10 Mar 1939 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married (1) **AMY RACHEL OTT**. She was born on 24 Mar 1883. She died on 09 May 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
- v. **FLEETY PALMER** (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 26 Sep 1874 in of Montgomery, MO. He died on 24 Jul 1971. He married (1) **GRACE LEE HUDSON**. She was born on 28 Dec 1884. She died in Oct 1974.
- vi. **GEORGE ARTHUR PALMER** (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 02 Jan 1877. He died on 15 Jun 1950. He married (1) **MABLE RUE OVERLY**. She was born about 1891. She died about 1935.
- vii. **WARREN FREDERICK PALMER** (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 17 Jan 1879 in Danville, Montgomery Co., MO. He died on 05 Oct 1916. He married Margaret Mae Anderson on 24 Aug 1907 in Woodward Co., OK. She was born on 20 May 1881. She died on 03 Jun 1953.
- viii. **JOSHUA FLOOD PALMER** (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 21 Jan 1881 in Danville, Montgomery Co., MO. He died on 05 Oct 1916. He married (1) **STELLA ELIZABETH FLEET**. She was born on 18 Sep 1889. She died on 18 Aug 1945.
- ix. **NORA VIDA PALMER** (daughter of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 22 Aug 1883 in Danville, Montgomery Co., MO. She died on 20 Dec 1957. She married George Joiner Dever on 10 May 1905 in Montgomery Co., MO. He was born on 21 Mar 1881. He died on 20 Mar 1940.

Notes for Nora Vida Palmer:

Migrated to Rio Grande Valley of Texas.

- x. **IRA FOSTER PALMER** (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Sarah Ann Owings) was born on 30 Jan 1886 in Danville, Montgomery Co., MO.

Noah Fredrick Palmer and Mary A. Campbell had the following child:

- xi. **CASH PALMER** (son of Noah Fredrick Palmer and Mary A. Campbell).

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

124. **ELIZA JANE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Noah<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Mar 1844. She married Augustus J. Schaefer on 20 Oct 1867 in Boone Co., MO.
- Augustus J. Schaefer and Eliza Jane Flood had the following children:
- i. **JEAN<sup>5</sup> SCHAEFER** (daughter of Augustus J. Schaefer and Eliza Jane Flood) was born in 1872. She married (1) N. C. RIGGS.
  - ii. **WILLIAM R. SCHAEFER** (son of Augustus J. Schaefer and Eliza Jane Flood) was born in 1875.
125. **GEORGE EDWARD<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Noah<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Nov 1848 in New Fulton, Calloway Co., MO. He died on 22 Nov 1901 in Boone Co., MO. He married (1) **NANCY RACHEL MARTIN**. She was born on 21 Jul 1866 in Ashland, Boone Co., MO. She died on 06 Oct 1899 in West Ashland, Boone Co., MO.
- George Edward Flood and Nancy Rachel Martin had the following children:
322. i. **ELVIRA EUGENIA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of George Edward Flood and Nancy Rachel Martin) was born on 15 Mar 1891. She died on 03 Nov 1941 in Illinois. She married (1) **CHURCH ROPER NICHOLS** (son of William T. Nichols and Martha Marcus Burnett) on 23 Mar 1909. He was born on 23 Jan 1888. He died on 24 Aug 1913 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (2) **GEORGE WILCOX WILSON** on 22 Dec 1915. He was born in 1854 in New York. He died in 1928.
  - ii. **MARY LEWIS FLOOD** (daughter of George Edward Flood and Nancy Rachel Martin) was born on 18 Sep 1892 in Ashland, Boone Co., MO. She died on 04 Jun 1978 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.
- Notes for Mary Lewis Flood:  
Mary never married.
- iii. **GEORGIA EUGENIA FLOOD** (daughter of George Edward Flood and Nancy Rachel Martin) was born on 03 May 1894. She died on 15 Jul 1895.
  - iv. **NOAH EDWARD FLOOD** (son of George Edward Flood and Nancy Rachel Martin) was born on 06 Jun 1896. He died on 23 Apr 1970 in Boone Co., MO (Boone County Hospital).
126. **JOSEPH MARTIN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1835 in Hendricks Co., IN. He married Allie Fair Spence on 04 Jul 1861. She was born on 29 Jan 1839. She died on 22 Feb 1927 in Altoona, Wilson Co., KS.
- Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence had the following children:
323. i. **MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence) was born on 15 Mar 1862 in Missouri. She married (1) **JULIUS LADD**. He died before 1930. She married (2) **BERT HULSE**.
  324. ii. **EDWARD LEE FLOOD** (son of Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence) was born on 26 May 1864 in Harrisonville Co., MO. He died on 05 Feb 1923 in Ottawa, OK. He married (1) **ELLA SALLEE** before 20 Jun 1876. He married (2) **SALLIE SALLEE** on 02 Jun 1897. She was born on 20 Jun 1876 in San Sabra, TX. She died on 27 Dec 1901 in Barry Co., MO.
  325. iii. **NANNIE ELIZABETH FLOOD** (daughter of Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence) was born on 13 Aug 1866 in Missouri. She died on 11 Mar 1927. She married **Louis E. Archias** on 26 Aug 1887 in Washington Co., AR. He was born in Sep 1859. He died before 1910.
  - iv. **SARAH ELLEN FLOOD** (daughter of Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence) was born on 13 May 1869.
  326. v. **NOAH FRANKLIN FLOOD** (son of Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence) was born on 07 Sep 1872 in Texas. He died on 12 Dec 1920 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA. He married (1) **NELLIE GRAY**.
  - vi. **JOHN WILLIAM FLOOD** (son of Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence) was born on 12 May 1875. He died on 05 Dec 1878.
-

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

327. vii. THOMAS MONROE FLOOD (son of Joseph Martin Flood and Allie Fair Spence) was born on 20 Jan 1879 in Arkansas. He died on 31 Dec 1947 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He married Effie Lorraine Logsdon on 04 Jul 1906. She was born on 29 Mar 1888 in Rural Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. She died on 07 Oct 1939.
127. **JOHN AUGUSTUS<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842. He died in 1879 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married Cornelia Machette in 1868. She was born in 1848. She died in 1934 in Colorado.

Notes for John Augustus Flood:

John studied law at Harvard. He was a state senator in Missouri in 1876.

DEATH OF HON. JNO. A. FLOOD

Fulton, Callaway Co., Missouri, USA newspaper cutting 1879

We deeply regret that we are compelled to announce the death of one of Callaway's noblest and most honoured sons Hon. John Augustus Flood. This sad event was not unexpected --his health having been bad for several years -- still, to the host of friends who have long known him well and esteemed him highly, the intelligence that he is no more cannot but be distressing.

He has been stricken down in the midst of the summer of life, almost in the commencement of a career that promised to be one of no ordinary brilliancy, just when success in his profession was assured, when honor at the hands of his fellow citizens who knew and appreciated his ability and worth, were being liberally bestowed upon him,  
"and all his promise fair  
Has sought the grave to sleep forever there'

Our departed friend was too well and widely known to need any extended eulogium. In this county and indeed in this portion of the State, it is unnecessary to say that as a citizen no one stood higher or was more beloved. As a Christian gentleman he possessed the confidence of all: as a friend he was sincere and faithful; as a lawyer he was industrious and successful, and occupied an enviable position in that profession; and as a representative of his people in the legislative halls, he was efficient and deservingly popular.

Hon. John A. Flood was born in Shelby county, Kentucky, April 13th, 1842. His father, the late Judge Joseph Flood, moved with his family to this county when the subject of this sketch was but four years old. Under the most healthful, moral and religious influence, the lad grew up under the parental roof and early acquired a profound reverence and affection for his godly father, who seems ever after to have exercised a large influence in moulding the character of his son. At the age of fifteen, he entered upon his course of study and graduated, with honor, at Westminster college, in this city, at twenty-one years, choosing the law for his profession. He shortly after entered Harvard law school, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he pursued his studies with his accustomed zeal and success. On his return home he entered upon the practice of law, in which he continued for ten years steadily rising in his profession and growing in the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens.

He was married July 1st, 1868, to Miss Cornelia Machett -- a sister of Mrs. C.C. Hersman. In 1876 he was elected to the State Senate of Missouri, and at once rose to a position of commanding influence. His calm, clear mind, his genial ways, his honest and noble bearing, combined to make him a marked figure in that body from the first, and the more fully he became known, the more cheerfully were the highest honors accorded to him.

With broken health he spent the summer of '77 in California. Returning in autumn, he resumed the practice of law, but soon found that he must settle up his affairs and seek a more congenial climate. Some two years since he went to Colorado visiting a first different places, and finally settling down in Denver, which proved to be his last earthly home. He fell prey to that flattering disease, consumption. His decline was gradual, like the going down of the sun. As his bodily health

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

faded, his spiritual life grew brighter and more beautiful. He thought over all his affairs and made himself ready for the summons. He talked calmly of his condition, and looked for the coming of the great change with a steadfast trust in his Saviour. As so he passed over to the shining shore.

John Augustus Flood and Cornelia Machette had the following children:

- i. MAUD<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of John Augustus Flood and Cornelia Machette) was born in 1869. She died in 1871.
  - 328. ii. FOREST FLOOD (son of John Augustus Flood and Cornelia Machette) was born in 1873. He died in 1906 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married Ethelyn Fuhrmann in 1897. She was born about 1878.
128. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1846. She died about 1888. She married William Jefferson Yates in 1867. He was born about 1837. He died about 1890.

William Jefferson Yates and Mary Elizabeth Flood had the following child:

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup> YATES (daughter of William Jefferson Yates and Mary Elizabeth Flood) was born about 1869. She died about 1870.
129. **SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1854. She died about 1890. She married Robert W. Tureman on 31 Oct 1872. He was born about 1834. He died about 1911.

Notes for Sarah Jane Flood:

Sarah and Robert had two daughters.

Robert W. Tureman and Sarah Jane Flood had the following child:

- i. HERBERT G.<sup>5</sup> TUREMAN (son of Robert W. Tureman and Sarah Jane Flood) was born about 1874. He died about 1927. He married (1) MARIE POWERS.
130. **JOANNA<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1860. She died about 1935. She married James S. Major on 06 Apr 1880 in Clay Co., MO. He was born about 1852. He died about 1942.

James S. Major and Joanna Flood had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH FLOOD<sup>5</sup> MAJOR (son of James S. Major and Joanna Flood) was born about 1894. He died about 1969. He married (1) NETTIE LEITCH.
  - ii. GRACE MAJOR (daughter of James S. Major and Joanna Flood). She died about 1919.
131. **JOSEPH NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> PALMER** (Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Mar 1846 in Missouri. He married (1) **NANCY ELIZABETH GILES**. She was born about 1847 in Missouri.

Joseph Nathaniel Palmer and Nancy Elizabeth Giles had the following children:

- i. SARAH L.<sup>5</sup> PALMER (daughter of Joseph Nathaniel Palmer and Nancy Elizabeth Giles) was born about 1870 in Missouri.
  - ii. WILLIAM H. PALMER (son of Joseph Nathaniel Palmer and Nancy Elizabeth Giles) was born about 1874 in Missouri.
  - iii. ARTHUR B. PALMER (son of Joseph Nathaniel Palmer and Nancy Elizabeth Giles) was born about 1877 in Missouri.
  - iv. MARY E. PALMER (daughter of Joseph Nathaniel Palmer and Nancy Elizabeth Giles) was born about 1879 in Missouri.
132. **JAMES HENRY<sup>4</sup> PALMER** (Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1850 in Missouri. He married (1) **PLOOMA ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG**. She was born about 1852 in Missouri.

James Henry Palmer and Plooma Elizabeth Armstrong had the following children:

- 329. i. HENRY<sup>5</sup> PALMER (son of James Henry Palmer and Plooma Elizabeth Armstrong) was born about 1874 in Missouri.
- ii. WARREN C. PALMER (son of James Henry Palmer and Plooma Elizabeth Armstrong) was born about 1878 in Missouri.



---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. MORTEN M. PALMER (son of James Henry Palmer and Plooma Elizabeth Armstrong) was born about 1879 in Missouri.
133. **JOSEPH WESLEY<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1844 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) **ARAMINTA DOREEN KELLY**. She was born on 23 Sep 1844 in Daviess Co., KY.
- Joseph Wesley Smith and Araminta Doreen Kelly had the following children:
- i. **EMMA LEE<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (daughter of Joseph Wesley Smith and Araminta Doreen Kelly) was born about 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1959. She married (1) L. MILAM.
- Notes for Emma Lee Smith:  
Emma had five children.
330. ii. **BONNIE CLAIR SMITH** (daughter of Joseph Wesley Smith and Araminta Doreen Kelly) was born in Dec 1869. She died on 24 Jul 1925. She married James T. Carwile about 1893. He was born in May 1872 in Kentucky.
- iii. **JOSEPHINE SMITH** (daughter of Joseph Wesley Smith and Araminta Doreen Kelly) was born about 1871. She married (1) **CURTIS C. CARWILE**. He was born about 1870. He died on 11 Sep 1919 in Breckenridge Co., KY.
- Notes for Josephine Smith:  
Josephine had five children.
- iv. **THOMAS WALKER SMITH** (son of Joseph Wesley Smith and Araminta Doreen Kelly) was born about 1874.
134. **LEVI N.<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1848 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 01 Jul 1911 in Hickman Co., KY. He married Emma Kelly in 1868 in LaGrange, Oldham Co., KY. She was born on 16 Oct 1850 in Daviess Co., KY. She died on 27 May 1937 in Mounds, IL.
- Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly had the following children:
- i. **ROBERT LEE<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (son of Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly) was born on 14 Aug 1869 in Hancock Co., KY. He died on 28 Jul 1914 in Hancock Co., KY. He married (1) **BESS BUSSEY**. He married (2) **DORA EVES** on 06 Jan 1890. She was born about 1874. She died in 1954.
- ii. **JOSEPH WALKER SMITH** (son of Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly) was born on 29 Sep 1871. He died on 16 Apr 1903.
- iii. **JAMES KELLY SMITH** (son of Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly) was born on 16 Sep 1876 in Hancock Co., KY. He married Jettie Bennett about 1913.
- iv. **MARY EDNA SMITH** (daughter of Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly) was born on 23 Jun 1879 in Daviess Co., KY. She died on 21 May 1910 in Hickman Co., KY. She married Carl Warren Estes on 27 Dec 1899. He was born on 12 Aug 1876 in Hancock Co., KY. He died on 02 Oct 1933 in Hancock Co., KY.
- v. **LENA SMITH** (daughter of Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly) was born on 25 Nov 1881. She died in 1881 in infancy.
- vi. **MALLORY LUMPKIN SMITH** (son of Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly) was born on 02 Oct 1883 in Maceo, Daviess Co., KY. He died on 22 Sep 1956 in Daviess Co., KY. He married (1) **MARTHA SEAY** on 22 Oct 1905. She was born on 04 Dec 1887. She died on 14 Sep 1916 in Pierce Station, TN. He married (2) **MARGARET B. JOHNSON** on 14 Nov 1923. She was born on 21 Apr 1884 in Hancock Co., KY. She died on 27 May 1975 in Hancock Co., KY.
- vii. **HARRIET BELL SMITH** (daughter of Levi N. Smith and Emma Kelly) was born on 22 Sep 1886. She died on 05 May 1923 in St. Louis Co., MO. She married Robert Eugene Hille in 1909.
135. **WESLEY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1856 in Shelby Co., KY. He died
-

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

on 04 Jun 1933 in Franklin Co., KY. He married (1) **SARAH JANE BAILEY** on 12 Jan 1881 in Franklin Co., KY. She was born on 28 Jul 1862 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1896 in Franklin Co., KY. He married (2) **LAVISA ANN MCDOWELL** about 1897. She was born on 20 Aug 1848 in Carroll Co., KY. He married (3) **MARTHA HARP** after 1897. She was born on 26 Mar 1846 in Franklin Co., KY.

Notes for Wesley Flood:

The 1930 Henry Co., KY census shows Wesley Flood, age 74, living in Pleasurville and married to Martha M., age 84. This is probably the same spouse I have listed as Louisa. They were married when Wesley was 25 and she was 32. Her age is listed as 84. Both were born in Kentucky.

Wesley Flood and Sarah Jane Bailey had the following children:

- i. **MARY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Wesley Flood and Sarah Jane Bailey) was born in Nov 1881 in Kentucky.
- ii. **GROVER W. FLOOD** (son of Wesley Flood and Sarah Jane Bailey) was born on 29 Sep 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1907 in Kentucky.
- iii. **AMERICUS FLOOD** (son of Wesley Flood and Sarah Jane Bailey) was born on 20 Jun 1886 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1888.
- iv. **DILLARD FLOOD** (son of Wesley Flood and Sarah Jane Bailey) was born on 22 Sep 1890 in Franklin Co., KY. He died on 19 Apr 1893 in Franklin Co., KY.
331. v. **ONIE FLOOD** (son of Wesley Flood and Sarah Jane Bailey) was born on 18 Apr 1893 in Franklin Co., KY. He died on 15 Jul 1976 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY. He married (1) **DAISEY THURMAN** (daughter of Issam Thurman and Lula Jane Payton) on 23 Oct 1913 in Clark Co., IN. She was born in 1898. She died in 1915. He married (2) **LOUELLA COX**. She was born about 1897. She died on 07 Jun 1994 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.
- vi. **NATHANIEL BAILEY FLOOD** (son of Wesley Flood and Sarah Jane Bailey) was born on 05 Apr 1895 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Oct 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. He married (1) **SHIRLEY FLORENCE PAYTON**. She was born on 23 Mar 1896. She died on 03 Nov 1967.

Notes for Lavisa Ann McDowell:

Lavisa was married first to a Harold. They had a son named Ernie. He was living with Wesley and Lavisa at the time of the 1900 Census.

136. **JOSHUA D.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Nathanial<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1857 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 10 Jan 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married Nancy Harris about 1895. She was born in Mar 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Jul 1957 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Joshua D. Flood and Nancy Harris had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM B.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (son of Joshua D. Flood and Nancy Harris) was born on 06 Sep 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1984 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married (1) **MARGARET \_\_\_\_\_**.
  - ii. **MARTHA E. FLOOD** (daughter of Joshua D. Flood and Nancy Harris) was born in Feb 1899 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Jul 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married (1) **A. L. MILLS**.
137. **BENJAMIN O.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Nathanial<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1859 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 03 Sep 1919 in Jefferson Co., KY. He married Emma McClain about 1891 in Kentucky. She was born in Mar 1870 in Kentucky. She died after 1909 in Kentucky.

Benjamin O. Flood and Emma McClain had the following children:

- i. **ANNE L.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Benjamin O. Flood and Emma McClain) was born in Dec 1891 in Kentucky.
- ii. **WESLEY FLOOD** (son of Benjamin O. Flood and Emma McClain) was born in Oct 1893 in Kentucky.
- iii. **RALPH B. FLOOD** (son of Benjamin O. Flood and Emma McClain) was born about 1903.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

138. **JOHN O.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1860 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 29 Jul 1923 in Jefferson Co., KY. He married Mary E. Marion (daughter of Samuel Marion and Sarah Jane Bohannon) in 1894 in Kentucky. She was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 14 Nov 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

John O. Flood and Mary E. Marion had the following child:

- i. **ETHEL M.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of John O. Flood and Mary E. Marion) was born about 1903 in Shelby Co., KY. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ RALEIGH.

139. **BYRON CALHOUN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jul 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 13 May 1947 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Mary Bohannon (daughter of Hiram Bohannon and Amanda Montgomery) about 1892. She was born on 03 Mar 1873 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 19 Jan 1937 in Shelby Co., KY.

Byron Calhoun Flood and Mary Bohannon had the following children:

332. i. **HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (son of Byron Calhoun Flood and Mary Bohannon) was born in Dec 1892 in Kentucky. He married (1) LUCILLE BANTA. She was born about 1895 in Kentucky.
- ii. **EFFIE FLOOD** (daughter of Byron Calhoun Flood and Mary Bohannon) was born in Mar 1898 in Kentucky.
333. iii. **CECIL BYRON FLOOD** (son of Byron Calhoun Flood and Mary Bohannon) was born about 1907 in Kentucky. He married (1) MYRA ELAINE BLOOMFIELD.

140. **SHANKS MITHA<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Apr 1867 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 14 Nov 1940 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) **SUE MARKSBURY**. She was born on 30 Jun 1870 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 12 Jan 1932 in Shelby Co., KY.

Shanks Mitha Flood and Sue Marksbury had the following children:

- i. **ANNA MAE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Shanks Mitha Flood and Sue Marksbury) was born in Nov 1894 in Kentucky.
334. ii. **ALBERT LYNN FLOOD** (son of Shanks Mitha Flood and Sue Marksbury) was born in May 1896 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) NELLIE MACWILLIAMS. She was born in Shelby Co., KY.
- iii. **VIRGINIA FLOOD** (daughter of Shanks Mitha Flood and Sue Marksbury) was born in Jan 1898 in Kentucky.
- iv. **ROBERT FLOOD** (son of Shanks Mitha Flood and Sue Marksbury) was born about 1903.

141. **ANNA F.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1868 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 21 Aug 1887 in Shelby Co., KY. She married (1) **J. M. HAWKINS**.

J. M. Hawkins and Anna F. Flood had the following child:

- i. **BEULAH<sup>5</sup> HAWKINS** (daughter of J. M. Hawkins and Anna F. Flood) was born in Mar 1886.

Notes for Beulah Hawkins:

Beulah is living with her grandmother Serelda, and her uncle Robert in the 1900 Shelby Co., KY Census.

142. **NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1842 in Ohio Co., KY. She died on 22 Jun 1935 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., TX. She married Levi Right London (son of Andrew London and Elizabeth Rebecca Collins) on 16 Aug 1868 in Humansville, Polk Co., MO. He was born on 18 Dec 1850 in Marshall Co., TN. He died on 06 Oct 1899 in Round Timber, Throckmorton Co., TX.

Notes for Levi Right London:

Levi was a veteran of the Civil War serving in the Union Army. He moved from Polk Co., MO. shortly

after the Civil War to Throckmorton Co., TX.. He was shot along the banks of the Brazos in 1899.

Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

335. i. ZERALDA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LONDON (daughter of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 11 Jun 1869 in Humansville, Polk Co., MO. She died on 27 Jul 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married (1) WILLIAM LEE ORR in 1886 in Hamilton Co., TX. He was born on 11 Jun 1864 in Hamilton Co., TX. He died on 29 Aug 1944 in Wise CO., TX. She married (2) WILLIAM TURNER PRESTON after 1922. He was born in Feb 1868 in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas, USA. He died after 1934.
336. ii. THOMAS LEVI LONDON (son of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 15 Sep 1871 in Humansville, Polk Co., MO. He died on 22 Feb 1945 in New Mexico. He married Mary Deborah Selman (daughter of George Washington Selman and Josephine Eddins) on 12 Mar 1896 in Throckmorton Co., TX. She was born on 09 Dec 1879 in Throckmorton Co., TX. She died in 1966 in Carlsbad Co., NM.
337. iii. GEORGE WILLIAM LONDON (son of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1874 in Humansville, Polk Co., MO. He died on 24 Jul 1943 in Knox Co., TX. He married Bennie Melissa Stout on 15 Dec 1901 in Throckmorton Co., TX. She was born on 30 Nov 1880 in Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., TX. She died on 16 Oct 1972 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., TX.
338. iv. MARTHA CLARA LONDON (daughter of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 16 Mar 1876 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co., TX. She died on 12 Jul 1970. She married Robert Lee Baldwin (son of Francis Marion Baldwin and Mary Sadler) on 12 Dec 1897 in Throckmorton Co., TX. He was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Limestone, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1969.
339. v. LOUISE ALICE LONDON (daughter of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 30 Aug 1878 in Humansville, Polk Co., MO. She died on 28 Aug 1903 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., TX. She married Joseph R. Stewart on 30 Nov 1902 in Throckmorton Co., TX. He was born on 19 Apr 1878 in Oneida, Scott Co., TN. He died in 1913 in Oklahoma.
340. vi. EMMA R. LONDON (daughter of Levi Right London and Nancy Elizabeth Flood) was born on 03 Aug 1882 in Crystall Springs, TX. She died in Feb 1967 in Tarrant Co., TX. She married George Crutcher Haile (son of James Thomas Haile and Mary Beaver Hodges) on 25 Nov 1900 in Hog Creek, Throckmorton Co., TX. He was born on 26 Dec 1868 in Grayson Co, TX. He died on 05 Apr 1943 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX.
143. **ZERELDA ALICE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Sep 1849 in Ohio Co., KY. She died on 30 Apr 1938. She married William Franklin Choice (son of Franklin Choice and Martha E. Copeland) on 14 Jun 1868 in Polk Co., MO. He was born about 1848 in Vacaville, Solano Co., CA. He died after 1920.

William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood had the following children:

341. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> CHOICE (daughter of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born about 1870 in Missouri. She married (1) WILLIAM HENRY CONN. He was born about 1866 in Missouri.
342. ii. MARTHA ISABELLE CHOICE (daughter of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born about 1872 in Missouri. She married (1) WILLIAM DAVIDSON.
- iii. WILLIAM I. CHOICE (son of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born about 1873 in Missouri.
- iv. DELLA INEZ CHOICE (daughter of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born about 1876 in Missouri.
343. v. SAMUEL FRANKLIN CHOICE (son of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood) was born about 1878 in Missouri. He married (1) ETHEL JUNE SMITH. He married (2) MARY ETHEL SMITH. She was born about 1888 in Kansas.
- vi. JOHN THOMAS CHOICE (son of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood).

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- vii. MINNIE ALICE CHOICE (daughter of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood).
- 344. viii. ROBERT HERSCHEL CHOICE (son of William Franklin Choice and Zerelda Alice Flood). He married Mabel Clara Crowly (daughter of Robert Crowly and Jemima Williams) on 08 Jan 1890 in Storm Lake, IA.
- 144. **MARTHA ELLEN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Sep 1853 in Morgan Co., MO. She died on 05 Jun 1938 in Dayton, Butte, CA. She married (1) **GEORGE WASHINGTON BASSETT** (son of Albert Bassett and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) about 1870. He was born about 1845 in Pennsylvania. She married (2) **JOHN WESLEY SNIDER** (son of William Snider and Harriet Coon) on 11 May 1881 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA. He was born on 03 Aug 1845 in Coles Co., IL. He died on 19 Jul 1923 in Dayton, Butte Co., CA.

George Washington Bassett and Martha Ellen Flood had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM E.<sup>5</sup> BASSETT (son of George Washington Bassett and Martha Ellen Flood) was born on 03 Jan 1871 in Missouri City, Fort Bend Co., TX. He died on 15 Feb 1960 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA.
- ii. ROSA L. BASSETT (daughter of George Washington Bassett and Martha Ellen Flood) was born on 11 Jun 1876 in California. She died on 15 Jan 1958 in Butte Co., CA.

John Wesley Snider and Martha Ellen Flood had the following child:

- i. ALBERT WESLEY<sup>5</sup> SNIDER (son of John Wesley Snider and Martha Ellen Flood) was born on 15 Apr 1883 in Dayton, Butte Co., CA. He died on 28 Oct 1966 in Chico, Butte Co., CA.

- 145. **JOHN THOMAS<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1857 in Morgan Co., MO. He died on 23 May 1929. He married (1) **ELMIRA H. HALL**. She was born in 1859 in Hunt Co., TX. She died on 04 Oct 1891 in Stephenville, Erath Co., TX.

John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall had the following children:

- 345. i. JESSE NEALUS<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall) was born on 08 May 1880 in Texas. He died on 07 Apr 1968 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX. He married Lillian Tempe Neal on 30 Jun 1907 in Trent, Taylor Co., TX. She was born on 27 Aug 1890 in North Carolina. She died on 29 Jan 1972 in Andrews, Andrews Co., TX.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS FLOOD (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall) was born on 25 Sep 1882 in Texas. He died in 1939.
- iii. LONZO ALLEN FLOOD (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall) was born on 26 Jun 1883 in Texas. He died on 15 Apr 1982 in Shafter, Kern Co., CA.
- 346. iv. EMMERS LEVI FLOOD (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall) was born on 19 Dec 1884 in Texas. He died on 10 Apr 1958 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co., TX. He married (1) NELLIE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1897 in Arkansas.
- 347. v. CORDELIA FLOOD (daughter of John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall) was born on 29 May 1886 in Stephens County, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1973 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX. She married (1) JOHN HENRY STEPHENS. He was born on 30 Jul 1882 in Ladonia, Fannin Co., TX. He died on 13 Dec 1964 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.
- vi. CHARLES E FLOOD (son of John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall) was born on 04 Oct 1891. He died on 04 Oct 1891.
- vii. EMMA DEEN FLOOD (daughter of John Thomas Flood and Elmira H. Hall) was born in Jun 1902 in Texas.
- 146. **WILLIAM DIBRELL<sup>4</sup> FLOOD JR.** (William Dibrell<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1838 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Jan 1921 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., VA. He married (1) **ELIZA JANE THOMASSON**. She was born on 01 Apr 1840 in Warren Co., KY. She died on 10 Jan 1920 in Montgomery Co., MO.

Notes for William Dibrell Flood Jr.:

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

It is supposed that the "D" was for Dibrell. The 1850 Ohio Co., KY Census has his middle name listed as "M". William, Jr. was about 5 years old when his mother died. After his mother's death he lived with his uncles, James Monroe Flood and George W. Flood, until he was 11 years old. Then his father, who had moved to Missouri, sent for him. William, Jr. married in Missouri, and had two daughters who died after they were grown. He lived and died in Wellsville, Missouri.

William Dibrell Flood Jr. and Eliza Jane Thomasson had the following children:

- i. LEANNA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of William Dibrell Flood Jr. and Eliza Jane Thomasson) was born about 1864 in Missouri. She married (1) AMOS L. HAISLIP. He was born in 1863 in Montgomery Co., MO.
  - ii. ORLEANA/ARLENA FLOOD (daughter of William Dibrell Flood Jr. and Eliza Jane Thomasson) was born about 1868 in Missouri.
147. **SARAH E.**<sup>4</sup> **FLOOD** (William Dibrell<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1849 in Kentucky. She died after 1850. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **COLLINS**.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Collins and Sarah E. Flood had the following children:

- i. VIOLA<sup>5</sup> COLLINS (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Collins and Sarah E. Flood) was born about 1873 in Missouri.
  - ii. IDA COLLINS (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Collins and Sarah E. Flood) was born about 1879 in Missouri.
148. **JAMES MONROE**<sup>4</sup> **FLOOD** (William Dibrell<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Aug 1855 in Missouri. He died on 04 Feb 1913. He married Alice Vassar on 25 Dec 1892 in Stockton, Cedar. She was born in 1868 in Missouri.

James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar had the following children:

348. i. LOMAR E.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born in Jan 1884 in Missouri. He married Nina L. Waugh on 16 Nov 1902 in Cedar Co., MO. She was born about 1884 in Missouri.
  - ii. EMIL FLOOD (son of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Cedar Co., MO. He died in Nov 1975 in Stockton, Cedar Co., MO. He married Beulah E Norman (daughter of Charles A. Norman and Ellen Frances Kilgore) in 1920 in Missouri. She was born on 05 Jan 1886 in Cedar Co., MO. She died on 04 May 1973 in El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co., MO.
- Notes for Emil Flood:  
Emil was single and living with his brother, Lomer, in the 1920 and 1930 Cedar Co., Missouri censuses.
- iii. JAMES FLOOD (son of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born in Sep 1888 in Missouri.
  - iv. JOSEPH FLOOD (son of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born in 1894. He died in 1896.
  - v. JESSIE FLOOD (daughter of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born in 1897 in Missouri.
  - vi. WILLIS FLOOD (son of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born in 1902. He died in 1905.
  - vii. HERALD L. FLOOD (son of James Monroe Flood and Alice Vassar) was born in 1907 in Missouri.
149. **JOHN T.**<sup>4</sup> **FLOOD** (William Dibrell<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Missouri. He died on 16 Oct 1944 in Atoka, Atoka Co., OK. He married Mary Ann Buster about 1888. She was born on 06 Oct 1865 in Missouri. She died on 09 Jul 1950 in Atoka, Atoka Co., OK.

John T. Flood and Mary Ann Buster had the following children:

- i. EUELL F.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of John T. Flood and Mary Ann Buster) was born on 24 Sep 1888 in Missouri. He married (1) GERTRUDE MAY FLOOD. She was born in 1898 in Oklahoma.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. PEARL FLOOD (daughter of John T. Flood and Mary Ann Buster) was born in Oct 1890 in Missouri.
  - iii. MAGGIE M FLOOD (daughter of John T. Flood and Mary Ann Buster) was born in Apr 1893.
150. **ELIZABETH M.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1849 in Kentucky. She died in Apr 1925 in Texas. She married (1) **JOSEPH HOLLADAY FERGUSON** (son of Abraham Clifton Ferguson and Elizabeth L. Holladay) on 12 Jan 1869 in Henry Co., KY, at her father's home. He was born about 1847. He died in Texas. She married (2) **NEHEMIAH HARVEY** on 12 Jul 1891 in Cherokee Co., TX. He was born in Nov 1836 in Alabama.

Notes for Elizabeth M. Flood:  
Elizabeth M. Flood Ferguson  
by: H. Edgar Hill, November 2003

Elizabeth M. Flood, the daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and his first wife, Emiline M. Ogden, was born August 14, 1849, probably in Henry County, Kentucky. Joseph Lee was a son of William Flood and Mary Jones and a grandson of John Flood and Agnes Payne. He was married three times. He and Emiline had another daughter named Mary Emiline Flood, who married George Nicholas Radcliffe. Joseph Lee's second wife was Julia C. Frame. They had one daughter, Fannie Lee Flood. Fannie never married. Joseph Lee's third wife was Sarah Catherine Beall, daughter of Zadok Mathias Beall and Hannah Beall (her maiden name was also Beall.) They had two children: Margaret "Maggie" Beall Flood (my great grandmother who married Edgar Leslie Harlan) and Joseph Lee Flood, Jr. (married Kate A. Stafford)

Elizabeth M. Flood married Joseph Holladay Ferguson on January 12, 1869 in Henry County, Kentucky. Joseph was the son of Abraham Ferguson and Elizabeth Holladay. In 1886 Elizabeth, Joseph and their five children moved to Texas. Their children were: St. Elmo, Mary Emiline, William Clifton, Lola Laura and Joseph Lee. All of the children were probably born in Henry County, Kentucky. Elizabeth was married a second time to Uehemiah Harvey on July 12, 1891 in Cherokee County, Texas. Uehemiah had several children by a prior marriage, but Elizabeth and Uehemiah do not appear to have had any children together.

St. Elmo Ferguson married Bettie L. Kimbrough January 3, 1893 in Cherokee County, TX. They apparently lived most of their lives in Cherokee County and do not appear to have had any children.

Mary Emiline Ferguson was married first to Elisha Duke in 1886 in Fayette County Texas. Elisha and Mary Emiline were divorced and she remarried William Price Selman about 1892. Mary Emiline and William lived in Sanger, Fresno Co., California. Mary Emiline had two children by Elisha and no children by William. Mary Emiline's children were Virginia L. Duke and Elmo Lee Duke. Elmo Lee married a Cooper and had at least one daughter, Emma Gene Duke who was born February 4, 1924 in Fresno California. There may have been other children. Emma married Harrison Fleming Raypholtz. Harrison was born September 28, 1916 in Monterey County, California. Emma died February 3, 1994 in Monterey County and Harrison died September 5, 1990 in Monterey County. Emma and Harrison had two children.

William Clifton Ferguson married Mary Kathryn Thomas February 2, 1902 and lived in Douglass, Nacogdochess County Texas and had five children: Ernest L. Ferguson born November 19, 1902; James W. Ferguson born November 30, 1903; Marion Elmer Ferguson born February 1906 (married Flora Aveline Porter November 24, 1914); Mary Ferguson born February 26, 1906 (married Buford Warr); and John D. Ferguson born November 5, 1906 (married Ethel Louise Griffin).

Lola Laura Ferguson married William Harvey and apparently lived in Nacogdochess County, Texas. In the 1910 Nacogdochess Census she is listed as having seven children, six of whom were still living. Laura's first name is taken from the 1910 Census where she is listed as "Lola Laura." The names of four of her children were listed in the 1910 Census. They were: Mary Ida, born about

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

1900; Kuella (a daughter - name was difficult to read) born about 1902; Cathy A. born about 1905; and Mattie A. (name was difficult to read) born about 1907. All were born in Texas.

Joseph Lee Ferguson married Nina Gertrude Ballinger December 20 1908 in Oak Grove, Lincoln County, Oklahoma. They had four children: Glen H born about 1926, Willie L. born about 1909, Albert Clyde born 5 October 1913 and Maurice born about 1918.

Notes for Joseph Holladay Ferguson:  
They moved to Texas in 1886.

Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood had the following children:

- i. ST. ELMO<sup>5</sup> FERGUSON (son of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 01 Jan 1870 in Henry Co., KY (probably). He died in 1936 in Texas. He married Bettie L. Kimbrough on 03 Jan 1893 in Cherokee Co., TX. She was born in Aug 1868 in Alabama.

Notes for St. Elmo Ferguson:

Elmo and Bettie apparently lived most of their lives in Cherokee Co., TX. They had no children.

349. ii. MARY EMILINE FERGUSON (daughter of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 31 May 1872 in probably Henry Co., KY. She died on 04 Apr 1951 in Fresno Co., CA. She married (1) ELISHA DUKE in 1886 in Fayette Co., TX. She married (2) WILLIAM PRICE SELMAN on 18 Jan 1893 in Cherokee Co., TX. He was born on 09 Mar 1862. He died on 24 Feb 1940 in Fresno Co., CA.
350. iii. WILLIAM CLIFTON FERGUSON (son of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 22 Jul 1874 in Henry Co., KY. He died in Jun 1956 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., TX. He married Mary Katheryn Thomas on 17 Feb 1902. She was born in 1877 in Texas.
351. iv. LOLA LAURA FERGUSON (daughter of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 04 Dec 1876 in probably Henry Co., KY. She married William B. Harvey about 1895. He was born in Jul 1875 in Texas.
352. v. JOSEPH LEE FERGUSON (son of Joseph Holladay Ferguson and Elizabeth M. Flood) was born on 21 Jul 1879 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. He died on 08 Mar 1964 in Comanche, Stephens Co., OK. He married Nina Gertrude Ballinger (daughter of William Henry Ballinger and Talula Florence Jenkins) on 20 Dec 1908 in Oak Grove, Lincoln Co., OK. She was born on 10 Jun 1893 in Westminster, SC. She died on 28 Sep 1971 in Comanche, Stephens Co., OK.

Notes for Nehemiah Harvey:

Nehemiah had at least three children by a prior marriage: Leonard, Lester and Alice.

151. **MARY EMILINE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1851 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. She died on 10 Jan 1941 in Henry Co., KY. She married George Nicholas Ratcliffe on 18 Nov 1872 in Henry Co., KY. He was born on 17 Apr 1844. He died on 12 Apr 1926.

Notes for Mary Emiline Flood:  
Mrs. Mary Radcliffe

Mrs. Mary Radcliffe, 90 years of age, died at her home on the Sulphur and New Castle pike, on Friday, January 10. She had lived at this home for 67 years.

She is survived by a half-brother, Joe Flood; a son, Horace Radcliffe, and a daughter, Mrs. Leila Brown, of LaGrange.

Funeral services were conducted on Sunday, January 12, in the New Castle Christian Church. Internment was in the New Castle cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, KY, January 24, 1941]



---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for George Nicholas Ratcliffe:  
Nicholas Ratcliff

Nicholas Ratcliff, aged 84 years, father of Mrs. Leila Brown of La Grange, died Monday at midnight at his home near New Castle of pneumonia. Mr. Ratcliff is survived by his widow who was Miss Mary E. Flood; two sons Horace Ratcliff who lived at the homestead with his parents; Martin Ratcliff of New Orleans; one daughter, Mrs. Leila Brown of LaGrange; three granddaughters, Miss Ellen Brown of Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Misses Bess and Grace Brown,; four grandsons, William J. Brown of Miami, Fla., Harry Brown of Eustis, Fla., David O. Brown of Ohio Wesleyan College, Delaware, O., and Horace of LaGrange; one great grandchild, the small daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Brown; one sister, Mrs. Millie Timmons, of Oklahoma City, Okla., an invalid of some years.

Before his marriage Mr. Ratcliff taught school for a time, but since he married he has been a farmer. In early manhood he joined the Christian church at Westport, and has been known always for his kindly spirit and neighborly courtesies. Mr. Ratcliff was a frequent visitor in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Brown, and made many friends among the town folks.

A short service conducted by the Rev. George W. Boswell, pastor of New Castle Methodist church was held at the home for those who could not come to LaGrange with the body, among them being Mrs. Ratcliff, the widow, who is ill. When the train reached LaGrange it was met by friends who came immediately to the Valley of Rest where a service was held in charge of the Rev. J. W. Crates, paster of the La Grange Methodist church. After reading many passages of Scripture Mr. Crates spoke of the thought, □Prepareto Meet they God.□

The pallbearers were Messrs. James Hall, and Sam Ratcliff, nephews of the deceased, and Messrs. John Worier, Shelby Adams and Clarence Moore, neighbors.

Those from a distance attending the funeral in LaGrange were: Mr. and Mrs. Martin Ratcliff of New Orleans, Mr. and Mrs. John Worier, Mrs. Zack LaMaster, and Mr. Horace Ratcliff of New Castle, and Mrs. Eugene Belwood of Cropper, Miss Ellen Brown of Chicago. Many friends attended the service at the home who did not come to the grave.

[Source Oldham Era, La Grange, Oldham Co., KY, April 16, 1926]

George Nicholas Ratcliffe and Mary Emiline Flood had the following children:

353. i. LEILA<sup>5</sup> RATCLIFFE (daughter of George Nicholas Ratcliffe and Mary Emiline Flood) was born on 18 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 16 Nov 1949 in Oldham Co., KY. She married Edwin King Brown about 1893. He was born in Jun 1863 in Louisiana. He died between 1910-1920.
354. ii. HORACE MARTIN RATCLIFFE (son of George Nicholas Ratcliffe and Mary Emiline Flood) was born on 09 Jun 1877 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. He died on 12 Feb 1965. He married (1) MARY E. BURKE.
152. **MARGARET BEALL<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1866 in probably Logan Co., KY. She died on 19 Apr 1937. She married Edgar Leslie Harlan (son of Thomas Samuel Harlan and Mary Fleming Harlan) on 23 Dec 1884 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 25 Oct 1854 in Albemarle Co., VA. He died on 12 Mar 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Edgar Leslie Harlan:

Notes from Juanita Harlan Cox: My father never farmed really for a living. In fact he was not energetic. He did milk our cow when she wasn't on the road. My mother did more farming by having a good garden every year. She was Maggie. She never wanted to be referred to as Margaret.

Edgar L. Harlan Dies After Long Illness

Edgar L. Harlan, 83 years old, after many months of bad health, passed away at 8 a.m. Saturday,

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

March 12, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

Mr. Harlan was one of the six sons of Thomas and Mary Harlan, was born in Fluvanna County, Virginia. He married Miss Maggie Flood of Henry County who died a few months ago. After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Harlan made their home in Henry County, in New Castle, in La Grange, and of later years in Louisville. In young manhood he became a member of the church and belonged to the Marcus Lindsey Methodist Church, Louisville at the time of his passing.

After having been with the L. and N. Railroad for more than thirty-seven years, Mr. Harlan was retired September 1, 1937 and made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Hill and Mrs. M. A. Cox of Louisville; one son Jesse Harlan of Kansas City, Mo.; three grandchildren; one brother, T. J. Harlan of Paris.

Funeral services here held at McCarty and Ricketts Mortuary Sunday, March 13 at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. W. B. Garriott, a former pastor in charge. Interment was in the Valley of Rest. The pallbearers were Marion Harlan, Sr., Marion Harlan, Jr., E. H. Welsh, Joe McCormick, Hall Ratcliff, Clarence Jewell.

Those coming from a distance for the services were: from Kansas City, Mo.- Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Harlan; from Louisville □ the Rev. Joe Severance, Messrs. and Mesdames. M. A. Cox, Marion Harlan, Sam Flood, E. L. Flood, R. L. Moore, James S. Younger, James Flood, J. C. Scobee.

Mesdames J. B. Harlan, R. L. Sleamaker, W. A. Booker, W. L. Abernathy, Loretta Ryan, Laura Purple, N. A. Nalley, Misses Lavenna Flood, Ellen Brown, Elizabeth Harlan, Inez Moore, Jane Scobee, Beatrice McClland; Messrs. J. E. Butler, Bud Grasser, Joe Flood Jr., Joe Carol Cox, Marion Harlan, Jr.; from Parish - Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Harlan; from Eminence, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Maydwell; from New Castle □ Messrs and Mesdames Weldon Hill, Hays Watkins, L. G. Morris, Arthur Tharp, Mesdames B. P. Morgan, J. B. Simpson, Mr. Horace Ratcliff.

[Source: Oldham Era, La Grange, Kentucky March 18, 1938]

Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood had the following children:

- i. MABEL<sup>5</sup> HARLAN (daughter of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 11 May 1889 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. She died on 01 Feb 1902 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Mabel Harlan:

#### **Mabel Harlan**

One of the saddest deaths that has occurred in our midst in years was that of Mabel Harlan, the fourteen year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Harlan. She passed into the "better land" on Saturday, February 1, and the remains were buried next day in the New Castle Cemetery. During the summer she had typhoid fever, and a short while ago she had scarlet fever. Naturally these left her in an enfeebled condition, so that the after effects in connection with something like la grippe were more than her vital powers could stand. She was a very bright child, with an affectionate disposition, and it is greatly to be regretted that one so lovely should have a life so brief. It is well with the child beyond peradventure: and no doubt what seems to the family an irreparable loss will prove to be a blessing. The hallowed memories of her stay in the household will be an inspiration to higher aims in life and eternity.

Unnamed and Undated Newspaper obit

355. ii. BERNICE HARLAN (daughter of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 14 Jan 1892 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. She died on 30 Oct 1951 in Smithfield, Henry Co., KY. She married William Weldon Hill (son of Horace William

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster) on 09 Jun 1919 in LaGrange, Oldham Co., KY. He was born on 19 Jun 1890 in Smithfield, Henry Co., KY. He died on 17 May 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

- iii. JESSE HARLAN (son of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 09 Mar 1896 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. He died on 02 May 1964 in San Francisco Co., CA. He married (1) LELA JO LITTLETON (daughter of Joseph E. Littleton) on 06 Oct 1928 in First Methodist Church, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She was born on 19 Dec 1902 in Puryear, Henry Co., TN. She died on 09 Dec 1980 in Murray, Calloway Co., KY. He married (2) ESTHER DARLING RAY on 06 Nov 1946 in Washoe Co., NV.

Notes for Jesse Harlan:

Jesse did not have any children.

356. iv. JUANITA HARLAN (daughter of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 05 Mar 1901 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. She died on 16 May 1994 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA. She married Manley Augustus Cox (son of Marcus LaFayette Cox and Mary Frances Cobb) on 23 Jan 1927 in Paris, Bourbon Co., KY. He was born on 03 Nov 1894 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA. He died on 06 Aug 1978 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA.

153. **JOSEPH LEE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD JR.** (Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1868 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 06 Jul 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married Katherine A. Stafford (daughter of Frank Stafford and Mary Gardner) on 05 Jul 1887. She was born on 06 Dec 1868 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., KY. She died on 27 Dec 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford had the following children:

- i. ELLIOTT LEE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 05 Jul 1888 in Kentucky. He died in Nov 1965 in Indiana. He married (1) ANNIE B. \_\_\_\_ about 1909. She was born about 1888 in Kentucky. He married (2) LORRANE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1904 in Indiana.

Notes for Elliott Lee Flood:

Elliott is listed in the 1920 census as living in Bullitt Co., KY (age 33). His wife's name is Annie B. (age 33). He does not have children. Living with him is his niece, Zelma (age 7) Moore and a Joseph O. Moore (age 3) who are probably children of his sister, Kittie. Maggie Beall Flood listed his wife as "Hallie". She may have confused his wife with the wife of his brother Samuel Oldham Flood. During the 1930 census Elliott is living in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He was working as a pipefitter for the gas company. Joseph B. Moore, listed as a nephew, was also listed with him. Joseph was age 13.

357. ii. MARION HENRY FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 14 Aug 1890 in Henry Co., KY. He died in Sep 1929 in Henry Co., KY. He married Fannie Harris (daughter of William Thomas Harris and Coltida Whitaker) about 1911 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 06 Sep 1886 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 13 Dec 1952 in Fayette Co., KY.

- iii. JOSEPH LEE FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born in Dec 1892 in Kentucky. He died after 1920.

Notes for Joseph Lee Flood:

Joseph Lee was living with his parents in Bullitt County, Kentucky during the 1920 census.

358. iv. SAMUEL OLDHAM FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 03 Feb 1894 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 14 Nov 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married (1) HALLIE FRANCES JARRETT. She was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Brandenburg, Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 1953 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

359. v. IRA CHAPMAN FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

born on 20 Feb 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Sep 1978 in Lebanon, Boone Co., IN. He married (1) UDEL GRANT before 05 Jun 1933. He married (2) CECIL A. SULLIVAN (daughter of Clement H. Sullivan and Rosada Heron) on 05 Jun 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She was born on 09 Sep 1914. She died on 22 May 2002 in Lebanon, Boone Co., IN.

360. vi. KATHERINE B. FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 12 May 1901 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1984 in Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., KY. She married (1) ROBERT L. MOORE. He was born on 25 Feb 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Apr 1958 in Elliott Co., KY.
- vii. JAMES BYRON FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 20 Oct 1903 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 03 Nov 1943 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married (1) ESTELLE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1901. She died in 1987.

Notes for James Byron Flood:

James' death certificate incorrectly listed him as "James L."

- viii. LAURETTA VIRGINIA FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born about 1906 in Kentucky. She died on 09 Feb 1977 in Jefferson Co., KY. She married Earl Chester Ryan (son of Granville Crockett Ryan and Addie B. Petty) about 1929. He was born on 08 Mar 1906 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He died on 08 Apr 1952.

Notes for Laurette Virginia Flood:

The 1930 Jefferson County, Kentucky census does not list Loretta and Chester with any children. They were living next door to her parents, Joseph Lee and Kattie Flood. Joseph was listed as John L. Flood in that census.

[Source: Courier-Journal, February 11, 1977, Louisville, Kentucky]

Mrs. Earl C. Ryan, 70 of 10704 Harrington Lane, died at 12:05 a.m. Wednesday at her home.

She was the former Laurette Virginia Flood, a native of Shelbyville.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Janis Carlton; a son, Herman C. Flood.; and seven grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Friday at Arch L. Heady Funeral Home 411 Fairdale Road, with burial in Cave Hill.

361. ix. KENNETH STAFFORD FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford) was born on 28 Jul 1909 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 07 Apr 1993 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married (1) DOROTHY L. MORRIS. She was born about 1910. She died on 13 Jan 1960.
- x. WILLIAM FLOOD (son of Joseph Lee Flood Jr. and Katherine A. Stafford). He died before 1900.
154. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Apr 1835 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1875 in Ohio Co., KY. He married Mary M. Ambrose (daughter of Henry Ambrose and Elizabeth Crowe) on 03 Mar 1858 in Ohio Co., KY. She was born about 1838 in Kentucky.

Notes for John William Smith:

According to the notes of Lucy Fry Gray, John also had a son named Madison who worked in the post office in Louisville, KY. It is possible that Madison is one of the children already listed.

John William Smith and Mary M. Ambrose had the following children:

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- i. SARAH F.<sup>5</sup> SMITH (daughter of John William Smith and Mary M. Ambrose) was born about 1859 in Kentucky.
- ii. ELIJAH L. SMITH (son of John William Smith and Mary M. Ambrose) was born on 28 Jan 1863 in Ohio Co., KY. He died on 19 Jan 1909 in Ohio Co., KY.
- iii. MARY SMITH (daughter of John William Smith and Mary M. Ambrose) was born about 1865.

Notes for Mary Smith:

Marrel's middle initial may have been "F". The census record was hard to read.

- 362. iv. JOHN H. SMITH (son of John William Smith and Mary M. Ambrose) was born in Sep 1866 in Ohio Co., KY. He married Mary Margaret Truman on 19 Mar 1884 in Ohio Co., KY. She was born in Apr 1859 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., KY.
  - v. EDWARD AUDRA SMITH (son of John William Smith and Mary M. Ambrose) was born about 1868 in Ohio Co., KY.
  - vi. WILLIAM P. SMITH (son of John William Smith and Mary M. Ambrose) was born in Jan 1870 in Kentucky.
  - vii. JAMES MADISON SMITH (son of John William Smith and Mary M. Ambrose) was born about 1873 in Kentucky.
  - 363. viii. MARTHA A. SMITH (daughter of John William Smith and Mary M. Ambrose) was born about 1875 in Kentucky. She married Eli Murry Stidum on 24 Nov 1897 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born in Nov 1867 in Kentucky.
155. **MARGARET A.<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1836 in Kentucky. She died after 1920. She married William Combs (son of Burton Combs and Caroline Garnett) on 09 Jan 1856 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born in 1836 in Kentucky. He died before 1910.

Notes for Margaret A. Smith:

The 1920 Census, Ohio Co., Kentucky shows that Margaret had 10 children, 6 of who were still living. She was living with son, Burton, in 1920 (1920 Census, Ohio Co., KY).

William Combs and Margaret A. Smith had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> COMBS (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born about 1856 in Kentucky. He married (1) ALMINA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1848 in Kentucky.

Notes for William Combs:

William and Almina were living in Ohio Co., Kentucky in 1920. They did not have children. (1920 Census, Ohio Co., KY)

- 364. ii. MILTON H. COMBS (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born on 22 May 1857 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Oct 1935 in Ohio Co., KY. He married Ada Duke on 02 Jun 1897 in Ohio Co., KY. She was born in Feb 1869 in Kentucky. She died before 1920.
- iii. ELLIOT EUGENE COMBS (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born in 1860 in Kentucky.

Notes for Elliot Eugene Combs:

There was an Eugene listed in the 1870 Census and an Elliot E. in the 1880 Census although the ages are a few years off, I assume these are the same person.

- iv. MARY COMBS (daughter of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born about 1863.

Notes for Mary Combs:

Mary was listed in the 1880 Census as Mollie.

- v. LESLIE S. COMBS (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born on 14 Jan 1864 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Nov 1923 in Hartford, Ohio Co., KY. He

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

married Susan \_\_\_\_\_ about 1891. She was born in Jan 1870 in Kentucky.

Notes for Leslie S. Combs:

Leslie had several children and lived in Fordsville, Ohio Co., KY.

365. vi. BURTON COMBS (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born in Dec 1871 in Kentucky. He married (1) VIRDA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1876 in Kentucky.
366. vii. LOGAN H. COMBS (son of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born about 1873. He married Inez \_\_\_\_\_ about 1897. She was born in Oct 1877 in Kentucky.
- viii. KATE COMBS (daughter of William Combs and Margaret A. Smith) was born about 1876.
156. **ELIZA ELLEN<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Jun 1843 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., KY. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **PAYNE** after 1861. She married (2) **JOHN Q. KIRBY** on 08 Dec 1860 in Ohio Co., KY.

John Q. Kirby and Eliza Ellen Smith had the following children:

367. i. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> KIRBY (daughter of John Q. Kirby and Eliza Ellen Smith) was born in Dec 1862 in Kentucky. She married William M. Mitchell on 27 Aug 1878 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born in Jan 1859 in Kentucky.
- ii. JOHN KIRBY (son of John Q. Kirby and Eliza Ellen Smith) was born about 1866 in Kentucky.
- iii. LEANDER W. KIRBY (son of John Q. Kirby and Eliza Ellen Smith) was born about 1869 in Kentucky.
157. **LOUISA ALICE<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Sep 1848 in Ohio Co., KY. She died in 1944. She married William Randolph Jones (son of John H. Jones and America Gray) on 25 Jan 1867 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born in Oct 1842 in Ohio Co., KY.

Notes for Louisa Alice Smith:

Alice and William had six children. Two of the girls lived in Owensboro, Kentucky in 1933.

William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith had the following children:

368. i. ALVA<sup>5</sup> JONES (son of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born on 02 Dec 1867 in Ohio Co., KY. He died on 01 Aug 1935 in Sapulpa, Creek Co., OK. He married (1) MARY DIMBLE HAYES before 1905. She was born on 22 Mar 1874 in Breckenridge Co., KY. She died on 21 Jan 1905. He married (2) FRANCES MABLE WILLIAMS on 10 Apr 1906 in Jasper Co., MO. She was born in 1885. She died in 1967.
- ii. NANNIE L. JONES (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born in Jan 1870 in Ohio Co., KY.
369. iii. IDA MEREDIA JONES (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born on 11 Oct 1872 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., KY. She died on 08 Aug 1953 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. She married Charles Leslie Huff (son of John H. Huff and Emily Wedding) on 15 Aug 1893 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born on 14 Apr 1866 in Ohio Co., KY. He died in 1938 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.
370. iv. ELLA M. JONES (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born in Oct 1874 in Ohio Co., KY. She married Alfred Hudson on 26 Mar 1903 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born in Aug 1869 in Ohio Co., KY.
- v. ISABELLA JONES (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born in Jan 1880 in Ohio Co., KY.
- vi. MAMIE JONES (daughter of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born in Jan 1882 in Ohio Co., KY.
- vii. ELLIS JONES (son of William Randolph Jones and Louisa Alice Smith) was born on 29 Jan 1883 in Ohio Co., KY. He died on 22 Aug 1962 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (1) CARRIE E. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1892 in Arkansas.

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Ellis Jones:

Ellis was a doctor who lived in Spaula, OK.

158. **AMANDA L.<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Jun 1851 in Ohio Co., KY. She married (1) **JESSE P. WILSON** on 28 Nov 1867 in Ohio Co., KY. She married (2) **SAMUEL WESLEY HUFF** on 24 Mar 1869 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born on 13 Feb 1839 in Kentucky. She married (3) **WILLIAM H. MARTIN** on 14 Jan 1875 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born in Jan 1851 in Kentucky. She married (4) **WILLIAM ACTION** after 1910. He was born in 1851 in Kentucky.

Samuel Wesley Huff and Amanda L. Smith had the following child:

371. i. **OLLIE<sup>5</sup> HUFF** (son of Samuel Wesley Huff and Amanda L. Smith) was born on 23 Mar 1870 in Ohio Co., KY. He married (1) **ANNIE BURKHEAD** on 23 Dec 1891 in Ohio Co., KY. She was born in Apr 1872 in Kentucky. He married (2) **PEARLIE WADE** in Jul 1906 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., KY. She was born in Dec 1880 in Ohio Co., KY.

William H. Martin and Amanda L. Smith had the following children:

372. i. **NELLIE B.<sup>5</sup> MARTIN** (daughter of William H. Martin and Amanda L. Smith) was born in Nov 1874 in Ohio Co., KY. She married Ira A. Lee on 13 Dec 1897 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born in Dec 1874 in Ohio Co., KY.
- ii. **STAPLEY MARTIN** (son of William H. Martin and Amanda L. Smith) was born in 1877 in Ohio Co., KY.
- iii. **CHARLES MARTIN** (son of William H. Martin and Amanda L. Smith) was born in May 1881 in Ohio Co., KY.
- iv. **CORDA MARTIN** (daughter of William H. Martin and Amanda L. Smith) was born in Jan 1884 in Ohio Co., KY.
- v. **HENRY MARTIN** (son of William H. Martin and Amanda L. Smith) was born in Jul 1886 in Ohio Co., KY.
373. vi. **WALLACE MARTIN** (son of William H. Martin and Amanda L. Smith) was born in May 1890 in Kentucky. He married (1) **ELSIE BROWN**. She was born in 1890 in Kentucky.
159. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WASHBURN** (Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1846 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 01 Mar 1898. She married (1) **WILLIAM THOMAS CAPLINGER**. She married (2) **ROBERT A. SWINDLER**. He was born about 1852.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Washburn:

Mary was married twice. She had three children each by each marriage. In 1933 five of her children lived in Shelby Co., Kentucky and one lived in Jefferson City, Missouri. In 1890 her children Maud Caplinger and William Caplinger were living in Shelby Co., Kentucky with her brother, Austin Green Washburn.

In the 1880 Shelby Co., KY Census R. C. [Richard] Caplinger, age 9, b. KY, Anna M. Caplinger and William Caplinger lived with their grandfather, Benjamin Washburn. Their mother, Mary, was also living with Benjamin.

William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

374. i. **RICHARD CLAYBURN<sup>5</sup> CAPLINGER** (son of William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1872 in Kentucky. He married Nancy Sabina Renick on 17 Apr 1900. She was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Missouri.
- ii. **WILLIAM THOMAS CAPLINGER** (son of William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 07 Aug 1875 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 06 Jan 1938 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Maude Van Cleave (daughter of William Gately Van Cleave and Martha Adaline Turk) on 25 Feb 1911 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She was born in Jun 1879 in Kentucky.

Notes for William Thomas Caplinger:

William had no children.

375. iii. **ANNA MAUD CAPLINGER** (daughter of William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth

---

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Washburn) was born in Jan 1876 in Kentucky. She married (1) REED GORHAM.

Robert A. Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

376. i. JESSE<sup>5</sup> SWINDLER (son of Robert A. Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born about 1889. He died on 26 May 1964 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Georgia Nell Willhoite about 1907. She was born on 01 Sep 1891. She died on 04 Jan 1982 in Shelby Co., KY.
377. ii. IRENE AUSTIN SWINDLER (daughter of Robert A. Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 14 Feb 1891. She died on 15 Jun 1990. She married (1) EMMETT AYNES. He was born on 18 Jan 1884. He died on 23 Oct 1917.
- iii. SAMUEL SWINDLER (son of Robert A. Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn). He married (1) OLLIE AYNES. She was born on 25 Nov 1882. She died in Jul 1934.

Notes for Samuel Swindler:

Samuel had no children.

160. **AUSTIN GREEN<sup>4</sup> WASHBURN** (Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Jun 1860 in Kentucky. He died after 1931. He married Margaret Gorham about 1894. She was born in Oct 1868 in Kentucky.

Notes for Austin Green Washburn:

Austin was married and had three girls and three boys.

Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham had the following children:

- i. LENA RIVERS<sup>5</sup> WASHBURN (daughter of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in Mar 1895.

Notes for Lena Rivers Washburn:

Lena was unmarried.

- ii. CORA LEE WASHBURN (daughter of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in Nov 1898. She died on 04 Feb 1981.

Notes for Cora Lee Washburn:

Cora was unmarried.

378. iii. BEN WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in Dec 1899. He married Beulah Yancey in 1935.
379. iv. LOUIS WASHBURN (son of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born on 13 Feb 1901 in Kentucky. He died in Feb 1986 in Kentucky. He married Lucilla Parris in 1933.
380. v. HAZEL ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in 1903. She married (1) BAILEY DUNAVAN. She married (2) AL ELLISTON.
- vi. GORHAM WASHBURN (son of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born on 24 Sep 1905 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Feb 1981 in Kentucky.

161. **JAMES MONROE<sup>4</sup> JESSE JR.** (Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 15 Jan 1846 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He died about 25 Jul 1929. He married Mary Jane Wadley (daughter of William Wadley and Eliza McCastland) on 11 Oct 1877 in Miller Co., MO. She was born on 11 Oct 1857 in Miller Co., MO. She died in 1931 in Miller Co., MO.

James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley had the following children:

381. i. GRUNDA F.<sup>5</sup> JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born in 1879 in Missouri. He died on 13 Feb 1950. He married (1) DONA E. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1888 in Missouri.
- ii. CHARLES JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born about 1880 in Missouri. He died about 1881 in Missouri.
- iii. CLARENCE JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born



---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- on 17 Feb 1881 in Missouri. He died on 24 Jan 1953.
382. iv. BERRY THOMAS JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 02 Apr 1882 in Missouri. He died in 1948. He married (1) BERTHA A. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born on 04 Oct 1888. She died on 05 May 1969.
383. v. GROVER C. JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Miller Co., MO. He died in Mar 1958 in Miller Co., MO. He married Cora M. Cotten on 18 Dec 1932 in Miller Co., MO. She was born on 09 Aug 1907 in Miller Co., MO. She died in Jul 1981 in Miller Co., MO.
384. vi. ROSCO CONKLIN JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Eldon, Miller Co., MO. He died on 23 Aug 1971 in South Bend, IN. He married (1) SARAH M. SIMPSON on 26 Aug 1909 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL. She was born about 1889 in Illinois. She died in 1946. He married (2) LAVERN ELLEN WEAVER (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Weaver and Alma Jane Stoner) on 16 Jul 1949 in Berrien Co., MI. She was born on 01 Jan 1900 in Berrien Co., MI. She died on 18 Dec 1967 in Berrien Co., MI.
- vii. DRAKE ANNA JESSE (daughter of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born in May 1890 in Missouri. She died on 13 Oct 1967. She married (1) WALTER KUEHNE.
385. viii. MONTIE C. JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born on 19 Feb 1893 in Missouri. He died on 29 Oct 1956. He married (1) GOLDIE \_\_\_\_\_.  
ix. FLOYD L. JESSE (son of James Monroe Jesse Jr. and Mary Jane Wadley) was born in Mar 1894 in Missouri.
162. **GEORGE WINFERD<sup>4</sup> JESSE** (Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Aug 1848 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1926 in Apache, Caddo Co., OK. He married (1) **AMANDA ARMSTRONG** on 12 Mar 1874 in Miller Co., MO. She was born about 1858 in Illinois. She died in Eldon, Miller Co., MO. He married (2) **AMANDA MEDIAN MCCASLAND HOWSER** (daughter of Thompson M. Howser and Malinda Ann Thompson) on 11 Mar 1883 in Tuscumbia, Miller Co., MO. She was born on 24 Feb 1862 in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., IL. She died on 19 Jun 1920 in Ft. Cobb, Caddo Co., OK. George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Armstrong had the following children:
386. i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>5</sup> JESSE (son of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Armstrong) was born on 20 Dec 1875 in Eldon, Miller Co., MO. He died on 20 Jan 1954 in Moweaqua, Shelby Co., IL. He married Laura Ellen Busick (daughter of Alfred Busick and Sarah Harris) on 20 Oct 1897 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL. She was born on 07 Apr 1877 in Eldon, Miller Co., MO. She died on 08 Sep 1962 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL at DMC Hospital.
387. ii. MARY ELIZABETH JESSE (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Armstrong) was born on 05 Jul 1876 in Eldon, Miller Co., MO. She died on 02 Mar 1951 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL. She married William Thomas MacCasland on 23 May 1900 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL. He was born in Feb 1877 in Missouri. He died on 14 Oct 1952.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY JESSE (son of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Armstrong) was born on 11 Jun 1878 in Rocky Mountain, Miller Co., MO. He died on 07 Mar 1967 in Jefferson City, Cole Co., MO at Jefferson City Hospital.
- iv. WALTER JESSE (son of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Armstrong).
- Notes for Amanda Median McCasland Howser:  
According to the 1910 Caddo Co., Oklahoma census, Amanda had 9 children, 7 of whom were still living.  
George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser had the following children:
388. v. HARVEY OLIVER JESSE (son of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 08 Feb 1884 in Aurora Springs, Miller Co., MO. He died on 11 Aug 1957 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL at TB sanitarium. He married Lavada Beatrice Haldeman on 08 Feb 1914 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK. She was
-

---

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- born on 01 Dec 1896 in Independence, Jackson Co., MO. She died on 25 Jul 1969 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL.
- vi. EFFIE MAY JESSE (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 16 Dec 1885 in Aurora Springs, Miller Co., MO. She died on 01 Jun 1970 in Urbana, Champaign Co., IL.
389. vii. RAY EARL JESSE (son of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 16 Aug 1888 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO. He died in May 1964 in Oklahoma. He married Blondina O. Shafer on 25 Sep 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She was born about 1885 in Missouri.
- viii. LULA JESSE (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born in Sep 1892 in Kansas. She married Robert Henry Kinnard on 12 Feb 1911 in Apache, Caddo Co., OK.
- ix. MAUD ALTO JESSE (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 17 Mar 1895 in Macon, Macon Co., IL. She married Claud Smithpeter on 25 Nov 1921 in Anadarko, Caddo Co., OK.
390. x. BERNICE MARIE JESSE (daughter of George Winferd Jesse and Amanda Median McCasland Howser) was born on 23 Jul 1905 in Macon, Macon Co., IL. She died on 08 Jun 1969 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married Arrnal John Eads on 02 Jul 1927.
163. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> JESSE** (Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 27 Aug 1856 in Missouri. He died on 27 Aug 1938 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., MO. He married (1) **MYRTLE \_\_\_\_\_** about 1887. She died on 14 Apr 1888. He married (2) **ANNE LAURA FREEMAN** (daughter of John Freeman and Amanda Coppage) on 05 Jul 1889 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO. She was born in 1874 in Relfe, Phelps Co., MO. She died in 1956 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL.

Notes for John William Jesse:

John was living with his monther in Miller Co., Missouri in the 1880 census.

Notes for Myrtle \_\_\_\_\_:

Myrtle was either 16 years or 19 years, 7 months and 20 days at the time of her death.

John William Jesse and Myrtle \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:

- i. MYRTLE<sup>5</sup> JESSE (daughter of John William Jesse and Myrtle \_\_\_\_\_) was born in Apr 1888.

Notes for Myrtle Jesse:

Myrtle was adopted by a family named Sparling that probably lived in Osage, Miller Co., Missouri.

John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman had the following children:

- ii. MAUDE EMMA JESSE (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born in 1890 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., MO. She died in 1936. She married Charles M. Haley on 02 Oct 1912 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.
391. iii. CURNET FREEMAN JESSE (son of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born in 1893 in Missouri. He married Mabel Alma Harvey about 1926. She was born about 1899 in Missouri.
392. iv. JOHN RAY JESSE (son of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born on 26 Mar 1896 in Missouri. He married Augusta Lillian Rowland on 10 Jan 1922 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO. She was born in 1904 in Missouri.
393. v. AMANDA LOUISE JESSE (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born about 1900 in Missouri. She married Olan S Devers on 11 Jun 1919 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO. He was born in 1900 in Missouri.
394. vi. MARTHA JOSEPHINE JESSE (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born about 1903 in Missouri. She married (1) ANDREW LEROY LAMAR. He was born about 1898 in Missouri.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

395.   vii. HELEN VIVIAN JESSE (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born about 1905 in Missouri. She married (1) LIGE C. LINE. He was born about 1904 in Missouri.
- viii. FRIEDA LILLIAN JESSE (daughter of John William Jesse and Anne Laura Freeman) was born about 1908 in Missouri. She married (1) \_\_\_\_ WALKER.
164.   **LAURA HANNAH BEALL<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (George William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Aug 1859 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 02 Jan 1927 in Shelby Co., KY. She married Eugene Belwood (son of Robert B. Belwood and Mary Jane Baskett) on 23 Nov 1882. He was born on 31 Jul 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1931 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Laura Hannah Beall Flood:

Laura and Eugene had four children.

Notes for Eugene Belwood:

Eugene as reared by his Aunt Mary Baskett of Clay Village, Shelby Co., KY.

Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood had the following children:

396.   i. HANNAH AUGUSTA<sup>5</sup> BELWOOD (daughter of Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood) was born in 1883. She died in 1929. She married (1) J. THOMAS BOULWARE. He was born in 1884. He died on 04 Sep 1930 in Oldham Co., KY.
- ii. MARGARET BELWOOD (daughter of Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood) was born in Nov 1885 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Sep 1908 in Chaplin, Nelson Co., KY (died in the Salt River on honeymoon). She married (1) FRANCIS MARION HILL. He was born on 24 Jul 1865 in Willisburg, Washington Co., KY. He died on 29 Sep 1908 in Chaplin, Nelson Co., KY (died in the Salt River on honeymoon).
397.   iii. ROBERT BURNS BELWOOD (son of Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood) was born on 28 Jun 1888 in Cropper, Shelby Co., KY. He died on 02 Dec 1969 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) MARGARET CALLIE MITCHELL. She was born on 16 Mar 1889. She died on 07 Aug 1951 in Shelby Co., KY.
398.   iv. ALMA SADIE BELWOOD (daughter of Eugene Belwood and Laura Hannah Beall Flood) was born on 21 Aug 1893. She died on 01 Jan 1962. She married (1) ALONZO AUGUSTA MITCHELL. He was born on 18 Feb 1887. He died on 22 Apr 1938.
165.   **JOHN M.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (George William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Jun 1861 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 26 Jul 1938 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) **SARAH SAWYER COOTS**. She was born on 13 Aug 1866 in Daviess Co., KY. She died on 24 Sep 1939 in Shelby Co., KY.

John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots had the following children:

- i. JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born in Oct 1886. She died on 15 Oct 1979 in Shelby Co., KY. She married (1) \_\_\_\_ RADCLIFFE.
- ii. LAURA VIRGIE FLOOD (daughter of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born in Nov 1888. She married (1) \_\_\_\_ RADCLIFFE.
- iii. GEORGE WILSON FLOOD (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born on 18 Nov 1892 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 29 Nov 1892.
- iv. JOHN FLOOD (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born in Apr 1894. He married (1) \_\_\_\_ FLANDERS.
- v. ARCHIE FLOOD (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born in Sep 1895 in Kentucky. He married (1) \_\_\_\_ JOHNSON.
- vi. MONROE FLOOD (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born in Mar 1900.
- vii. RUTH FLOOD (daughter of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born in 1903 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1933 in Jefferson Co, KY (Drowned in the Ohio River while swimming). She married (1) \_\_\_\_ FRY. She married (2) WILLIAM F. CALVERT after 1918. He died after 1933.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- viii. RALPH FLOOD (son of John M. Flood and Sarah Sawyer Coots) was born about 1906 in Kentucky. He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ HOWSER.
166. **SALLIE LEE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (James Monroe<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1864 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 06 Aug 1932 in Henry Co., KY. She married Allen Thomas Moore on 06 Nov 1885. He was born about 1855. He died on 11 Jul 1942 in Henry Co., KY.
- Allen Thomas Moore and Sallie Lee Flood had the following child:
399. i. MARY ALINE<sup>5</sup> MOORE (daughter of Allen Thomas Moore and Sallie Lee Flood) was born on 17 Dec 1889. She died on 09 Oct 1970. She married (1) AUGUSTUS WILSON MAYDWELL. He was born on 05 Apr 1885. He died on 21 Aug 1962 in Henry Co., KY.
167. **MARY E.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (James Monroe<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 11 Oct 1895. She married John Campbell Breckinridge Smith (son of Levi Smith) on 13 Feb 1890. He was born on 22 Apr 1865. He died on 17 Sep 1941.
- John Campbell Breckinridge Smith and Mary E. Flood had the following children:
400. i. EFFIE LEE<sup>5</sup> SMITH (daughter of John Campbell Breckinridge Smith and Mary E. Flood) was born on 11 Mar 1891. She died on 15 Jan 1982 in Franklin Co., KY. She married Gayle B. Thomas (son of Shelby Thomas and Emma Jane Mitchell) on 29 Nov 1911. He was born on 21 Apr 1889. He died on 12 Feb 1965 in Shelby Co., KY.
401. ii. KATHERINE ROBERTA SMITH (daughter of John Campbell Breckinridge Smith and Mary E. Flood) was born on 21 Oct 1893. She died on 30 Jul 1974 in Shelby Co., KY. She married Theodore L. Jackson on 21 Apr 1914. He was born on 19 Oct 1891 in of Cropper, Shelby Co., KY. He died on 27 Jul 1975 in Shelby Co., KY.
168. **LUCY ANN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (James Monroe<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1872 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 18 Apr 1942 in Oldham Co., KY. She married Walter Bryant Snook (son of VanBuren Snook and Sarah Jane Duncan) on 15 Jun 1898 in Shelby Co., KY. He was born on 14 May 1860 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 10 Nov 1918 in Oldham Co., KY.
- Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood had the following children:
402. i. JAMES<sup>5</sup> VAN SNOOK (son of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 15 Apr 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Dec 1982. He married (1) IRENE O'BRIEN. She was born about 1898. She died on 24 Aug 1946 in Oldham Co., KY.
- ii. WALTER BRYANT SNOOK JR. (son of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 31 Jan 1902. He died on 10 May 1905 in Oklahoma.
- iii. ROBERT ALLEN SNOOK (son of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 06 Aug 1906. He died on 24 Nov 1991 in Oldham Co., KY. He married Estelle Ewing on 01 Sep 1940. She was born on 21 Dec 1909. She died on 03 May 1999.
- Notes for Robert Allen Snook:  
Robert had no children.
403. iv. HELEN LUCILLE SNOOK (daughter of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 04 Mar 1909. She died on 10 Jul 1974. She married John Ware Bowman on 15 Sep 1955. He was born on 13 Jul 1907. He died on 22 May 1956 in Oldham Co., KY.
- v. HAROLD LEE SNOOK (son of Walter Bryant Snook and Lucy Ann Flood) was born on 29 Jan 1916. He married (1) LENA HUGHES. She was born on 25 Oct 1912. She died on 27 Mar 1999 in Oldham Co., KY.
169. **AMANDA JANE<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Sep 1826 in Logan Co., KY. She died on 06 Mar 1854 in Abington Twp., Mercer Co., IL. She married (1) **THOMAS P. WILLETT** on 07 Sep 1842 in Mercer, Mercer Co., IL. He was born in 1810 in Meade Co., KY. He died on 26 Apr 1846 in Mercer, Mercer Co., IL. She married (2) **ORLA COLBURN RICHARDSON** on 20 Jul 1847 in Mercer Co., IL. He was born in 1825 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1868 in Mercer Co. Illinois, (buried Jackson (Greer) Cemetery Seaton, Mercer Co Illinois).
-

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Thomas P. Willett and Amanda Jane Moseley had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL CRAIG<sup>5</sup> WILLETT (son of Thomas P. Willett and Amanda Jane Moseley) was born on 07 Apr 1843 in Mercer Co., IL. He died on 23 Oct 1861 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., IL.
404. ii. NANCY EWING WILLETT (daughter of Thomas P. Willett and Amanda Jane Moseley) was born on 11 Jul 1844 in Mercer, Mercer Co., IL. She died on 16 Feb 1921 in Seaton, Mercer Co., IL. She married William Thompson Jackson in 1865. He was born in 1834 in Montgomery Co., IN. He died in 1910 in Mercer Co., IL.
- iii. DAVID BRENARD WILLETT (son of Thomas P. Willett and Amanda Jane Moseley) was born on 18 Aug 1845 in Seaton, Mercer Co., IL. He died on 14 Jan 1922 in Mercer Co., IL.
- iv. THOMAS P. WILLETT JR (son of Thomas P. Willett and Amanda Jane Moseley) was born on 29 Aug 1846 in Mercer Co., IL. He died on 26 Mar 1929 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA.

Orla Colburn Richardson and Amanda Jane Moseley had the following children:

- i. FRANCES ELLEN<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON (daughter of Orla Colburn Richardson and Amanda Jane Moseley) was born on 01 Apr 1850 in Abington Twp., Mercer Co., IL. She died on 22 Apr 1943 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
  - ii. LOUIS ELBRIDGE RICHARDSON (son of Orla Colburn Richardson and Amanda Jane Moseley) was born on 06 Mar 1854 in Mercer Co., IL. He died on 09 Jun 1901 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA.
170. **WILLIAM H.<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1827 in Logan Co., KY. He died in 1910. He married Josephine Allen on 08 Dec 1859 in Mercer Co., IL. She was born about 1840 in Indiana. She died after 1880.

William H. Moseley and Josephine Allen had the following children:

- i. OSCAR C.<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY (son of William H. Moseley and Josephine Allen) was born about 1861 in Mercer Co., IL.
  - ii. SARAH A. MOSELEY (daughter of William H. Moseley and Josephine Allen) was born about 1867 in Mercer Co., IL.
  - iii. SETH T. MOSELEY (son of William H. Moseley and Josephine Allen) was born about 1871 in Mercer Co., IL.
  - iv. ALTA M. MOSELEY (daughter of William H. Moseley and Josephine Allen) was born about 1874 in Mercer Co., IL. She married Herman A. Scott on 05 Jul 1898 in Mercer Co., IL.
  - v. BERT A. MOSELEY (son of William H. Moseley and Josephine Allen) was born about 1879 in Mercer Co., IL.
171. **MARANDA ELLEN<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Sep 1829 in Mackinaw Twp., Tazewell County, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1922 in Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., IA. She married (1) **EPHRAIM HAMMACK** on 25 Mar 1847 in Mercer Co., IL. He was born about 1826 in Perry Co., IN. He died on 22 Sep 1901 in Mellville Twp., Audubon Co., IA.

Maranda Ellen Moseley had the following child:

- i. MARY AMANDA<sup>5</sup> HAMMACK was born on 15 Mar 1854 in Bald Bluff Twp., Henderson Co., IL. She died on 11 Apr 1946 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley had the following children:

- i. DANIEL MARION<sup>5</sup> HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 31 Jan 1848 in Abington Twp., Mercer Co., IL. He died on 20 Apr 1918 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 02 Jul 1849 in Abington Twp., Mercer Co., IL. He died on 11 Oct 1938 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. EPHRAIM PAYNE HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 18 Nov 1850 in Abington Twp., Mercer Co., IL. He died on 12 Oct 1937 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.
  - iv. INFANT SON HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 05 Jan 1852 in Mercer or Henderson Co., IL. He died on 16 Jan 1852 in Mercer or Henderson Co., IL.
  - v. SAMUEL ABISHA HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 07 Jan 1853 in Bald Bluff Twp., Henderson Co., IL. He died on 11 Jun 1882 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.
  - vi. NOTTLEY SCOTT HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 03 Sep 1855 in Bald Bluff Twp., Henderson Co., IL. He died on 23 May 1937 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.
  - vii. THOMAS HILLARY HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 06 Apr 1857 in Bald Bluff Twp., Henderson Co., IL. He died in May 1870 in Mercer Co., IL.
  - viii. NANCY ELEANOR HAMMACK (daughter of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 19 May 1858 in Mercer Co., IL. She died on 15 Aug 1934 in Clearfield, Ringgold Co., IA.
  - ix. FRANCES ANN HAMMACK (daughter of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 01 Nov 1859 in Bald Bluff Twp., Henderson Co., IL. She died in 1912 in Henry Co., IA.
  - x. ELMIRA ADELLA HAMMACK (daughter of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 10 Sep 1863 in Bald Bluff Twp., Henderson Co., IL. She died on 17 Dec 1934 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
  - xi. ALICE MYRTLE HAMMACK (daughter of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 21 Apr 1865 in Bald Bluff Twp., Henderson Co., IL. She died on 18 Dec 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
  - xii. LYDIA ELLEN HAMMACK (daughter of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 27 Aug 1866 in North Henderson Twp., Mercer Co., IL. She died on 12 May 1935 in Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., IA.
  - xiii. JOHN MOSELEY HAMMACK (son of Ephraim Hammack and Maranda Ellen Moseley) was born on 22 Apr 1868 in North Henderson Twp., Mercer Co., IL. He died on 11 May 1939 in McLean Co., ND.
172. **FRANCES HARRIETT<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Aug 1833 in Mackinaw Twp., Tazewell Co., IL. She died on 25 Sep 1924 in Union Twp., Clark Co., MO. She married (1) **CHARLES MORRIS** (son of William Morris and Sarah Brewer) on 27 Jan 1858 in Mercer Co., IL. He was born on 21 Mar 1821 in Weston Hanger, Kent, England. He died on 15 Sep 1876 in Mercer Co., IL.
- Frances Harriett Moseley had the following child:
- i. **MARY ALBIA<sup>5</sup> MORRIS** was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Keithsburg, Mercer, Illinois, United States. She died on 11 Jun 1939 in Union Township, Clark, Missouri.
- Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley had the following children:
- i. **ELBRIDGE PIERCE<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY** (son of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 27 Dec 1852 in Wildcat Creek, Mercer Co., IL. He died on 18 Apr 1925 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., IL.
  - ii. **JOELLA MORRIS** (daughter of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 01 Dec 1858 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., IL. She died on 24 Dec 1860 in Abington Twp., Mercer Co., IL.
  - iii. **SOPHIA ELIZABETH MORRIS** (daughter of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 17 Jun 1860 in Mercer Co., IL. She died on 28 Nov 1918 in Mercer Co., IL.
-

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. ARTHUR W. MORRIS (son of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 13 Jan 1862 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., IL. He died on 04 Feb 1948 in Union Township, Clark Co., MO.
  - v. ROSE ELLA MORRIS (daughter of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 27 Oct 1862 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., IL. She died on 20 Feb 1905 in Lee Co., IA.
  - vi. CLARA JANE MORRIS (daughter of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 14 Oct 1865 in Mercer Co., IL. She died on 17 Mar 1944 in Edina, Knox Co., MO.
  - vii. SARAH EDITH MORRIS (daughter of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 28 Aug 1867 in Mercer Co., IL. She died on 28 Feb 1912 in Kansas.
  - viii. MARY ALBA MORRIS (daughter of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Mercer Co., IL. She died on 14 Mar 1937 in Union Twp., Clark Co., MO.
  - ix. WILLIAM PAYNE MORRIS (son of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 01 Jan 1872 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., IL. He died on 11 Aug 1956 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA.
  - x. NANCY ANN MORRIS (daughter of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 30 Jan 1874 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., IL. She died on 19 Dec 1947 in Monmouth, Warren Co., IL.
  - xi. THOMAS ALBERT MORRIS (son of Charles Morris and Frances Harriett Moseley) was born on 24 Mar 1877 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., IL. He died on 03 Jan 1957 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA.
173. **HILLARY EDWARD<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 May 1842 in Mercer Co., IL. He died on 12 Aug 1924 in Marshfield, Webster Co., MO (chronic interstitial nephritis and pernicious anemia). He married Eliza Graham on 03 Oct 1865 in Mercer Co., IL. She was born on 10 Dec 1844 in Ohio. She died on 09 Nov 1927 in Webster Co., MO.
- Hillary Edward Moseley and Eliza Graham had the following children:
- i. LILLIE OPHELIA<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of Hillary Edward Moseley and Eliza Graham) was born on 28 Jun 1866 in Mercer Co., IL. She died on 24 Jan 1937 in Marshfield, Webster Co., MO.
  - 405. ii. MARY A. MOSELEY (daughter of Hillary Edward Moseley and Eliza Graham) was born in May 1868 in Mercer Co., IL. She died on 02 Jun 1938 in Riverside Co., CA. She married John Hellinger on 28 Jan 1901. He was born on 05 Sep 1859 in Dumfries, Wabasha Co., MN. He died on 15 Mar 1918 in Clarksonton, Asotin Co., WA.
  - iii. ORLA GRAHAM MOSELEY (son of Hillary Edward Moseley and Eliza Graham) was born on 29 Jun 1869 in Mercer Co., IL. He died on 08 May 1941 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA.
  - iv. GAIVS OTHELLO MOSELEY (son of Hillary Edward Moseley and Eliza Graham) was born on 29 Jun 1869 in Mercer Co., IL. He died on 08 May 1941 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA.
  - 406. v. NEVA MAE MOSELEY (daughter of Hillary Edward Moseley and Eliza Graham) was born in Aug 1871 in Mercer Co., IL. She died on 26 Oct 1902 in Clarkston, Asotin, WA. She married (1) AMEDA CARLTON WHISLER. He was born in Apr 1870 in Iowa. He died on 18 Jun 1954 in Zillah, Yakima Co., WA.
  - vi. CARRIE B. MOSELEY (daughter of Hillary Edward Moseley and Eliza Graham) was born about 1877 in Mercer Co., IL. She married (1) MAHLON O. MCBRIDE. He was born on 25 May 1870 in Glade Hill, Franklin Co., VA. He died on 27 Jan 1937 in Marshfield, Webster Co., MO.
174. **ALEXANDER MARSHALL<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Edward Hillary<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Nov 1832 in Logan Co., KY. He died on 02 Nov 1910. He married Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_ on 01 Jan
-

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

1857 in Logan Co., KY. She was born in Jul 1836 in Kentucky. She died after 1900.

Alexander Marshall Moseley and Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. NORA<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of Alexander Marshall Moseley and Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_) was born about Jan 1860 in Logan Co., KY.
  - ii. SALLY MOSELEY (daughter of Alexander Marshall Moseley and Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1868 in Logan Co., KY.
175. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Edward Hillary<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Jun 1843 in Logan Co., KY. She died on 22 Apr 1921 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. She married John E. Lesuer on 28 Jul 1866.

John E. Lesuer and Elizabeth Moseley had the following child:

- i. MINNIE L.<sup>5</sup> LESUER (daughter of John E. Lesuer and Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 25 May 1867.
176. **JAMES A.<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Edward Hillary<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Mar 1851 in Logan Co., KY. He died on 14 Feb 1909 in Logan Co., KY. He married Mary E. Smith on 11 Oct 1877 in Logan Co., KY. She was born in Jun 1855 in Kentucky. She died after 1900.

James A. Moseley and Mary E. Smith had the following children:

- i. LIZZIE<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of James A. Moseley and Mary E. Smith) was born in Oct 1879 in Logan Co., KY.
  - ii. CHRISTINA MOSELEY (daughter of James A. Moseley and Mary E. Smith) was born in Feb 1882 in Logan Co., KY.
  - iii. GEORGIA MOSELEY (daughter of James A. Moseley and Mary E. Smith) was born in Sep 1884 in Logan Co., KY.
  - iv. EDDIE MOSELEY (daughter of James A. Moseley and Mary E. Smith) was born in Mar 1886 in Logan Co., KY.
  - v. MARA MOSELEY (daughter of James A. Moseley and Mary E. Smith) was born in Aug 1889 in Logan Co., KY.
177. **ROBERT W.<sup>4</sup> DREON** (Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Aug 1836 in Pike Co., IL. He died on 03 Feb 1916 in Pike Co., MO. He married Nancy C. Hinton about 1862 in Pike Co., MO. She was born on 30 Apr 1841 in Pike Co., MO. She died on 28 Feb 1904 in Pike Co., MO.

Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton had the following children:

- i. JOHN E.<sup>5</sup> DREON (son of Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton) was born on 31 Jan 1864 in Pike Co., MO. He died on 03 Jun 1891 in Pike Co., MO.
407. ii. ALBERT SIDNEY DREON (son of Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton) was born on 16 Jun 1866 in Missouri. He died on 26 Nov 1944 in Pike Co., MO. He married Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner on 18 Dec 1901 in Pike Co., MO. She was born about 1879 in Missouri. She died after 1930.
- iii. JENNIE DREON (daughter of Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton) was born about 1869 in Missouri.
408. iv. WILLIAM D. DREON (son of Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton) was born in Mar 1869 in Missouri. He died after 1930. He married Dora UNKNOWN about 1895 in Pike Co., MO. She was born on 03 Nov 1871 in Missouri. She died in May 1970 in Missouri.
409. v. JAMES H. DREON (son of Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton) was born about 1874 in Missouri. He died after 1930. He married Susie M. McGeorge about 1901 in Pike Co., MO. She was born about 1873 in Missouri. She died after 1930.
410. vi. SAMUEL D. DREON (son of Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton) was born on 08 Jul 1879 in Missouri. He died in Dec 1972 in Louisiana, Pike Co., MO. He married Mayme UNKNOWN about 1905 in Missouri. She was born about 1881 in Missouri. She died after 1910.



---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- vii. DORA G. DREON (daughter of Robert W. Dreon and Nancy C. Hinton) was born in Sep 1882 in Pike Co., MO.
178. **PAULINA JANE<sup>4</sup> DREON** (Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1843 in Pike Co., IL. She died between 1880-1885 in Pike Co., IL. She married Jacob B. Swarts on 13 Sep 1866 in Pike Co., IL. He was born on 31 Aug 1841 in Highland Co., FL. He died on 08 Apr 1918 in Leavenworth Co., KS.
- Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon had the following children:
- i. FRED<sup>5</sup> SWARTS (son of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born about 1867 in Pike Co., IL.
  - ii. JASPER LEE SWARTS (son of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born on 12 Dec 1871 in Pike Co., IL. He died on 12 Feb 1902.
  - 411. iii. ELLEN SWARTS (daughter of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born on 25 Aug 1873 in Pike Co., IL. She died on 05 Jun 1928 in Stanton County, Kansas. She married (1) JEFFERSON D. BITNER.
  - iv. JACOB SWARTS (son of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born about 1874 in Pike Co., IL.
  - v. LILLIE SWARTS (daughter of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born about 1876 in Pike Co., IL.
  - vi. LITTLETON SWARTS (son of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born about 1877 in Pike Co., IL.
  - vii. SALLY SWARTS (daughter of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born about 1878 in Pike Co., IL.
  - viii. FRANK SWARTS (son of Jacob B. Swarts and Paulina Jane Dreon) was born about 1880 in Pike Co., IL.
179. **ROBERT JESSE<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Feb 1834 in Logan Co., KY. He died on 31 Jan 1928 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Tabitha L. Rogers in Sep 1866. She was born in Apr 1843 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 10 Jan 1917 in Trigg Co., KY.

Notes for Robert Jesse Grigsby:

History of Trigg County, Historical and Biographical, ed. W.H. Perrin, F.A. Battey Pub. Co., Chicago, 1884. p. 191. [Cadiz Precinct]

R. J. GRIGSBY was born February 20, 1834, in Logan County, Ky., and is a son of Jesse and Mary (Moseley) Grigsby. The former was born in Virginia, the latter in Logan County, Ky. The father of our subject when young learned the blacksmith's trade, which he followed most of his life. At about the age of twelve he was brought with his parents to this locality, where they settled on a farm; here he remained till [sic] the age of twenty-one. He then bought 200 acres of land where he now resides, and has since been engaged in farming. He has from time to time added other lands by purchase; he now owns from 600 to 700 acres embraced in two farms. He has held the office of Magistrate four years. Mr. Grigsby was married in September, 1866, to Tabitha Rogers. She was born in Trigg County. Two children bless this union--one son and one daughter.

Robert Jesse Grigsby and Tabitha L. Rogers had the following children:

- 412. i. ROBERT EWELL<sup>5</sup> GRIGSBY (son of Robert Jesse Grigsby and Tabitha L. Rogers) was born on 07 Apr 1868 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1951 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Caroline Enna Crute (daughter of James Roger Crute and Matilda Dyer) on 15 May 1893 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born on 13 Dec 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 06 May 1914 in Trigg Co., KY.
- ii. MARY E. GRIGSBY (daughter of Robert Jesse Grigsby and Tabitha L. Rogers) was born about 1871 in Trigg Co., KY.
- iii. JOHN R. GRIGSBY (son of Robert Jesse Grigsby and Tabitha L. Rogers) was born in Feb 1886 in Trigg Co., KY. He died after 1920. He married (1) JULIA \_\_\_\_\_. She was

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

born about 1888 in Kentucky. She died after 1920.

180. **MARTHA A.<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Logan Co., KY. She died on 27 Mar 1925 in Christian Co., KY. She married Thomas H. Carloss (son of Benjamin W. Carloss and Sarah Rascoe) on 18 Jul 1855 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born in Sep 1823 in Sumner Co., TN. He died on 19 Jul 1917 in Christian Co., KY.

Thomas H. Carloss and Martha A. Grigsby had the following children:

- i. A. A.<sup>5</sup> CARLOSS (child of Thomas H. Carloss and Martha A. Grigsby) was born about 1857 in Trigg Co., KY.
- ii. IDA LEE CARLOSS (daughter of Thomas H. Carloss and Martha A. Grigsby) was born in Jun 1865 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 16 Apr 1925 in Christian Co., KY.
- iii. THOMAS CARLOSS (son of Thomas H. Carloss and Martha A. Grigsby) was born in Dec 1867 in Trigg Co., KY.
- iv. BENJAMIN F. CARLOSS (son of Thomas H. Carloss and Martha A. Grigsby) was born in Dec 1867 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 19 Jul 1952 in Christian Co., KY.

181. **SOPHRONIA JANE<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Jul 1839. She died after 1900. She married James M. Champion on 16 Dec 1861 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born about 1836 in Tennessee. He died after 1900.

James M. Champion and Sophronia Jane Grigsby had the following children:

- i. HENRY C.<sup>5</sup> CHAMPION (son of James M. Champion and Sophronia Jane Grigsby) was born in May 1863 in Kentucky.
- ii. WILLIAM C. CHAMPION (son of James M. Champion and Sophronia Jane Grigsby) was born in Jan 1868 in Kentucky.

182. **JOHN FERGUSON<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Jul 1846 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1888 in Trigg Co., KY. He married (1) **MARY JOSEPHINE LAWRENCE**. She was born on 19 Mar 1849 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Feb 1913 in Trigg Co., KY.

John Ferguson Grigsby and Mary Josephine Lawrence had the following children:

- i. HORACE D.<sup>5</sup> GRIGSBY (son of John Ferguson Grigsby and Mary Josephine Lawrence) was born about 1877 in Trigg Co., KY.
413. ii. JOHN GARTON GRIGSBY (son of John Ferguson Grigsby and Mary Josephine Lawrence) was born on 13 Jan 1879 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 07 Feb 1929 in Trigg Co., KY. He married (1) GEORGIA MCATEE. She was born in 1887 in Kentucky. She died in 1975 in Trigg Co., KY.
- iii. MATTIE GRIGSBY (daughter of John Ferguson Grigsby and Mary Josephine Lawrence) was born on 08 Aug 1885.
- iv. LEWIS F. GRIGSBY (son of John Ferguson Grigsby and Mary Josephine Lawrence) was born in Dec 1889 in Trigg Co., KY. He died after 1910.

183. **FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 Apr 1850 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Sep 1921 in Trigg Co., KY. She married Peter Thornburg Light (son of James Light and Sarah Wallis) on 03 Sep 1876 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born on 25 Feb 1840 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 24 Feb 1918 in Trigg Co., KY.

Peter Thornburg Light and Frances Elizabeth Grigsby had the following children:

414. i. JOHN GARDNER<sup>5</sup> LIGHT (son of Peter Thornburg Light and Frances Elizabeth Grigsby) was born on 03 Sep 1878 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 07 Jun 1950. He married (1) MARY EVELYN LAWRENCE. She was born on 07 Feb 1879 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 13 Jan 1956.
- ii. JAMES CLARENCE LIGHT (son of Peter Thornburg Light and Frances Elizabeth Grigsby) was born in Sep 1881 in Trigg Co., KY. He married (1) LILLIAN \_\_\_\_\_.
- iii. JESSIE LACKEY LIGHT (daughter of Peter Thornburg Light and Frances Elizabeth Grigsby) was born on 13 Nov 1883 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 14 Sep 1884 in Trigg Co., KY.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

415. iv. JOSEPH LIGHT (son of Peter Thornburg Light and Frances Elizabeth Grigsby) was born on 19 Aug 1885 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 05 Jun 1965 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Alene Crute on 22 Jan 1908 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born about 1886 in Trigg Co., KY. She died after 1910.
- v. NAOMI LIGHT (daughter of Peter Thornburg Light and Frances Elizabeth Grigsby) was born in Nov 1887. She married (1) HUGH H. MILLER.
416. vi. JOSHUA LIGHT (son of Peter Thornburg Light and Frances Elizabeth Grigsby) was born on 27 Jan 1891 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 04 Jul 1964 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Eula May Sumner on 29 Nov 1911 in Trigg Co., KY.
184. **SUSAN ALICE<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Feb 1853 in Kentucky. She died between 1910-1920 in Ballard Co., KY. She married John Parker Freeman about 1877 in Logan Co., KY. He was born about 1850. He died after 1920.

Notes for Susan Alice Grigsby:

Susan and John moved to Ballard Co., KY and had eight children.

John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby had the following children:

- i. PARK<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN (son of John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby) was born about 1883 in Kentucky. He died after 1910. He married (1) LIZZIE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1892 in Kentucky. She died after 1910.
417. ii. ROBERT M. FREEMAN (son of John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby) was born about 1892 in Kentucky. He died after 1930. He married Nannie Carpenter about 1914 in Ballard Co., KY. She was born about 1897. She died on 31 Dec 1933 in Ballard Co., KY.
- iii. JESSIE FREEMAN (daughter of John Parker Freeman and Susan Alice Grigsby) was born about 1896 in Kentucky.
185. **ROSETTA OLIVE<sup>4</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 May 1855 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1925 in Trigg Co., KY. She married Drewry Sholar (son of William Bridges Sholar and Jamima Mary Hutts) on 25 Nov 1886 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born on 28 Feb 1855. He died on 25 Jun 1894 in Trigg Co., KY.

Drewry Sholar and Rosetta Olive Grigsby had the following children:

418. i. JESSE S.<sup>5</sup> SHOLAR (son of Drewry Sholar and Rosetta Olive Grigsby) was born about 1887 in Trigg Co., KY. He died after 1920. He married (1) ROSA E. CHOOT. She was born about 1885 in Kentucky. She died after 1920.
- ii. HUGH N. SHOLAR (son of Drewry Sholar and Rosetta Olive Grigsby) was born about 1889 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 08 Dec 1960 in Christian Co., KY.
- iii. ROBERT SHOLAR (son of Drewry Sholar and Rosetta Olive Grigsby) was born about 1891 in Trigg Co., KY.
- iv. DREW SHOLAR (son of Drewry Sholar and Rosetta Olive Grigsby) was born about 1894 in Trigg Co., KY. He married (1) ISADORA SHOLAR. She was born about 1885.
186. **JAMES RICHARD<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 May 1842 in Mercer Co., IL. He died on 12 Mar 1918 in Mercer Co., IL. He married Mary J. Cassin (daughter of James Cassin and Mary Feely) on 28 Sep 1864 in Mercer Co., IL. She was born on 25 Dec 1841 in Lemonston, Kilkenny, Ireland. She died on 20 Sep 1924 in Mercer Co., IL.

James Richard Moseley and Mary J. Cassin had the following children:

- i. JAMES C.<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY (son of James Richard Moseley and Mary J. Cassin) was born in 1868. He died on 29 Mar 1871 (Age: 3).
- ii. MARY ANN MOSELEY (daughter of James Richard Moseley and Mary J. Cassin) was born in Aug 1868 in Illinois. She died in 1962.
419. iii. WILLIAM J. MOSELEY (son of James Richard Moseley and Mary J. Cassin) was born on 17 Jan 1874 in Mercer Co., IL. He died on 25 Aug 1933 in East Moline, Rock Island Co., IL. He married Mary Jane Noonan on 17 Nov 1896. She was born on 04

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- Aug 1877 in Aledo, Mercer Co., IL. She died on 10 May 1972 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.
- iv. JOSEPH MOSELEY (son of James Richard Moseley and Mary J. Cassin) was born on 03 Nov 1878 in Mercer Co., IL. He died on 30 Oct 1909 in Mercer Co., IL.
  - v. LESLIE MOSELEY (daughter of James Richard Moseley and Mary J. Cassin) was born in 1889. She died on 12 Mar 1918.
187. **JOEL ALFRED<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 May 1847 in New Boston, Mercer Co., IL. He died after 1900. He married Margaret Retta Cassin on 30 May 1872 in Mercer Co., IL. She was born on 01 Jan 1845 in Lemons Town, Kilkenny, Ireland. She died on 06 Jun 1927 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., IL.
- Joel Alfred Moseley and Margaret Retta Cassin had the following children:
- 420. i. JAMES LESTER<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY (son of Joel Alfred Moseley and Margaret Retta Cassin) was born on 03 Dec 1873 in Mercer Co., IL. He married (1) MARGARET BOHAN.
  - ii. LAWRENCE WILLIAM MOSELEY (son of Joel Alfred Moseley and Margaret Retta Cassin) was born in Dec 1875 in Mercer Co., IL. He died after 1920. He married (1) GRACE MARIE LAW.
  - iii. JOSEPHINE MOSELEY (daughter of Joel Alfred Moseley and Margaret Retta Cassin) was born in Sep 1879 in Mercer Co., IL. She died after 1920.
  - 421. iv. CHARLES FIELD MOSELEY (son of Joel Alfred Moseley and Margaret Retta Cassin) was born on 05 Apr 1882 in New Boston, Mercer Co., IL. He died on 25 May 1978 in Mercer Co., IL. He married Florence E. Bauguess on 21 Jul 1917 in Pekin, Tazewell Co., IL. She was born on 26 May 1896 in Millersburg, Mercer Co., IL. She died on 28 Nov 1993 in Preemption, Mercer Co., IL.
188. **MARIA J.<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1851 in Illinois. She died after 1880. She married Joshua Vance on 30 Sep 1868 in Mercer Co., IL. He was born about 1848 in Illinois. He died after 1880.
- Joshua Vance and Maria J. Moseley had the following children:
- i. WALTER<sup>5</sup> VANCE (son of Joshua Vance and Maria J. Moseley) was born about 1869 in Mercer Co., IL.
  - ii. ELMER VANCE (son of Joshua Vance and Maria J. Moseley) was born about 1873 in Mercer Co., IL.
  - iii. LIZZIE VANCE (daughter of Joshua Vance and Maria J. Moseley) was born about 1875 in Mercer Co., IL.
189. **MARY A.<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY** (William H.<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1843 in Logan Co., KY. She married an unknown spouse in Kentucky.
- Mary A. Moseley had the following child:
- 422. i. GRACE<sup>5</sup> GRIGSBY. She married (1) RALPH CULLEN.
190. **GEORGE ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1834 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 03 Dec 1916 in McCracken Co., KY. He married (1) **ELIZABETH D. THOMPSON** on 23 Dec 1853 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born between 1832-1833 in Tennessee. He married (2) **NANCY FARMER** on 19 Jan 1887 in McCracken Co., KY. She was born in May 1841 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1923.

#### Notes for George Alexander Flood:

The following is George's obituary from the December 4, 1916, issue of the Paducah Evening Sun: George A. Flood, 82 years old, a prominent farmer of near Massac, died Sunday night at 10:25 o'clock at his home of pneumonia. The funeral was held at 3 o'clock this afternoon at Mt. Zion church, the Rev. Mr. Rouse officiating. The deceased was born in Trigg county and moved to McCracken county in 1864. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nancy Flood, and four children, by his first wife, as follows: Mrs. Margaret Farmer and Mrs. Laura Farmer, of near Massac; Mrs. Sallie Hartsfield and Mr. A. J. Flood, of Oscar, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

George Alexander Flood and Elizabeth D. Thompson had the following children:

- i. F. M.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of George Alexander Flood and Elizabeth D. Thompson) was born on 15 Sep 1854. He died on 25 Feb 1855 (in childhood).
- ii. MARY E. FLOOD (daughter of George Alexander Flood and Elizabeth D. Thompson) was born on 28 May 1858. She died (in childhood).
- iii. SARAH J. FLOOD (daughter of George Alexander Flood and Elizabeth D. Thompson) was born in Jan 1860. She died on 20 Jul 1940. She married (1) JOHN HARTSFIELD.
423. iv. ANDREW J. FLOOD (son of George Alexander Flood and Elizabeth D. Thompson) was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 11 Feb 1935 in Ballard Co., KY. He married Ellen F. Hall on 03 Jan 1893. She died before 1920.
- v. LAURA BELLE FLOOD (daughter of George Alexander Flood and Elizabeth D. Thompson) was born in Nov 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Dec 1920. She married James E. Farmer on 01 Mar 1890. He was born about 1864 in Kentucky.
424. vi. MARGARET A. FLOOD (daughter of George Alexander Flood and Elizabeth D. Thompson) was born on 13 Oct 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1946. She married Andy Virgil Farmer on 18 Nov 1892. He was born about 1872 in Kentucky.

Notes for Nancy Farmer:

Nancy is shown as having eight children, five of whom were surviving, as of the 1900 McCracken Co., KY census. These are presumably children by a prior marriage.

191. **THOMAS E.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1845 in Kentucky. He married (1) **LUCY EMELINE HAMLET**. She died on 08 Feb 1904.

Thomas E. Flood and Lucy Emeline Hamlet had the following children:

- i. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Thomas E. Flood and Lucy Emeline Hamlet).
  - ii. JOHN FLOOD (son of Thomas E. Flood and Lucy Emeline Hamlet).
  - iii. MINNIE FLOOD (daughter of Thomas E. Flood and Lucy Emeline Hamlet).
  - iv. ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Thomas E. Flood and Lucy Emeline Hamlet).
192. **EDWARD TANDY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1848 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1921 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Amanda Futrell (daughter of Wiley Futrell and Sarah Barnes) on 13 Dec 1877 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born on 06 Nov 1853 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1911.

Notes for Edward Tandy Flood:

According to the 1900 Trigg Co., Kentucky census, Edward and Amanda had one other child who died before 1900.

Edward Tandy Flood and Amanda Futrell had the following child:

425. i. BETTY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Edward Tandy Flood and Amanda Futrell) was born on 19 Apr 1881 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 31 May 1964 in Gracey, Christian Co., KY. She married Arthur W. Shelton on 23 Dec 1899 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born in Nov 1881 in Kentucky. He died in Jul 1959.
193. **RICHARD B.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1908 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Ann E. Ross (daughter of Edmond Ross and Temperance Futrell) on 14 Dec 1882 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born on 09 Apr 1851. She died on 09 Oct 1896.

Notes for Richard B. Flood:

Richard had three sons and two daughters who survived him.

Notes for Ann E. Ross:

Given the dates of birth of both Temperance Futrell and Annie Ross, Temperance could not have been natural mother of Annie.

Richard B. Flood and Ann E. Ross had the following children:

426. i. WALTER WADDINGTON<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Richard B. Flood and Ann E. Ross) was born

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- on 14 Oct 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1938. He married Annie Westbrooks on 08 May 1910. She was born on 09 Apr 1895.
427. ii. THOMAS EDMON FLOOD (son of Richard B. Flood and Ann E. Ross) was born on 15 Nov 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1970 in Calloway Co., KY. He married (1) JENNIE PEARL DIXON. She was born about 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Oct 1967 in Trigg Co., KY.
428. iii. JOHN J. FLOOD (son of Richard B. Flood and Ann E. Ross) was born on 30 Sep 1890 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 12 Aug 1912 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Sadie Belle Futrell (daughter of Howard Burnett Futrell and Jane Sholar) on 17 Sep 1901 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born on 01 Oct 1889 in Kentucky.
429. iv. BESSIE JANE FLOOD (daughter of Richard B. Flood and Ann E. Ross) was born on 17 Oct 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 11 May 1965. She married (1) HENRY ANDERSON GREEN. He was born on 19 Sep 1893. He died on 05 Apr 1960.
194. **JOHN W.<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Sep 1852 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 17 Feb 1885. He married Matilda J. Rutledge (daughter of Amos Rutledge and Elizabeth Dixon) on 16 Jan 1874 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born about 1859.

Notes for John W. Flood:

There is a T. J. Flood, age 21, living with John in 1880 Trigg County, Kentucky census.

February 1885

Gone Home To Glory

Brother John Flood died at his residence in this count, on the 17th inst. After about five weeks illness. He was 32 years of age at the time of his death. He was a son of Mr. Ben Flood and is the only one of the family dead. He was a member of the Donaldson Creek Baptist Church at his death and has been for about twelve years. He lived an honest, sober, truthful life and was ready to meet his God in peace. He leaves a wife, three children and a large number of friends to mourn his loss.  
A FRIEND

John W. Flood and Matilda J. Rutledge had the following children:

430. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of John W. Flood and Matilda J. Rutledge) was born on 05 Aug 1877 in Donaldson Creek, Trigg Co., KY. He died on 30 Dec 1959 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Florence Chappell Lawrence (daughter of William Allen Lawrence and Margaret J. Thomas) on 18 Dec 1901. She was born on 28 Mar 1877 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 16 Aug 1936.
- ii. RICHARD FILMORE FLOOD (son of John W. Flood and Matilda J. Rutledge) was born about 1879. He died in Apr 1909.
- Notes for Richard Filmore Flood:  
Filmore never married. He died in an employment accident.
431. iii. JOSEPH BENJAMIN FLOOD (son of John W. Flood and Matilda J. Rutledge) was born on 05 Jun 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Mar 1955 in McCracken Co., KY. He married Pearl Futrell about 1906. She was born on 22 Apr 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Mar 1929 in McCracken Co., KY.
195. **ADELINE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Feb 1856 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1933. She married James Humphrey Lawrence II (son of James Henry Lawrence and Mary Guier) on 16 Dec 1886 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born on 30 Aug 1851 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 20 Apr 1909 in Trigg Co., KY.

James Humphrey Lawrence II and Adeline Flood had the following children:

- i. GEORGE EURA<sup>5</sup> LAWRENCE (son of James Humphrey Lawrence II and Adeline Flood) was born on 27 Dec 1889. He died on 06 Apr 1966. He married Lela Hughes (daughter of Ham Hughes and Della Guier) in 1912. She was born on 05 Jul 1891.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. CHARLES LAWRENCE (son of James Humphrey Lawrence II and Adeline Flood) was born on 15 Aug 1890. He died on 11 Jan 1912.
196. **JULICE JACKSON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Aug 1862. She died on 10 Mar 1926 in Trigg Co., KY. She married Trimble Thomas Lancaster (son of Thomas Jefferson Lancaster and Margaret Frances Lawrence) on 23 Dec 1880 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born on 30 Aug 1859 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 29 Jun 1926 in Trigg Co., KY.

Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood had the following children:

- i. LUTHER S.<sup>5</sup> LANCASTER (son of Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood) was born on 04 Oct 1881. He died on 23 Apr 1892 in Trigg Co., KY.
432. ii. MARY J. LANCASTER (daughter of Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood) was born on 16 Mar 1884. She died on 11 May 1966. She married Charles S. Barnett on 23 Dec 1908. He was born on 14 Apr 1881. He died on 14 May 1958.
- iii. JOHN SKAGGS LANCASTER (son of Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood) was born on 06 Jun 1887. He died on 18 Jun 1887.
433. iv. LILLIE AGNES LANCASTER (daughter of Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood) was born on 29 Aug 1889. She married (1) CRENSHAW B. BARNETT.
- v. MATTIE ARMINTIE LANCASTER (daughter of Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood) was born on 23 Jul 1892. She died on 12 Jun 1893.
  - vi. MAYBELLE LANCASTER (daughter of Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood) was born on 23 Jul 1895. She died on 05 Sep 1895.
434. vii. GARVIE JEFFERSON LANCASTER (daughter of Trimble Thomas Lancaster and Julice Jackson Flood) was born on 05 Sep 1901 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 10 Apr 1977 in Trigg Co., KY. She married (1) TROY H. HENDRICKS. He was born on 24 Jun 1899. He died on 18 Nov 1969 in Trigg Co., KY.
197. **JAMES JACKSON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1854 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 25 Aug 1895 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY. He married Cynthia Josephine Hayes (daughter of Archibald Houston Hayes and Elizabeth Rust) about 06 Nov 1885 in Graves Co., KY. She was born on 24 Feb 1866 in Tennessee. She died in Mobile, Alabama, USA.

Notes for Cynthia Josephine Hayes:

Cynthia, who apparently went by Josephine, lived with her father, Arch Hayes, during the 1900 Graves Co., KY Census.

James Jackson Flood and Cynthia Josephine Hayes had the following children:

- 435. i. LULA MAY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of James Jackson Flood and Cynthia Josephine Hayes) was born on 14 Sep 1886 in Kentucky. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ THURMAN.
436. ii. ORNAN FLOOD (son of James Jackson Flood and Cynthia Josephine Hayes) was born on 11 Sep 1888 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 13 Nov 1953 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married Lula Pearl Wright (daughter of Solomon Wright and Lenora Smith) on 02 Dec 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She was born on 02 May 1894 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY. She died on 13 Dec 1987 in Franklin Park, Cook Co., IL.
- iii. AUBRA L. FLOOD (son of James Jackson Flood and Cynthia Josephine Hayes) was born on 14 Jul 1889 in Kentucky. He died in Aug 1966 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA.

Notes for Aubra L. Flood:

Aubrey is living with his grandfather, Arch Hayes, in the 1900 Graves Co., KY Census.

- 437. iv. OMRA NATHAN FLOOD (son of James Jackson Flood and Cynthia Josephine Hayes) was born on 08 Oct 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1961 in Coral Gables, Dade Co., FL. He married (1) NADINE MOORE.
438. v. ELIZABETH MIRANDA FLOOD (daughter of James Jackson Flood and Cynthia Josephine Hayes) was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Graves Co., KY. She died on 20 Jan 1992 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. She married (1) JOSE (PH) BASTIAN. He was born on

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

19 Mar 1892 in Gijon, Spain. He died on 07 Apr 1935 in Alba Beach, Mobile Co., AL. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ COLEMAN.

vi. JAMES FLOOD (son of James Jackson Flood and Cynthia Josephine Hayes).

198. **SABRA JANE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1857 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 20 Oct 1934 in Graves Co., KY. She married Christopher Columbus Colley (son of Isaiah Colley and Mary E. Happy) on 13 Dec 1875 in Graves Co., KY. He was born on 30 Aug 1840 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 08 Feb 1925 in Graves Co., KY.

Notes for Christopher Columbus Colley:

Memorial Record of Western Kentucky, Lewis Publishing Company, 1904, pp 732-733 [Graves]

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS COLLEY, one of the prominent farmers of Graves county, Kentucky, is of the second generation which has been born and bred in this, one of the thriving counties of western Kentucky. During his life of more than sixty years he has enjoyed a creditable degree of worldly prosperity, and as a citizen, friend and head of a household has won the esteem of all with whom he has come in contact.

Mr. Colley is a son of Isaiah and Mary E. (Happy) Colley, the former a native of Caldwell county, Kentucky, and the latter born near Nashville, Tennessee. David Colley, the paternal grandfather, was a native of Virginia and of Irish descent, while the maternal grandfather was of German ancestry. Isaiah Colley was a prosperous farmer of Graves county, and he lived near the village of Farmington until his death, which occurred in 1864, when he was about sixty years old. In politics he was first a Whig, then a Democrat, but was of independent views at the time of his death. His wife survived him until 1875, when she was seventy years old. They had the following children: James G.; William M., deceased, Benjamin F., and Mary N.

Christopher C. Colley was born in Graves county, Kentucky, August 30, 1840, and was reared and educated in this county. He has continued successfully in this line of endeavor to the present time.

He owns a fine farm of two hundred and sixty acres, which is well improved and equipped with excellent buildings and all necessary facilities, and he takes a commendable pride in keeping his premises

in first class condition. Mr. Colley votes the Democratic ticket, and the religious views of himself and his wife are those of the Christian church. In 1868 he was married to Miss Eliza M. Williams, who lived only one year after her marriage, and left one son, Charles H. In 1875 he married Miss Saba Flood, who was born in Graves county and has become the mother of the following children: Lee T., Lannus, deceased, Louis, deceased, and Alonzo.

Christopher Columbus Colley and Sabra Jane Flood had the following children:

- i. LANNUS<sup>5</sup> COLLEY (son of Christopher Columbus Colley and Sabra Jane Flood) was born after 1875. He died before 1904.
  - ii. LOUIS COLLEY (son of Christopher Columbus Colley and Sabra Jane Flood) was born after 1875. He died before 1904.
  439. iii. LEE T. COLLEY (son of Christopher Columbus Colley and Sabra Jane Flood) was born after 1876. He married (1) SALLIE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1876.
  440. iv. ALONZO L. COLLEY (son of Christopher Columbus Colley and Sabra Jane Flood) was born about 1887 in Kentucky. He married (1) EVA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1887 in Kentucky.
199. **C. EDDIE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Trigg Co., KY. He married (1) **CARRIE ABERNATHY**.
- C. Eddie Flood and Carrie Abernathy had the following children:
- i. SABRA JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of C. Eddie Flood and Carrie Abernathy).
  - ii. DOROTHY FLOOD (daughter of C. Eddie Flood and Carrie Abernathy).



---

### Generation 4 (con't)

iii. MARY SUE FLOOD (daughter of C. Eddie Flood and Carrie Abernathy).

200. **LAURA LEE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1863 in Trigg Co., KY. She died in Kentucky. She married James William Hopkins on 23 Dec 1884 in Graves Co., KY. He was born in 1857 in Kentucky. He died in Kentucky.

James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood had the following children:

- i. MAUDE<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS (daughter of James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood) was born in Jan 1885 in Kentucky.
- ii. JEWELL HOPKINS (daughter of James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood) was born about 1887 in Kentucky.

Notes for Jewell Hopkins:

Jewell was living with her uncle, Edward Flood, during the 1910 Kentucky Census.

- iii. HARL HOPKINS (son of James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood) was born on 30 May 1890 in Cunningham, Carlisle Co., KY.
- iv. TROY HOPKINS (son of James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood) was born in Sep 1895 in Kentucky.
- v. ARVA HOPKINS (son of James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood) was born in 1897 in Kentucky.

Notes for Arva Hopkins:

This child was living with his uncle Edward Flood, during the 1910 Kentucky Census.

- vi. LANNIE HOPKINS (son of James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood) was born in Mar 1899 in Kentucky.
- vii. NOVIS HOPKINS (son of James William Hopkins and Laura Lee Flood) was born about 1904 in Kentucky.

Notes for Novis Hopkins:

This child was living with his uncle, William Flood, during the 1910 Graves Co., KY Census.

201. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1865 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 12 Mar 1940 in Graves Co., KY. He married Barbara Allen Cavitt (daughter of Allen Reed Cavitt and Rachel Almira Bean) on 12 Jul 1888 in Graves Co., KY. She was born on 28 Apr 1861. She died on 29 Jan 1935 in Graves Co., KY.

William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt had the following children:

- i. FEMALE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 15 Oct 1890 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1890.
- ii. CHARLES ENNIS FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 05 Feb 1892 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Jul 1967 in McCracken Co., KY. He married (1) RUTH \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1896 in Kentucky.
- iii. LAURA FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 09 Aug 1893 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Jan 1933 in Graves Co., KY.
- iv. ROBERT HADEN FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 29 Dec 1895 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 24 Nov 1972 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY. He married Charleen Catherine Yates on 22 Jun 1931 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY. She was born on 03 Oct 1901. She died on 24 Nov 1971.
- v. LUCILLE FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 09 Jan 1898 in Kentucky.
- vi. HASKEL FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 02 Feb 1900 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Apr 1971 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY. He married (1) RUBY RILEY. She was born on 22 Feb 1904 in Kentucky. He married (2) BONNIE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1896.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- vii. GILBERT LYNN FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 14 Mar 1901 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1901.
  - viii. JAMES LIBURN FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 31 Jan 1903 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Jan 1980 in Graves Co., KY.
  - ix. WILLIE MAE FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 03 Dec 1904 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Nov 1910.
  - x. SUSALA B. FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 23 May 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1908.
  - xi. SULAR B. FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 23 May 1907. He died on 07 Nov 1908.
  - xii. HOLLIE C. FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 20 Feb 1912 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 16 May 1990 in Graves Co., KY.
  - xiii. FRANCES HILDA FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 11 Nov 1913 in Graves Co., KY. She died on 21 Mar 1924 in Graves Co., KY.
  - xiv. HAZEL LINDA FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Barbara Allen Cavitt) was born on 03 Mar 1915 in Graves Co., KY. She died on 08 Mar 1967 in Washington, Beaufort Co., NC.
202. **NANNIE DEE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1869 in Trigg Co., KY. She died in Aug 1933. She married William Thornes Berry McKinney on 07 Jan 1887 in Metroplis, IL. He was born on 08 Aug 1864 in of McCracken Co., KY. He died on 17 Jan 1945.
- William Thornes Berry McKinney and Nannie Dee Flood had the following children:
- i. AVA SYBILLA<sup>5</sup> MCKINNEY (daughter of William Thornes Berry McKinney and Nannie Dee Flood) was born on 25 Mar 1889. She married Lubie E. Sanderson on 15 Oct 1910.
  - ii. VELMA SARENE MCKINNEY (daughter of William Thornes Berry McKinney and Nannie Dee Flood) was born on 13 May 1893. She died on 14 Jan 1894.
  - iii. GLADYS NOVELL MCKINNEY (daughter of William Thornes Berry McKinney and Nannie Dee Flood) was born on 06 Feb 1898. She married Thomas Earle Clark on 26 Dec 1916. He died on 16 Nov 1956.
  - iv. EVERETTE CARNEY MCKINNEY (son of William Thornes Berry McKinney and Nannie Dee Flood) was born on 08 Nov 1899. He died on 28 Aug 1901.
203. **CARRIE MAE<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 May 1874 in Graves Co., KY. She died on 28 Nov 1946 in Graves Co., KY. She married (1) **CHARLES HENRY COLLEY**. He was born on 10 Jan 1870 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 30 Jun 1947 in Graves Co., KY.
- Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood had the following children:
- i. CLAUDE<sup>5</sup> COLLEY (son of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born on 06 Oct 1892 in Kentucky.
  - ii. CLYDE COLLEY (son of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1980 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY.
  - iii. CLINT COLLEY (son of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born on 03 Nov 1895 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 18 Nov 1969 in Akron, Summit Co., OH. He married (1) HAZEL RILEY. She was born on 12 Dec 1899 in Graves Co., KY. She died on 01 Sep 1989.
  - iv. CORDELIA COLLEY (daughter of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born in 1899 in Kentucky.
  - v. CLOVER GENEVA COLLEY (daughter of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born in 1906 in Graves Co., KY. She died on 08 Mar 1938 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY.
  - vi. CHRISTINE J COLLEY (daughter of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was
-

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

born on 04 Nov 1908 in Graves Co., KY. She died on 17 Sep 1959 in Graves Co., KY.

- vii. CHARLENE COLLEY (daughter of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born about 1909 in Kentucky.
- viii. CARL E. COLLEY (son of Charles Henry Colley and Carrie Mae Flood) was born on 28 Nov 1916 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 04 Sep 1970 in Graves Co., KY.

204. **EDWARD TILDON<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1876 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 03 Jul 1934.

Edward Tildon Flood had the following children:

- 441. i. SABRA PEARL<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Edward Tildon Flood) was born on 16 Aug 1906 in Illinois. She married (1) HORACE PIERCE. He was born about 1894 in Alabama.
- ii. MARY L. FLOOD (daughter of Edward Tildon Flood) was born in 1917 in Kentucky.

205. **JOHN FRANCIS STEVEN<sup>4</sup> FLOOD** (John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Mar 1881. He died on 21 Dec 1956 in Centralia, Marion Co., IL. He married Emma Mae Faughn on 26 Jun 1904.

Notes for John Francis Steven Flood:

John was living with his uncle, William Malone, in Graves County, Kentucky, at the time of the 1900 census.

John Francis Steven Flood and Emma Mae Faughn had the following children:

- i. ESTEL LELAND<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of John Francis Steven Flood and Emma Mae Faughn) was born on 21 Apr 1905. He died in Feb 1966 in Centralia, Marion Co., IL.
- ii. VERNA MAE FLOOD (daughter of John Francis Steven Flood and Emma Mae Faughn) was born on 20 Jun 1908.
- 442. iii. GEORGE CHESTER FLOOD (son of John Francis Steven Flood and Emma Mae Faughn) was born on 09 Jun 1911. He married (1) MARGARET NELL BUNTING.
- iv. JOHN THURMAN FLOOD (son of John Francis Steven Flood and Emma Mae Faughn) was born on 13 Oct 1914.
- v. WALTER GAIL FLOOD (son of John Francis Steven Flood and Emma Mae Faughn) was born on 14 Aug 1917.
- vi. MILDRED ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of John Francis Steven Flood and Emma Mae Faughn) was born on 01 May 1926.

---

### Generation 5

206. **JOEL WALKER TRENT<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Henry Delaware<sup>4</sup>, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jan 1839 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 29 Oct 1916. He married (1) **ELLA W. FAULKNER** (daughter of Charles James Faulkner) on 12 Feb 1862 in Appomattox Co., VA. She was born on 28 Jul 1844. She died on 03 Oct 1885. He married (2) **JENNIE C. PLEASANT** after 02 Sep 1865. She was born on 30 Jan 1828. She died on 15 Jun 1889. He married (3) **SALLIE WHITEMAN DELK** before 02 Aug 1894. She was born on 18 Jun 1852. She died on 15 Oct 1927.

Notes for Joel Walker Trent Flood:

Joel Walker Flood graduated from Emory and Henry College at the University of Virginia. He organized the 1st Company of Appomattox Co., Co. H, 2nd, VA Calvary. He was elected to the U. S. House of Representatives in 1873, serving two terms. He was a large land owner of several thousand acres, and was the father of the late congressman, Henry D. Flood, and the grandfather of Henry Flood Byrd. Joel's middle name of Trent is an educated guess.

The following was taken from: <http://appomattoxudc.tripod.com/id24.html>

MAJOR JOEL WALKER FLOOD

Joel W. Flood was born January 9, 1839 in what was then Buckingham County, Virginia. He was

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

the son of Colonel Henry D. Flood and Mary E. Trent. He attended Emory & Henry College and the University of Virginia, graduating in 1860 at the age of 21. He returned to Appomattox County and became first Captain and Commanding officer at 22 years of age of Company H, 2nd VA. Cavalry, Appomattox Rangers. They were mustered into service June 3, 1861 in Lynchburg, Virginia by Lt. Col. D.A. Langhorne. Captain Flood reported his troops having good uniforms and other clothing. Every member of the company have old sabers in bad condition, 34 old flintlock pistols in bad condition and about worthless. Some 40 members have furnished themselves with double barrel shot guns, their private property. The company having furnished their tents, 10 in number costing \$28.00 each. Captain Flood having two horses valued at \$425.00 and \$40.00 worth of equipment. Captain Flood became ill in August 1861 and returned home. Sometime after February 1862 he returned to duty and was assigned to General James L. Kemper's staff and promoted to Major. Major Flood served under Lt. General James Longstreet First Army Corps and Major General George E. Pickett Division. Major Flood surrendered at Appomattox Courthouse and rode a few miles to his plantation at Eldon where his wife served supper to the Major and a Union Colonel.

Mr. Flood was a large landowner of several thousand acres. He had many tenants and was an exceptionally easy landlord and seldom did a tenant move, except when he became able to purchase a farm for himself. Mr. Flood was elected to the House of Representatives in 1873 and served two terms. He was intensely interested in the up building of the county and was a leader in church work and also benefactors to the poor. Mr. Flood made it a point to ride through the neighborhood each winter to see who were in needy circumstances and nothing in his smokehouse or flour bin was to good to be sent to give them comfort. He would take delight in taking it to their door.

Mr. Flood was married to Ella Faulkner, and the Father of Congressman Henry De La Warr Flood, Judge Joel West Flood, and the Grandfather of the United States Senator Harry Flood Byrd, Sr. Major Flood died October 23, 1916 and is buried in Vera, Virginia in the Flood Cemetery at the old home which was used as Lt. General Longstreet's last headquarters.

Submitted by Cloyd A. Flood, Descendent (Cousin).

Joel Walker Trent Flood and Ella W. Faulkner had the following children:

- i. ELEANOR BOLLING<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Joel Walker Trent Flood and Ella W. Faulkner) was born about 1863 in Appomattox Co., VA. She died on 17 Sep 1957 in Winchester, Frederick Co., VA. She married Richard Evelyn Byrd (son of William Byrd and Jeannie Rivers) on 15 Sep 1886 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. He was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Austin, Texas. He died on 25 Oct 1925 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA.
- ii. HENRY DELAWARE FLOOD (son of Joel Walker Trent Flood and Ella W. Faulkner) was born on 02 Sep 1865 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 08 Dec 1921 in Washington, DC. He married Anna V. Portner (daughter of Robert Portner) on 18 Apr 1914. She was born on 23 May 1888. She died on 01 Aug 1966.

Notes for Henry DeLaWare Flood:

Henry De La Ware Flood was a prominent farmer in Appomattox County, Virginia. He was a graduate of law at the University of Virginia. He was elected to the House of Delagates of Virginia in 1887 - 1889. He was a state senator and attorney for the Commonwealth from 1891 - 1900. He was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives serving until his death in 1921.

- iii. HOLMES BOYD FLOOD (son of Joel Walker Trent Flood and Ella W. Faulkner) was born on 28 Sep 1866. He died on 28 Sep 1872.

Notes for Sallie Whiteman Delk:

Sallie was a descendant of John Delk, on of the leaders in Bacon's Rebellion.

Joel Walker Trent Flood and Sallie Whiteman Delk had the following child:

- iv. JOEL WEST FLOOD (son of Joel Walker Trent Flood and Sallie Whiteman Delk) was born on 02 Aug 1894 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 27 Apr 1964 in Richmond,

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Henrico Co., VA. He married (1) DOROTHY EVANS.

Notes for Joel West Flood:

Joel W. Flood was liberally educated, attending the Appomattox Agricultural High School, Washington and Lee College where he graduated in law, the University of Virginia and Oxford University in England. He served overseas in World War I as a private in Company A of the 305th Engineers in the Eightieth Division. He was Commonwealth Attorney from 1918 - 1932. He was elected to represent Virginia's 10th District in the United States House of Representatives, serving from 1932 to 1933. He also served as a State Court Judge from 1940 until his death in 1964.

207. **MARY WALKER<sup>5</sup> POORE** (Eliza Bolling<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1841 in Virginia. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **FLOOD**. She married (2) **THOMAS PAYTON TAYLOR**.

Notes for Mary Walker Poore:

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Walker Taylor, 77 years old, widow of Maj. Thomas Peyton Taylor, U.S.A., who died Thursday at the home of her son, Peyton Randolph Taylor, 1114 M street northwest, were conducted yesterday from the Taylor residence by the Rev. J. Henning Nelms, rector of the Church of the Ascension. The body will be taken to Appomattox Courthouse, Va., for interment.

Mrs. Taylor was Miss Mary Walker Poore, of Appomattox, one of the old families of southside Virginia. She was married twice, her first husband being a Flood. She was connected with the Walkers, Randolphs, Peytons and other of the old families of the Old Dominion.

Source: Funeral of Mrs. Taylor: Was of an Old Virginia Family; Burial at Appomattox," The Washington Post, 23 June 1917, pg. 8.

Notes for Thomas Payton Taylor:

Thomas' father was a secretary to President William Henry Harrison at the age of 19. The opportunity came to the elder Taylor because he was the son of Thomas Taylor of Hanover County, VA (1767/8-1832) by his marriage to Lucy Harrison Singleton, a niece of President Harrison.

Thomas Payton Taylor and Mary Walker Poore had the following child:

- i. **PAYTON RANDOLPH<sup>6</sup> TAYLOR** (son of Thomas Payton Taylor and Mary Walker Poore) was born in Feb 1872 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died in Mar 1952. He married Mary Hunter Hendricks (daughter of Plumb Hendricks and Margaret Newman Davis) on 24 Jan 1899 in Orange Co., VA. She was born in 1874 in Orange Co., VA.
208. **MARTHA JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (William G.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825 in Montgomery Co., KY. She died on 15 Sep 1884 in Carthage, Hancock Co., IL. She married John Carlin in 1843 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. He was born in 1818 in Madison Co., KY. He died in 1865 in Carthage, Hancock Co., IL.

John Carlin and Martha Jane Flood had the following children:

- i. **JAMES W.<sup>6</sup> CARLIN** (son of John Carlin and Martha Jane Flood) was born in 1848.
  - ii. **MARY A. CARLIN** (daughter of John Carlin and Martha Jane Flood) was born in 1850.
  - iii. **LEWIS C. CARLIN** (son of John Carlin and Martha Jane Flood).
  - iv. **MARTHA W. CARLIN** (daughter of John Carlin and Martha Jane Flood).
209. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (William G.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1834 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. He died on 11 Feb 1911 in Washington, DC. He married Mary Virginia McWilliams on 27 Apr 1858 in St. Dominic Church, Washington, DC. She was born on 25 Mar 1839 in St Mary Co., MD. She died on 31 Mar 1925 in Washington, DC.

William Henry Flood and Mary Virginia McWilliams had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. WILLIAM GARRANT<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Mary Virginia McWilliams) was born in 1858 in Maryland. He died on 13 Jul 1942 in Washington, DC. He married (1) MARY EDITH BRADY. She was born in Jul 1869 in Washington, DC. She died on 02 Jun 1927 in Washington, DC.
  - ii. RICHARD JENNIE FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Mary Virginia McWilliams) was born in Nov 1861 in Maryland. He died on 24 Jul 1940 in Washington, DC. He married (1) MARY A. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in Sep 1863 in Maryland. She died on 07 Apr 1954 in Hyattsville, MD.
  - iii. JINIE ELIZA FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Mary Virginia McWilliams) was born on 31 Aug 1867 in Maryland. She died on 10 Jun 1939 in Washington, DC. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ NEAGLE. She married (2) SAMUEL L WILLETT in 1892. He was born on 29 Oct 1865 in Virginia. He died on 20 Aug 1914 in Washington, DC.
210. **JOHN PAUL<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (John Holmes<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Feb 1856 in Harrisonburg, VA. He died in 1903. He married Caroline Riera on 22 Oct 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

John Paul Boccock and Caroline Riera had the following children:

- i. EMELIE RIERA<sup>6</sup> BOCOCK (daughter of John Paul Boccock and Caroline Riera) was born on 03 Sep 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.
  - ii. PAULINE KEMPER BOCOCK (daughter of John Paul Boccock and Caroline Riera) was born on 29 May 1888 in New York, NY.
  - iii. JOHN RIERA BOCOCK (son of John Paul Boccock and Caroline Riera) was born on 14 Oct 1892 in New York. He died (died young).
211. **MARY JASPER<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (John Holmes<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1859 in Georgetown, DC. She died in 1938 in Fayetteville, AR. She married Richard Baxter Willis (son of Hugh Willis and Susan Roberts) on 15 Dec 1886 (U F Seminary). He was born on 30 May 1855 in Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1934 in Ashville, Buncombe Co., NC.

Notes for Mary Jasper Boccock:

Mary was said to be bookish and came from a poor family. Mary's father died when she was a teenager. All of her brothers attended Washington and Lee. Mary's brother, Willis was a Professor of Greek at the University of Georgia. While in Searcy, Arkansas, mary started a girl's school called Searcy Female Institute. She thought French and English in a small college in Montreat, North Carolina where she and Richard moved in 1918.

Notes for Richard Baxter Willis:

Dr. Richard Willis was a pious and good man. In Searcy, Arkansas, in addition to his pastoral duties, he started a boy's military school "of high academic quality.

According to his granddaughter, Marguerite Pomfret, "he was loved and revered by all who knew him." At six feet tall, he was the shortest of his six brothers. Marguerite called him "Boppay" and Mary "Mammy." While in Virginia "during his school days", he met his wife, Mary. "Boppay was a missionary of sorts in that he was sent into the interior of the country to serve in large rural areas in central Arkansas. In 1918, he began a slow paralysis and had to retire. Mammy (Mary) had to take over. They moved to Montreat, North Carolina, which was and still is a Presbyterian retreat. My memories of Boppay are of an old man - completely paralyzed as far as walking and speech was concerned. He was in a wheel chair and had two canes perched on it somewhere. Your father and I used to make life miserable for him by pushing his chair where he didn't wish to go. His only weapon were those canes - he was an expert at hooking us around the neck. We were five or six years old! He read the Bible in Greek and Hebrew. I don't remember ever seeing on in English in his hands."

Biographical data from a 1941 Presbyterian Ministerial Directory:

University of Virginia

UTSVA, Union Theological Seminary, 1881-1884

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Doctor of Divinity, Arkansas College - Batesvillos  
Licensed to preach: June 1884  
Ordained: October 1885  
Stated Clerk, Synod of Arkansas, 1894-1902 and 1910  
Assistant Pastor, First Church, Little Rock, 1884-1885  
Pastor: Oxford and Geneva Churches, 1885-1888  
Evangelist: Arkansas Presbytery, 1888-1889  
Pastor: Searcy, Arkansas, 1889-1903  
Newport, 1889-1894  
Principal, Millitary School, 1895  
Pastor, Newport, Arkansas, 1905-1908  
Pastor, Fayetteville, Arkansas, 1908-1917  
Infirmid at Montreat-Ashville, 1917-1934  
Honorably Retired

Richard Baxter Willis and Mary Jasper Bocock had the following children:

- i. MARGUERIE KEMPER<sup>6</sup> WILLIS (daughter of Richard Baxter Willis and Mary Jasper Bocock) was born on 23 Aug 1889 in Hampden-Sidney, VA. She died in 1966. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ HUMPHREYS.
- ii. RICHARD BOCOCK WILLIS (son of Richard Baxter Willis and Mary Jasper Bocock) was born on 21 Jun 1895 in Searcy, White Co., AR. He died on 05 Sep 1944 (World War II, China). He married Gladys Warren on 21 Dec 1917 in Rapides Parish, LA. She was born on 17 May 1896 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX. She died in 1973 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.

Notes for Richard Bocock Willis:

Richard was a Colonel in the Army Field Artillery.

When Richard was a little boy, he was the "school mascot" at his father's military school in Searcy. Richard graduated from the University of Arkansas, where he met his first wife, Gladys. They were divorced a few years after their son, Richard, Jr., was born.

Richard, Sr. was fond of his son. Even though divorced from Gladys, Richard, Sr. supported the family, and sent Richard Jr. things such as materials from an army map course (which Richard Jr. studied).

Richard, Sr. was an excellent polo player. He won first place trophies in tournaments such as the 5th Houston Invitational, Governors Island Polo Club, and various military polo tournaments.

Richard, Sr.'s second wife, Ray Shepard, who lived in Raleigh, North Carolina, kept in touch with the Willis family. She was an excellent artist.

Gladys Willis once said she knew that it was a proud moment for Richard, Sr. when he became a full colonel. Winifred Miller Willis only met Richard, Sr. once - at Richard, Jr.'s graduation from West Point. She recalls that Richard, Sr. was not a handsome man, but he had tremendous charisma.

Just before he died, in 1944 during World War II, Colonel Willis wrote a letter to his son, Richard, Jr. from China, where Richard, Sr. was stationed. The following is the letter. (Note: mail was slow during the war; Colonel Willis could not disclose his location; the envelope the letter came in had over fifteen different post office cancellation stamps on it.)

"Happy Birthday! Am sending greetings and salutations today altho it is possible you won't receive this for months or years to come if ever. I am in an

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

unmentionable place - having been delayed in route to destination - which is also unmentionable - which adds up to dizziness but what the hell is this war if not dizzy. Added to dizziness we have inert and rampant stupidity on the part of most within my perview and so it goes.

"Present deploy is not of much significance insofar as my well being and health are concerned altho it is insufferably boring. Since leaving the States I have heard not one word from anyone and as a result I haven't the slightest idea whether what transpires or who does what. I know that you were expecting early overseas orders prior to my departure and I suspect that by this time you are either en route or have already arrived. Consequently this letter may have to follow you from pole to pole and perhaps around the equator a couple of times before it reaches you. But I devoutly hope it finally arrives and finds you happy and in good health. I am sending it care the Adjutant General as I am afraid to place it at the tender mercies of the Camp Gruber contingent.

"Of course I have no information as to Ray's situation - where she is or what she is doing but I suppose she is still in Raleigh and I expect she has some sort of a job with the State Highway Dept. I saw some of her work at the school there and it was damn good [Ray was an artist].

"Since there is nothing else I can say under existing censorship rules I won't prolong this letter but I do hope you get it before too long and please write me when you can and tell me as much of you and your activities as you are permitted.

"All my love and best wishes to you Dick and it gives me such a happy feeling to know that where ever you are or what ever you are doing your actions and production will be above reproach. You are a grand kid and my hopes and prayers are ever with you.

"Affectionately, Dad"

Richard died of a heart attack. He is buried in the Hawaii National Cemetary in the Diamondhead volcano in Honolulu, Hawaii.

212. **WILLIS HENRY<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (John Holmes<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Jan 1865 in the Manse, Halifax Co., VA. He died on 31 Oct 1947 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. He married Bessie Perry Friend on 25 Jul 1889 in Seminary Chapel, Hampden Sidney, VA. She was born on 01 Dec 1865 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., VA. She died on 18 Nov 1954 in Athens, Clarke Co., GA.

Notes for Willis Henry Bocock:

Comments of daughter Natalie Bocock: "Willis Henry in 1876 went to Missouri to the school founded by Frederick Kemper. In 1878, his mother and sister, Jasper, went West to be with him, and stayed two or three years (Boonville I think). In 1881(out there in Missouri) he heard that Garfield was shot. Willis Henry graduated at Hampden Sidney in 1884 so he must have gone there in 1881. His mother lived there then. In later years she spent part of winters with us in Athens, the rest of the time time with Aunt Jasper. Grandmother B. must have been born at Mountain Prospect in Albemarle County, and grandfather in Buckingham County."Willis was Mary Jasper's brother.

Willis Henry Bocock and Bessie Perry Friend had the following children:

- i. **JOHN HOLMES<sup>6</sup> BOCOCK** (son of Willis Henry Bocock and Bessie Perry Friend) was born on 03 Sep 1890 in Hampden-Sidney, VA. He died on 14 Aug 1958 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH STROTHER SCOTT**. She died on 09 Dec 1985.
- ii. **NATALIE FRIEND BOCOCK** (daughter of Willis Henry Bocock and Bessie Perry Friend) was born on 27 Nov 1896 in Athens, Clarke Co., GA. She died on 10 Dec 1985 in



---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Athens, Clarke Co., GA.

Notes for Natalie Friend Bocock:  
Natalie never married.

213. **BENJAMIN WALKER<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (Henry Flood<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1849. He married (1) **MAHALA CLARKE MILLER**.

Notes for Benjamin Walker Bocock:  
Benjamin had four other children.

Benjamin Walker Bocock and Mahala Clarke Miller had the following children:

- i. **MADGE<sup>6</sup> BOCOCK** (daughter of Benjamin Walker Bocock and Mahala Clarke Miller).
  - ii. **SARAH BOCOCK** (daughter of Benjamin Walker Bocock and Mahala Clarke Miller) was born in Lynchburg, VA. She married (1) **HAMILTON WEST**.
214. **JAMES BRANCH<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (Henry Flood<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1855 in of Washington, DC. He died. He married Rosalie Hollyday in Easton, MD.

Notes for James Branch Bocock:  
Chif of Draughting in the US Patent Office at time of his death.

James Branch Bocock and Rosalie Hollyday had the following children:

- i. **SON<sup>6</sup> BOCOCK** (son of James Branch Bocock and Rosalie Hollyday).
  - ii. **JAMES BRANCH BOCOCK** (son of James Branch Bocock and Rosalie Hollyday).
  - iii. **MAELIN BOCOCK** (daughter of James Branch Bocock and Rosalie Hollyday). She married (1) **ALBERT GIERARD**.
215. **ELLEN GILMER<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (Henry Flood<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Feb 1858 in Lynchburg, VA. She died on 26 Nov 1931 in New Orleans, Orleans Co., LA. She married James Alexander Sanderson on 17 Oct 1882 in Lynchburg, VA. He was born on 14 Oct 1851 in Marion, Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1931 in New Orleans, Orleans Co., LA.

Notes for Ellen Gilmer Bocock:  
Ellen painted the portrait of her grandfather, the photograph of which is now hanging in Appomattox Courthouse.

James Alexander Sanderson and Ellen Gilmer Bocock had the following child:

- i. **MARGARET STUART<sup>6</sup> SANDERSON** (daughter of James Alexander Sanderson and Ellen Gilmer Bocock) was born on 12 Aug 1898 in Lynchburg, VA. She died on 08 Jan 1987 in New Orleans, Orleans Co., LA. She married (1) **DAVID FRANK DIXON** on 01 Sep 1917 in French Camp, MS. He died in 1938. She married (2) **LOUIS HOUSE CLAY** about 1940.
216. **HENRY F.<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK JR.** (Henry Flood<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, Henry Flood<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas, John).

Henry F. Bocock Jr. had the following child:

- i. **JAMES BRANCH<sup>6</sup> BOCOCK** (son of Henry F. Bocock Jr.).
217. **FRANK WALKER<sup>5</sup> BOCOCK** (Nicholas Flood<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1860. He married (1) **LUREANA LOPEZ**.

Frank Walker Bocock and Lureana Lopez had the following child:

- i. **CESAR AUGUSTO<sup>6</sup> BOCOCK** (son of Frank Walker Bocock and Lureana Lopez). He married (1) **ANGELICA SELVA**.
218. **EMMA CONSTANCE<sup>5</sup> BUCHANAN** (Mary Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Jun 1857 in Rockbridge Co, VA. She died in 1925. She married Porterfield Heiskel Smith on 25 Sep 1889 in Greenbrier Co, WV. He was born on 15 Jan 1861 in Rockbridge Co, VA. Porterfield Heiskel Smith and Emma Constance Buchanan had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>6</sup> SMITH (daughter of Porterfield Heiskel Smith and Emma Constance Buchanan) was born on 06 Sep 1890.
  - ii. DAUGHTER SMITH (daughter of Porterfield Heiskel Smith and Emma Constance Buchanan) was born on 18 Feb 1893.
  - iii. DAUGHTER SMITH (daughter of Porterfield Heiskel Smith and Emma Constance Buchanan) was born on 26 Aug 1895.
219. **CHARLES HENRY<sup>5</sup> BUCHANAN** (Mary Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 10 Aug 1858 in Rockbridge Co, VA. He died in of Richmond, KY. He married Margaret Gwin Baskette on 20 Oct 1885. She was born on 26 Apr 1860 in Issaquena Co, MS.

Notes for Charles Henry Buchanan:

Harry or Henry built the house in Ronceverte at 16 years of age. Lucile was 2 years old.

Vol 6, First Familys of America, pp 100. Information filed by Charles Henry Buchanan of Richmond, KY. States his mother was Mary Fuqua Bocock.

Charles Henry Buchanan and Margaret Gwin Baskette had the following children:

- i. JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup> BUCHANAN (son of Charles Henry Buchanan and Margaret Gwin Baskette) was born on 22 Oct 1886. He died on 23 Dec 1887.
- ii. CHARLES GWIN BUCHANAN (son of Charles Henry Buchanan and Margaret Gwin Baskette) was born on 26 Dec 1887. He died on 13 Jun 1889.
- iii. PEARL LEIGH BUCHANAN (daughter of Charles Henry Buchanan and Margaret Gwin Baskette) was born on 21 Dec 1893 in Roanoke, VA.

Notes for Pearl Leigh Buchanan:

BL San Antonio Female College 1913

BA Southwestern University 1915

MA Peabody College 1929

220. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> BUCHANAN** (Mary Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Apr 1860. He died in 1931. He married (1) **SARAH FRANCES BUCHANAN**.

John William Buchanan and Sarah Frances Buchanan had the following children:

- i. ALICE<sup>6</sup> BUCHANAN (daughter of John William Buchanan and Sarah Frances Buchanan).
- ii. FRED BUCHANAN (son of John William Buchanan and Sarah Frances Buchanan).
- iii. JOHN BUCHANAN (son of John William Buchanan and Sarah Frances Buchanan).
- iv. MARY BUCHANAN (daughter of John William Buchanan and Sarah Frances Buchanan).

221. **MARY<sup>5</sup> (FLOOD) FRANCES BUCHANAN** (Mary Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Aug 1863 in Rockbridge Co, VA. She died on 24 Jun 1952 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married Edward Hall on 18 Jun 1889 in Bryan, Brazos Co, TX. He was born on 12 Dec 1860 in Limestone, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1931 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Notes for Edward Hall:

Banking Commisiner of TX.Đ

Edward Hall and Mary (Flood) Frances Buchanan had the following children:

- i. SARAH MARGARET<sup>6</sup> HALL (daughter of Edward Hall and Mary (Flood) Frances Buchanan) was born on 07 Mar 1890. She died on 10 Apr 1897.
- ii. MARY FRANCES HALL (daughter of Edward Hall and Mary (Flood) Frances Buchanan) was born on 01 Apr 1902 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX. She married Joseph Hill McCracken Jr on 22 Dec 1923 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He was born on 16 Feb 1900 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.

222. **LUCILE MATILDA<sup>5</sup> BUCHANAN** (Mary Flood<sup>4</sup> Bocock, Mary<sup>3</sup> Flood, John<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 May 1870 in Alvin, Greenbrier Co., WV. She died about 1956. She married Thomas

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Paramore Doughty on 17 Oct 1906 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV. He was born about 1877 in Of Maryland. He died after 1925.

Notes for Thomas Paramore Doughty:

Belonged to the Shiners. A Sword and scabbard said to belong to grandfather is in the possession of Lucille Doughty-Edison and Rhett Edison-Murphy ( great granddaughter) in Charleston, SC.

Grandfather was to have come to Ronceverte, WV to work at the Saint Lawrence Boom & Lumber Company as a bookkeeper. He was 29 years old when he married Lucille Buchanan a school teacher who was 40 years old. They met in Ronceverte, WV.

1909, 1913, 1914 Was the mayor of Ronceverte, WV. (History of Ronceverte WV 1982 by: Virginia HUMPHRIES YATES.) pp 19.

Was the Secretary & Treasure of the Ronceverte Lumber Co. on Monroe Ave W. Manufacturers of flooring, siding, ceiling, & molding. pp 61. History of Ronceverte WV 1982.

Name was mentioned with the Business Mans Club of Ronceverte 1927.

Thomas Paramore Doughty and Lucile Matilda Buchanan had the following children:

- i. THOMAS PARAMORE<sup>6</sup> DOUGHTY (son of Thomas Paramore Doughty and Lucile Matilda Buchanan) was born on 26 Jul 1910 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV. He died on 24 Dec 1995. He married Dorothea Katerina Freihube after 1945 in Germany. She was born on 18 Nov 1924 in Berlin, Germany.
- ii. LUCILE BUCHANAN DOUGHTY (daughter of Thomas Paramore Doughty and Lucile Matilda Buchanan) was born on 15 Dec 1910. She died on 07 Mar 1989. She married Richard Brand about 1937 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV.
- iii. JOSEPH BAYNE DOUGHTY (son of Thomas Paramore Doughty and Lucile Matilda Buchanan) was born on 16 Jan 1912 in Greenbrier Co, WV. He died on 04 Aug 1993 in Charleston, Charleston, SC. He married Macel Fleshman on 06 Nov 1935 in Greenbrier Co, WV. She was born on 30 Nov 1909 in Greenbrier Co, WV. She died on 13 Mar 1999 in Mt Pleasant, SC.

223. **LEANDER DEKALB<sup>5</sup> ALGEE** (Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Oct 1825 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 07 May 1855 in Carroll Co., TN. He married Martha A. Robinson (daughter of Randal Robinson and Eleanor Mary Magwood) on 14 Sep 1846 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 31 Jul 1831 in Tennessee. She died on 06 May 1872 in Carroll Co., TN.

Leander DeKalb Algee and Martha A. Robinson had the following children:

- i. JOHN WATSON<sup>6</sup> ALGEE (son of Leander DeKalb Algee and Martha A. Robinson) was born on 22 Nov 1847 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 19 Apr 1918 in Seffner, Hillsborough Co., FL. He married Miranda Eugenia Demenancourt Harrell (daughter of Seth Harrell and Cynthia Lendra Algee) on 22 Dec 1875 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 30 Jan 1846 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 03 Sep 1915 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.
- ii. JAMES F. ALGEE (son of Leander DeKalb Algee and Martha A. Robinson) was born about 1849 in Carroll Co., TN. He died about 1884 in Carroll Co., TN. He married Martha Louise Jones on 02 Jan 1870 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 10 Jan 1849 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 15 Jun 1918 in Carroll Co., TN.
- iii. GEORGIA AUGUSTA ALGEE (daughter of Leander DeKalb Algee and Martha A. Robinson) was born in 1852 in Carroll Co., TN. She died in 1892. She married (1) ELI HUGH WOOD. He was born in Mar 1847 in Tennessee. He died in 1933.

224. **MARGER<sup>5</sup>Y ALGEE** (Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Jun 1827 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 05 Oct 1875 in Shiloh, Carroll Co., TN. She married William Jackson Edwards (son of Exum Edwards and Elizabeth Cooper) on 02 Feb 1843 in Carroll Co., TN. He was born on 06 Dec 1816 in Chester Co., SC. He died on 11 Aug

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

1888.

William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee had the following children:

- i. LEANDER DEKALB<sup>6</sup> EDWARDS (son of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born on 22 Dec 1844 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. He married (1) HARRIETT HILL in Dec 1866. She was born about 1849 in Texas. He married (2) MARY ELIZA COUCH after 1880 in Texas.
- ii. ROBERT EXUM EDWARDS (son of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born on 04 Jan 1847 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. He died in 1919. He married (1) ELIZABETH NESBITT. She was born in 1851 in Tennessee. She died in 1899 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN.

Notes for Robert Exum Edwards:

Robert E. Edwards was born on Jan. 4, 1848 in Carroll Co., TN. He was a Grocery merchant. Robert E. Edwards, merchant of Milan, TN, was born in Carroll County, of the same State, January 4, 1848, son of William J. and Margery (Algee) Edwards, who were born in South Carolina and Tennessee, respectively. The father is a highly respected and well-to-farmer of Carroll County, having located there at an early age. Up to the age of eighteen, our subject resided on a farm. He then attended college at McLemoresville, TN, two years and acquired a good academical education. In 1869 he came to Milan and engaged as clerk in the mercantile business, continuing thus until 1872, when he formed a partnership with William M. Shepherd, his former employer, in the grocery business, continuing until the latter's death in 1876. He then became a parner with B.A. Shepherd, and has contributed largely to the success of this well-known firm. December 23, 1873, he married Bettie Nesbitt, of Gibson, and four children have blessed their union: Erma N., Bertie, Hallie and Murl. Mr. Edwards is a Democrat in politics, and is city treasurer of Milan and has been a member of the board of mayor and alderman for a number of years. Himself and wife are members of the Baptist Church.

- iii. FRANCIS PRESSLEY EDWARDS (son of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born in 1851 in Tennessee. He died in 1854 in Tennessee.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH EDWARDS (daughter of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born on 09 Feb 1854 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. She died in 1884. She married William Bishop Bryant in 1870. He was born about 1852 in Tennessee.
- v. WILLIAM JACKSON EDWARDS JR. (son of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born in 1856 in Tennessee. He died in 1857 in Tennessee.
- vi. FRANCES LOUISE EDWARDS (daughter of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born on 20 Feb 1860 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. She married William Bishop Bryant after 1884. He was born about 1852 in Tennessee.
- vii. HARRIET LOVIE EDWARDS (daughter of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born about 1863 in Tennessee.
- viii. JAMES PORTER EDWARDS (son of William Jackson Edwards and Margery Algee) was born on 03 Jan 1866 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. He married Mollie Warren on 05 Jul 1901. She was born after 1877 in Texas.

225. **JAMES B.<sup>5</sup> ALGEE** (Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 10 Dec 1828 in Tennessee. He died on 30 Jul 1863 in Columbus, Hickman Co., KY (Union Prison Camp). He married Virginia A. Townes (daughter of James T. Townes and Julia Benson Clark) on 30 Sep 1857 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 15 Feb 1837 in Huntingdon, TN. She died in 1876.

Notes for James B. Algee:

BIOGRAPHIES OF INDIVIDUALS SERVING IN THE STATE OF TENNESSEE GENERAL ASSEMBLY: ALGEE, JAMES B. (c. 1828-1863): HOUSE, 31st and 32nd General Assemblies, 1855-59; representing counties of Carroll, Gibson, Henry, and Madison in 31st; Carroll County along in 32nd; America or Know Nothing Party. Born in Carroll c. 1828 or c. 1830; son of Robert

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

and Elizabeth (Stockard) Algee; the name of legislator was spelled "Algee" in census and county records but "Algee" in House Journals and Acts of both 31st and 32nd General Assemblies and also in War of Rebellion... Official Records. Extent of subject's schooling not stated; studied law. Was married in Carroll County Sept. 30, 1857, to V.A. Townes (Virginia Townes, daughter of James and Julia (Benson) Townes); no children mentioned (James Robert Algee and William Edmund Algee). In practice of law at Huntingdon, Carroll County, while in legislature. Appointed road overseer, 1848. In Civil War; authorized by Confederate General Beauregard to form a battalion of partisan rangers; referred to in earlier records as Captain Algee, later as Major Algee; captured by Third Minnesota Inf. in West Tennessee campaign of May 26 to June 2, 1863; called in Federal report of that campaign as the "noted" and the "desperate" guerilla chief... Brother-in-law of Henry Clay Townes, sometime member Tennessee General Assembly. Above information from James R. Blanks.

TENNESSEE HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, EDITOR DANIEL M. ROBISON, VOLUME X, March-December 1951 THE PRISON EXPERIENCE OF A CONFEDERATE OFFICER: In 1913 my grandfather, Walter B. Grizzard, of Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN, started to write an account of his experience as a prisoner of war in a federal prison during the War for Southern Independence. For some reason he never finished the account... Walter B. Grizzard was born in Carroll County on October 21, 1833, and he died there on October 8, 1918.

EXPERIENCE OF A CONFEDERATE PRISONER OF WAR: From: May 10, 1863 To: April 1, 1965: Memoranda of Prison Life during the great War between the States. Commenced at Cuero at the Home W.B Grizzard, Jr. March 15, 1913. A lapse of fifty years has intervened, but from some cause I know not what, my mind has dwelling on the incidents and circumstances that existed when and which led to the beginning of my prison experience as a prisoner of war. The boys (for then we called each other boys) who belonged to my company made up and first commanded by Capt. J.B. Algee, S.A. Mebane being first Lieutenant, myself 2nd and J.J. Williams 3d and A.V. McAdoo Orderly Sargeant. The Company had been in the service something over 12 mo. when in the spring of 1863 a reorganization of the Battallion of which our company was a part. Capt. Algee having been made major of a Battalion, Mebane Captain the company and I first Lt. and Mebane having resigned the latter part of the year 1862, in December I think, I became Captain, and commanded the company in Gen. Forrests raid into West Tennessee at the end of the year 1862, and at the battle of Parkers Cross Roads, which occurred the last day of the year 1862. After our return to Middle Tennessee, in the spring of 1863 in Humphreys Co. and while incamped on Blue Creek our forces were reorganized, when my company was consolidated with a squad of about 40 men brought out of West Tenn. by Capt. Tom Hutchison. The battalion was reorganized by the election of H.C. Greer Lt. Col. Tom Fletcher of my company Major, and myself Assistant Quarter Master -- Some time before this we had received orders to report to Gen. Forrest who was then in Mississippi as I now remember. After the reorganization above referred to, Maj. Algee and myself had procured furloughs to go home for a short time before starting south, and as it was safer to undertake the trip into West Tennessee a foot we went over on Buffalo river to ans in the evening left our horses, saddles and accoutrements (all of which we never saw any more) and went to Tennessee river which we crossed in a canoe being rowed over by a man whom we had engaged before. When we reached the west side of the river it was dark, & we had landed in the forest -- not an opening, or clearing could be seen in either direction. There was no moon but the stars shone brightly. The thick forest looked like a dark mass before us -- we soon struck a road through the river bottom which led us to the cabin of Oliver P. -- a mulatto man whom I had known when I was a boy & who lived in the edge of the river bottom. Stopping there for a short time Oliver had prepared for us a good substantial supper which was surely appreciated for we had started on the other side of the river without supper -- Having eaten & paid for our supper we started west through the woods, avoiding the roads as much as we well could for fear of meeting Federal soldiers, -- we traveled all night. Between midnight and day we reached the eastern border of Carroll County and it became necessary for us to go to the Old Turnpike to Sandy River -- but soon after crossing we again left the main road & took to the woods, and as we came out of the bottom we came up at the back of a mans house who lived on the road leading up Sandy river and this man had a dog that made a heap of fuss as we passed the place, and persisted in following & barking at us. Daylight was approaching, and the country being occupied principally by what was

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

known in those days as Union men & full of Federal soldiers besides, we were apprehensive the dog might cause an alarm in the neighborhood, so we concluded to take our positions behind trees and shoot the dog if he came near enough. But while thus situated -- the dog cautiously approaching and barking vociferously during the mean time, we heard voices hissing the dogs on. Soon after we stationed ourselves the dog halted and was baying us. In the meantime we could hear the voices of two individuals talking to each other, but could not understand what they were saying & the dog kept on barking. When we became satisfied that neither the dog nor the men would come any closer we hailed the men and asked them why they were hissing their dog on us -- they gave no definite reply -- we then told them to approach us that we meant them no harm & they started towards us, but after coming a short distance they halted, and seemed to hold a consultation & concluded to come no further. It was dark in the woods and we could not distinguish objects. We asked them if we might approach them, assuring them that we would do them no harm -- and after a short consultation they replied "come ahead". After getting our side arms in readiness for any emergency we started & met them. This meeting amounted to nothing save the stopping of that dog which at that particular time was quite an item to us. -- About day light the same morning (a morning in May 1863) we reached the home of Maj. E. -- an acquaintance and political friend, we saw him out about his stock lot, and asked him if we could get breakfast & he thought we could, but did not invite us to go to the house. In a grove near the house, by the side of a big log, against which the wind had banked the leaves. Maj. Algee and I waited & longed for the return of Maj. E. -- and some breakfast but he never came -- After waiting until we were satisfied he was not going to return to us, we again took to the woods, and arrived at home that evening -- My furlough was only for 10 days and the time about to expire, and the County full of Federal soldiers. I was anxious to get back to my command -- About this time I received a message from Maj. Algee informing me that he was sick & confined to his bed, and not to leave if it was possible for me to stay -- I staid & it was about the end of May 1863 when he was able to travel (we were a foot) About 10 oc. at night we started for the point on Tennessee river where we had crossed it in coming over. The Old Northwestern Railroad (now the N C & St L) had been graded, and the war had stopped work on it. I wanted to take the Railroad, because on that route we would be less liable to be intercepted by any Federal troops that might be passing through the country, but Major Algee would not agree because the Ross's ferry road which we would have to travel if we did not take the Railroad bed, would be much better walking which was true; but we were much more liable to be captured. So we took the Rosses ferry road and traveled it about 4 miles, and took the Rowlands Mill road at Harrison Warburtons. It was a star light night with occasional clouds floating across the sky, the night cool and pleasant, as the nights usually are in May. We did not travel fast, Maj. Algee had not entirely recovered from his spell of sickness, and we walked quite leisurely -- Right here I am reminded of a night while I was at home waiting for the recovery of Maj. Algee. Frequently the Federal soldiers made raids through our country and on one of these occassions some one betrayed me -- but while at home I never slept in the house and on this particular night I was sleeping in my stable loft about a hundred yards from the house, the moon was about its full -- late in the night, about the middle of the night, I heard rattling of sabers and the clatter of horses feet. I jumped up and left the stable loft, and ran along a fence until I got to a point west of the house where by the light of the moon what was going on on the outside of the house without being seen -- There were about 40 men in the squad and they had quickly surrounded the house and had sent a number of men into the house to search for me, as I could tell by the light as it past from one room to another. I felt satisfied they had a guide and I thought that I would like to know who it was. Just north of the house and some two hundred yards away there was a narrow lane running east and west along which the road leading up to the big gate in front of the house ran, and a point 100 yards west of the gate a deep gully crossed the road, with a bridge over it just south of this bridge and coming close up to it was a rail fence & just over the fence was a dense thicket of bushes. Close by the thicket was a red oak tree that cast its shadow on the thicket. I thought this thicket would be a good place to conceal myself so I could ascertain who the guide was, as I could get within twenty feet of them when they pass the bridge over which they would be compelled go -- While they were searching the house I went hurriedly to the thicket, and concealed myself where I would have a good view of everyone who past the bridge -- When they got through with their search at the house they came back & across the bridge. I saw and recognized my man. I thought for a moment of shooting him but thought better of it. After the war was over & I had returned home this same man came to me and told me of the circumstances, and that he was compelled by the

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

soldiers to guide them to my house -- maby so.-- When we got into the Rowlands Mill road the way was quite dark the forest being pretty thick along the road & but few settlements. Some time before daylight we reached Rowlands Mill. The road crosses the mill about 100 yards above the mill, the mill being north of the road -- There was a light in the mill and it was running. I mentioned these facts because it was through information the Federal soldiers obtained from the man at the mill that we were captured. Watching for any one about the mill who might see us, we walked lightly across the bridge & entered upon the levy which extends near a mile across Sandy river bottom. The undergrowth grew thickly along the margin of the levy and over the river bottom & the large trees spread their branches across the road, making the road look somewhat like a tunnel in the darkness of the early morning -- After we had past some miles beyond the river and daylight had fully come, there arose a pretty heavy cloud and it rained a heavy shower. We went into a country school house which was nearby on the road side & remained there until the rain was over, something near a half hour I suppose. The rain having past we resumed our journey. The road led along the crest of a ridge with open woods on either side, that is there was little undergrowth. The rain had obliterated all tracks and the ground was soft and our tracks were the only ones to be seen. After going a few miles leaving the old log school house we left the road and went a hundred or so yards into the woods to a log and sat down on the ground on the opposite side of the log from where we had left the road to eat our breakfast. We had gotten through breakfast, and I was dressing a very bad vaccination on my arm. Maj. Algee sat leaning against the broken stum of the log when we heard the clatter of horses feet and rattling of sabers. Looking up we saw a squad of about 40 blue coats come dashing along the road. They past the point where we had left the road, arousing a hope that would not see us. The officer in command gave the order "Halt", there in no track along here. We then became satisfied they were trailing us along the wet road. They at once turned back on the road and re-traced their march until they reached the point at which we had left the road and re-traced their march until they reached the point at which we had left the road. The {y} again halted & dismounted about twenty of their men -- formed a platoon and marched directly towards us through the open woods. In the meantime I had concealed myself behind the log, out of sight, Maj. Algee still being at the stump where he soon came to full view. The Blue coats were advance with their guns to their shoulders ready to fire. Maj. Algee spoke and said "don't shot, we surrender" and we were prisoners. (It is interesting to compare Captain Grizzard's account of his captured with that of the Federal officer in command of the detachment, as found in War of the Rebellion: A Complation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies. In one respect Captain Grizzard seems to have been in error --he says that he was captured by a detachment of the 42nd Minnesota U.S. Cavalry. Major Hans Mattson, who made the report, says it was the Third Minnesota Infantry. Major Mattson also misspelled Captain Grizzard's name. The report covers the scouting operations from Fort Heiman, Kentucky, between May 26 and June 2, 1863, and reads as follows: ... We captured four officers: Lieutenant-Colonel Dawson, First Tennessee Cavalry; Captain Howard, First Tennessee Cavalry; Major Algee, noted guerilla chief; Captain Grizzel (sic) noted guerilla chief, and 11 privates, some guerillas and some soldiers; also 16 horses and 11 mules, with saddles, etc. We also captured a large private rebel mail... The conduct of Corpl. Jesse Barrick, Company H, Third Minnesota, is particularly worth of mention. He captured, singlehanded, the two desperate guerilla officers, Major Algee and Captain Grizzel, both of whom were together and well armed at the time... After relieving us of our arms we started back the road we had come to the place of the rendesvoux of the command to which they belonged which we found to be Esq. Ben Nesbitts place, about 8 miles east of Huntingdon. We found the men who captured us to be a part of the 42nd Minnesota U.S. Cavalry & a pretty good set of fellows. Maj. Algee & myself being afoot they let us ride their horses, taking it time about, two would walk while we rode their horses & so on untitl we reached the rendousvoux. When we reached the rendevous we met with Col. W.A. Dawson and Capt. C.A. Howard, two other Confederate officers, who had been captured by another squad of the same regiment (the 42 Minn.). This was at the house of Esquire Ben Nesbitt, a strong "Union man" who lived in Carroll County about 8 miles east of Huntingdon. In the afternoon the command moved down to Old Buenavista (taking us prisoners with them of course) where we remained until the next day late in afternoon. The next day my wife Anna with Ada our baby girl about four months old, and Mrs. Jennie Algee came out to seeus, having heard of our capture. Late that afternoon we started for Fort Herman (Heiman) on Tenn. River in Henry Co. remained there until next day when we the prisoners took a steamboat and were transferred to Columbus, Ky. and were turned over to the

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

military authorities. -- Here was my first introduction to a regular military prisoner. The prison building was a large box building situated some fifty or seventy five feet back from the main street of the town with a narrow alley leading back to the prison enclosure. As we entered the enclosure we were greeted with a yell from the inmates of "fresh fish -- fresh fish". Most of our little squad of four had some acquaintances in the prison, but all of them insisted on congratulating us. The spokesman of this crowd was Rice Pearce, afterwards an M.C. from the 9th Dist. of Tenn. This prison was a terrible place, dirty & unsanitary in every respect, and the inmates made up of all sorts of characters, soldiers, guerrillas, thieves, murderers, strumpets, political prisoners and so on -- After we had been in this place some two months Maj. Algee was taken seriously sick and I went to work to get him transferred to the Post Hospital which succeeded in doing thinking of course I would be permitted to accompany him, but was not the case so he was transferred and went alone, and I started an application for leave to attend to him -- but it had to take its regular course so it was the next morning before I received my permit, and at the same time I received the sad information that he had died during the night before. That day about the last of July 1863 a procession of Confederate prisoners buried him..

James B. Algee and Virginia A. Townes had the following children:

- i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup> ALGEE (son of James B. Algee and Virginia A. Townes) was born on 27 Jun 1858 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 26 Dec 1891 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He married Ellen A. McEwen on 18 Oct 1885 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN. She was born in 1858 in Tennessee. She died in Oct 1910 in Kentucky.

Notes for James Robert Algee:

On Saturday, Dec. 26, 1891, James R. Algee departed this life in the city of Memphis after a short illness. The announcement of his death, which came by telegram, was a shock to his wife, his family and friends at this place. They had heard of his sickness, but thought it was a mere temporary indisposition, and little dreamed that it would prove fatal, as in answer to inquiries from his friends he would cheerfully say that he would soon be all right and up again. James R. Algee was the oldest child of Major James B. and Jennie Townes Algee. He was born in Huntingdon, TN, June 27, 1858; was married to Miss Ellen McEwen, daughter of Levi McEwen, esq., Oct. 18, 1885, and as before stated died in Memphis. His father was a lawyer of brilliant attainments, was a major in the confederate army and died a prisoner in the hands of the federal army in Columbus, Ky. during the late war. His mother died a few years after the war, and left her two sons, James IL and W. Ed Algee, orphan boys to buffet with the waves of this world, with no heritage save that of a spotless name left them by their parents. When a mere beardless boy the subject of this notice chose journalism as his profession and with all the deep devotion of his nature he stood by that high profession, and among the foremost in its ranks, until the icy hand of death claimed its young victim. His first venture on the sea of journalism was the newspaper known as the "Vindicator" published at this place. He was afterwards connected with the Banner at Nashville, the Gazette at Fort Worth, Texas, the Scimitar at Memphis, and died while one of the editors of the Memphis Appeal-Avalanche. In the relations which he sustained toward these papers as editor he performed his duties with promptness, energy, efficiency and fidelity. He was a fluent, graceful and forceful writer. He had the rare and happy faculty of taking a common place subject and investigating it with a charm and beauty that touches the heart and moved the feelings. Every sentiment of his nature was in harmony with human sympathy and with human suffering. The sordid love of gain was a stranger to his heart. He made money, but he used it as his servant, and refused to bow down to it as its slave; hence he died poor. His open-handed and free-hearted generosity almost amounted to a fault, but sometimes I can't help thinking that God in his mercy and justice will not weigh such faults in the same scales that we poor frail human creatures do. Among the newspaper fraternity "Jim Algee", as he was familiarly known, was a universal favorite. His courteous manners, his genial nature, his warm heart, his manly and handsome face won for him a warm place in the hearts of his brother journalists. His remains were brought



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

up from Memphis, Sunday morning Dec. 27, by several of the typographical union of which Mr. Algee was a member and quietly laid at rest in Clark Cemetery at this place among his ancestry. "His life was gentle and the elements in him were so mixed that all nature might stand up and say this is a true man." H.C.T. (Henry Clay Townes). Note the tombstone date 1858-1890 does match the above article.

- ii. WILLIAM EDMUND ALGEE (son of James B. Algee and Virginia A. Townes) was born in Feb 1863 in Carroll Co., TN. He died in 1933 in Valdosta, Lowndes Co., GA. He married Nannie B. Noell (daughter of Jeremiah Noell and Harriett Priest) on 27 Sep 1886 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born in Feb 1864 in Tennessee. She died on 28 Feb 1933 in Valdosta, Lowndes Co., GA.

226. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ALGEE** (Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Mar 1831 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 08 Jan 1894 in Saldo, Bell Co., TX. She married Redden Dillard Shofner on 04 Apr 1848 in Carroll Co., TN. He was born on 12 Jun 1818 in Orange Co., NC. He died on 11 Aug 1898 in Saldo, Bell Co., TX.

Notes for Redden Dillard Shofner:

CARROLL COUNTY, TN. DEED BOOK 11, PAGE 103, REGISTERED NOV. 26, 1891: The State of Texas, County of Williamson: Know all men by these presents that I R.D. Shoffner of the County & State aforesaid for & in considerations of the sum of one Dollar to me in hand paid by B.D. Shoffner of Henry Co., TN and the further consideration of my entire indebtedness to the estate of Daniel Shoffner Deceased have bargained sold & conveyed unto the said B.D. Shoffner all my right title interest and claim that I have in & to the Estate of my father Daniel Shofner Decd of Carroll County & State of Tennessee both real & personal it being the seventh part of said estate which would be my undivided interest that is to say all monies notes lands or any other property of whatsoever kind it may be belonging to or in any wise may hereafter belong to said estate. The above described undivided interest in said Daniel Shoffner Decd estate being the interest deeded to me by Marticia D. Walton on the 27th day of March AD 1878 and I bind myself my heirs and legal representatives to warrant and forever defend the title of the above described Estate both real and personal to the said B.D. Shoffner his heirs assigns & legal representatives against the lawful claim of myself my heirs or legal representatives. Witness my hand on this 8th day of November 1882. R.D. Shoffner.

Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee had the following children:

- i. ROBERT DAVIS<sup>6</sup> SHOFNER (son of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 25 May 1849 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 03 Apr 1912 in Killeen, Bell Co., TX. He married Elizabeth Taylor Spellings (daughter of Gideon Spellings and Nancy Crisp) on 22 Sep 1869 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 22 Dec 1849 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 15 Sep 1925 in Killeen, Bell Co., TX.

Notes for Robert Davis Shofner:

Robert and family moved to Florence, Texas shortly after his marriage. His family owned a general merchandise business. They later moved their home as well as the business to Killeen, Texas.

- ii. JAMES HILL SHOFNER (son of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 04 Jan 1851 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 25 Aug 1852 in Carroll Co., TN.
- iii. ADRA ELIZABETH SHOFNER (daughter of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 22 Nov 1853 in Carroll Co., TN.
- iv. DANIEL D. SHOFNER (son of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 01 Feb 1856 in Carroll Co., TN.
- v. LUNA E. SHOFNER (daughter of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 27 Mar 1858 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 29 Nov 1865 in Carroll Co., TN.
- vi. ZOLACOFFER SHOFNER (daughter of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 21 Mar 1862 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 20 Jul 1865 in Carroll Co., TN.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. MITTIE SHOFNER (daughter of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 05 Mar 1864 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 25 Nov 1879 in Florence, Williamson Co., TX.
- viii. WALTER C. SHOFNER (son of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 07 Aug 1866 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 08 Feb 1884 in Florence, Williamson Co., TX.
- ix. INFANT SHOFNER (child of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born about 1867 in Carroll Co., TN. Infant died in Carroll Co., TN in infancy.
- x. RUFFIN D. SHOFNER (son of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 03 Jan 1869 in Florence, Williamson Co., TX. He died on 26 Feb 1966 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA. He married (1) MINTIE J. DRAPER about 1889. He married (2) MARY THOMAS after 1896. She was born on 17 Mar 1878. She died on 26 Feb 1966 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.
- xi. EUGENIA SHOFNER (daughter of Redden Dillard Shofner and Mary Elizabeth Algee) was born on 25 Dec 1871 in Florence, Williamson Co., TX. She died on 04 Feb 1954 in Temple, Bell Co., TX. She married James Edwin Guthrie (son of Shadrock Guthrie and Rachal Harbor) on 15 Apr 1894 in Saldo, Bell Co., TX. He was born on 06 Dec 1860 in Friar Point, MS. He died on 04 Feb 1950 in Evanston, IL.

Notes for Eugenia Shofner:

Eugenia attended school as a young girl at Cornell Institute in San Marcos, Texas. Later she went to Lebanon School for Young Ladies and then to Southwestern University.

227. **ROBERT CLARK<sup>5</sup> ALGEE** (Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Sep 1832 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 03 Mar 1870 in Lake Co., TN. He married Margaret Connivan Mooring (daughter of Wyatt Mooring and Martha Needam) on 27 Dec 1855 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 20 Feb 1835 in Madison Co., TN. She died on 09 Sep 1906 in Lake Co., TN.

Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring had the following children:

- i. HENRY ADOLPHUS<sup>6</sup> ALGEE (son of Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring) was born about 1857 in Madison Co., TN. He died on 16 Oct 1882 in Malden, Dunklin, Missouri, USA.

Notes for Henry Adolphus Algee:

Adolphus Algee died at 25, per his obit. He worked in Malden, Missouri, and sent money home to send his sister Margaret to school. It is thought he is buried in Malden. He never married.

LETTER: Malden 3/18/1881, Miss Maggie Algee, My Dear little sister, Doubtless you been expecting a letter from me for some time. I know that I have been looking every mail for a letter from you, but I am disappointed every time. Blanche, Lula Belle, and Maruic (?) each wrote to me a few days ago. I got all the news through them. You, Trumie, Walter, and Emmer must write to me. Mr. Southern was over last week and brought the good news that all is well. Jim Deberry has gone to Ark. to the Ravenden Springs have not heard from him yet. Our town is lively now we get lots of cotton. Work has been going on for some time on the streets. We now have side walks 6 Ft. long or wide on all the streets. The LRN & A RR got a new engine last week and we have two trains a day now. How are you getting on with your studies at School. Remember what I told you, be a good girl and study hard. Give my love to Ma and the Children. Remember me to Uncle John, Aunt Mollie and the Children. Also remember me to my girl. Write me all the news soon. Your Brother Dolph.

LETTER: The following letter is written on letterhead of J.S. KOCHTITZKY & Co., Wholesale and Retail, Malden, Mo. It is addressed to Miss Maggie Algee, at

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Benedict Academy, Portland, Ky. Malden Sept. 13th 1882. Miss Maggie Algee, Louisville, Ky., Dear Little Sister, Doubtless you think I have forgotten you since my return to Malden but such is not the case I assure you. My reason for not writing is this, I am now working for the above firm and we have been very busy opening and marking goods. We are not through yet. I am in hopes you have become reconciled and gone to studying with a determination to excel all your class mates. I haven't the time to write much. I have not heard from home since my return. Write soon to your Bro. Dolph. \*\*\* Malden Oct. 16th, 1882, Miss Maggie Algee, Louisville, Dear Sister, I have not heard from you since the recp't of the one from your teacher. I have only had one letter from you. I have not heard from home for several days. The last news all were well. I had a fever with a dull headache yesterday, and have a little fever this morning. Have you become reconciled and are no longer homesick. If not you must form a resolution to be and settle down to business. Your Bro. Dolph.

- ii. WYATT ROBERT ALGEE (son of Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring) was born on 11 Apr 1858 in Madison Co., TN. He died on 09 Oct 1924 in Lake Co., TN. He married (1) LAURA MATILDA SNOW (daughter of William Thomas Snow and Mary Waller) on 15 Nov 1887 in Lake Co., TN. She was born on 13 Aug 1859 in Snow Hill, Ooltewah, James Co., now Hamilton Co., TN. She died on 30 Jun 1913 in Lake Co., TN. He married (2) LULA MAY in Aug 1916 in Fulton, Fulton Co., KY. She was born about 1876 in Tennessee. She died between 1940-1945 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., AR.

### Notes for Wyatt Robert Algee:

W. R. Algee, son of Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring Algee, was born April 11, 1858. He came with his parents from Chattanooga to West Tennessee after the War. He married Laura Matilda Snow, daughter of William Snow of Tiptonville in 1897. He was a captain in the Confederate Army. Mr. Algee and his wife moved to Reelfoot, where he worked in the mercantile company for Mr. J. C. Harris. Snow, Robin, Ted and Paul were born in this section and Mary and Ruth were born in Ridgely where they moved in 1898. In 1900 the Algee Store was built and everyone bought millinery and ready-to-wear because of its stylish merchandise. Besides farming extensively Mr. Algee served the town board and school board until 1909. He helped organize the old Planters Bank and was the bank president until his death. Mr. Algee was a deacon in the Baptist Church, taught in the Sunday School and supported all the church activities. He died in December 1924. He was one of the most prominent pioneers citizens of Ridgely and everyone exhibited great esteem for him and his fine family.

### W. R. ALGEE DIES: PROMINENT CITIZEN OF LAKE COUNTY PASSES AWAY AT 56: RIDGELY, TN, DEC. 9

Lake County lost one of its most influential citizens today when W. R. Algee, aged 56, passed into the Great Beyond at 6 o'clock this morning. Mr. Algee had been losing health for some time, but not confined to his bed. He had gotten up to build a fire, and suffered a heart attach from which he never rallied, and lived only about 30 minutes. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. W. R. Algee, two daughters, Mrs. Shelton Auston of Wynnburg, and Ruth Algee of this place; four sons, Ted Algee and Paul Algee of Tiptonville, Robin Algee and Snow Algee of this place; two stepchildren, Robin Thurmond and Cyril Thurmond; two sisters, Mr. Jessie Jones and Mrs. Maggie Murray. Mr. Algee was one of Lake County's pioneer citizens, was president of the Planters Bank at the time of his death, and owned considerable property in this county. Funeral services will be conducted at the Baptist Church by Rev. H. W. Stigler, pastor, and interment at New Haven Cemetery.

### OTHER INFORMTION FROM KAREN MERRITT

After the marriage of Bob and Laura, they moved to Reelfoot, Lake Co., TN. where he worked in the mercantile company for J.C. Harris. In the 1899 Register of Post

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Offices, he listed as postmaster for Reelfoot. After Reelfoot was in danger of being washed into the Mississippi River, he bought 100 acres of land which now includes the west side of Main Street, Ridgely, TN. In 1900, he built a large store, Algee Mercantile Store, on what is now the corner of Main and Depot Streets. This store carried every type of merchandise, including food, hardware, coffins, buggies, millinery, and stylish ready-to-wear. The Algee Store burned circa 1909. Bob and Laura later acquired a number of different farms, enough to leave a farm to each child and one to be left to "promote the cause of the Missionary Baptist Churches of Lake County". The homeplace and home farm was left to his two daughters. Besides farming extensively, Algee served on the town board and school board until 1909. He helped organize the old Planters Bank, and was the first president, a position he held until his death on 9 Dec. 1924.

- iii. JAMES W. ALGEE (son of Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring) was born on 08 May 1862 in Tennessee. He died on 22 May 1863 in Tennessee.
  - iv. MARGARET CLARK ALGEE (daughter of Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring) was born on 10 Feb 1865 in Tennessee. She died on 03 Apr 1943 in Ridgely, Lake Co., TN. She married Douglas Murray on 21 Apr 1895 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN.
  - v. WILLIAM SIDNEY ALGEE (son of Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring) was born about 1867 in Tennessee. He died before 1881.
  - vi. JAMES WALTER ALGEE (son of Robert Clark Algee and Margaret Connivan Mooring) was born on 25 Nov 1870. He died on 21 Apr 1909. He married (1) FLORENCE MOORING. She was born on 11 Jul 1875 in Tennessee. She died on 02 Nov 1967 in San Diego Co., CA.
228. **WILLIAM HAYES<sup>5</sup> ALGEE** (Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Apr 1838 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 07 Jul 1906 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. He married Martha Elizabeth Vawter (daughter of Edward Vawter and Martha McCune) on 02 Jul 1867 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 15 Mar 1850 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 02 Jun 1925 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN.

Notes for William Hayes Algee:

W.H. ALGEE: ONE OF MILAN'S OLDEST AND HIGHLY RESPECTED CITIZENS PASSES AWAY ON FRIDAY, JULY 7TH: After an illness of the flux lasting for over four weeks, W.H. Algee, one of Milan's oldest and highly respected citizens, died at his residence on First Street, at 9:25 on Friday, July 7th, 1905. He was born in Carroll County April 2nd 1838 being therefore 67 years, 3 months, and 5 days old at the time of his death. He resided in Carroll County until after the war, moving to Milan when the town was yet in her teens, and was a clerk for the late John Shepherd, one of our first merchants and postmasters. On July 2nd, 1867, he was married to Miss Martha Elizabeth Vawter. He taught schools in the rural districts in this and Carroll County for a number of years, and for a term was county surveyor of Gibson County, and several times deputy surveyor, after which he devoted his time to farming. He was a member of the Revenue Commission for three terms, and a member of the Milan Lodge, No. 191, F&AM, being at one time its worshipful master. He was also a member of the UOGC Lodge and John W. Morton Bivouac Confederate Veterans. Mr. Algee was a man of deep learning and noble character. He was conservative in his views, and a man of his own accord. He always took an interest in the upbuilding and welfare of the town, being for three terms an alderman from the Third Ward, and at one time City Treasurer of Milan. He was a Democrat of the old school, and while he never sought any public office, he always took part in the elections, being Registrar for years. He helped to organize the Milan Fruit Growers Association here about a year ago, being Secretary, and was himself an extensive grower of strawberries, etc. Mr. Algee was the father of a large family, all of whom were at his bedside at the time of his death, except one son, who died in 1873. He lived to see his children grown up into manhood and womanhood, all being respected in the communities where they live. Nothing in the way of medical attention was left undone, and every want during his last hours was supplied. Short, but appropriate, services were held at the residence at 2:30 on Saturday afternoon, conducted by Rev. M.F. Leake, assisted by Revs. Powell, Ford, and Barrow, after which the remains were interred in Oakwood Cemetery. He leaves a wife, nine children, and other brother, besides a large concourse

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

of other relatives and friends, to mourn his departure. The Exchange joins with other friends in extending its profoundest sympathy to the bereaved family and relatives. From: The Milan Exchange.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Vawter:

MRS. MARTHA E. ALGEE: Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Algee, mother of Mr. Ed Algee of this city, died at her home on First Street Tuesday morning of the infirmation of age. She had a severe spell of influenza in February 1923 & never fully regained her strength. She was 75 years of age in March & had lived in Milan practically all her life. The funeral was held at the home Wednesday morning conducted by Rev. E.R. Ramer, assisted by Rev. R.W. Hood & the body was buried in the family lot in Oakwood Cemetery. Mrs. Algee was a lifelong member of the Methodist Church & lived a beautiful Christian life. Within a large circle of her friends she was always a ministering angel & much of her life was devoted to the care of those who was sick or in need. She was the mother of ten children. Six of whom survive: Ed Algee of this City, John Algee of Paducah & Grover Algee of Belding, Mich., Mrs. Ben Edmonds, Jackson Miss., Mrs. Mollie Cook, Mrs. Lottie Bridges of Memphis. Her husband W.H. Algee preceded her to the grave more than twenty years. A faithful Christian, a devoted & true mother was her part in life & the highest compliment that can be paid.

William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter had the following children:

- i. ROBERT EDWARD<sup>6</sup> ALGEE (son of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 01 Aug 1869 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 01 Jan 1937 in Gibson Co., TN. He married Martha Ann Valenda Yancey (daughter of Thomas Yancey and Media Jordan) on 23 Jan 1895 in Gibson Co., TN. She was born on 24 Mar 1872 in Gibson Co., TN. She died on 30 Nov 1919 in Gibson Co., TN.

Notes for Robert Edward Algee:

Robert Edward Algee, well known business man of this city, died last Friday, January 1st, of heart disease & the funeral was held Saturday afternoon at the residence by Rev. R.A. Wood, assisted by other pastors of the town; & burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Mr. Algee was born 1st August 1869 in Carroll County & was the son of W.H. Algee. He moved with his parents to Milan in early childhood & during his business life was a clerk & for many years he was associated with James Bryant & Son Grocery. He was married to Patsy Yancey, January 23, 1895. He leaves two children, Yancey Algee & Mrs. Fayette Crider, with whom he made his home, three sisters & 2 brothers. Those from a distance who attended the funeral were: Mr. & Mrs. J.B. Algee, Paducah, Ky.; Mrs. W.E. Cook, Mrs. Lottie Bridges & Gerald Cook of Memphis; Mrs. Ben Edmonds of McComb, Miss.; Miss Nell Edmonds of Hazelhurst, Miss.; Mr. Earl Connor, Mrs. Findley, Nell Findley, James Findley & Mr. & Mrs. Fred Neeley of Paducah, Ky.

- ii. MAGGIE IRENE ALGEE (daughter of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 09 Jul 1871 in Tennessee. She died on 08 Jan 1925 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. She married Thomas H. Barksdale on 05 Nov 1902 in Gibson Co., TN. He was born in 1862 in Tennessee. He died in 1946.

Notes for Maggie Irene Algee:

MAGGIE IRENE ALGEE BARKSDALE: Maggie Irene Algee was born July 9, 1871, died January 8, 1925. She was married to T.H. Barksdale Nov. 5th, 1902. Mrs. Barksdale professed religion when a young girl & united with the Methodist Church here, & has lived a consecrated Christian until death. She was confined in her bed for sometime until surrounded by her mother, brothers, & friends she departed until the great beyond this (Thursday) morning at a few minutes until six o'clock at her home in Humboldt. A short service was held at the residence today by the pastor of Humboldt Methodist Church will be conducted at the grave here tomorrow by Rev. R.W. Hood. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

- iii. WILLIAM RANDALL ALGEE (son of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 22 Jul 1873 in Tennessee. He died on 16 Aug 1875 in Tennessee.
- iv. MATTIE HAYES ALGEE (daughter of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Vawter) was born on 25 Sep 1876 in Tennessee. She died on 23 Apr 1950. She married William Benjamin Edmonds on 29 Jun 1898 in Gibson Co., TN. He died on 01 Sep 1933.

- v. JOHN BURTON ALGEE (son of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 16 Oct 1878 in Tennessee. He died on 28 May 1955 in McCracken Co., KY. He married (1) MAUDE SANDERSON. She was born about 1883. She died on 22 Feb 1963 in McCracken Co., KY.
- vi. FRANCES FOLSON ALGEE (daughter of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 28 May 1881 in Tennessee. She died on 19 Jun 1911 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN. She married J. D. Talley on 17 Apr 1904.

#### Notes for Frances Folson Algee:

After a long illness, Frankie Algee, died at the home of her mother at 3:45 AM, June 19th, 1911. She is the daughter of Mr. W.H. Algee & Mrs. Betty Algee, known & beloved by a great number of our readers. She was born May 28th, 1881. Was 30 yrs. & 22 days of age. She was educated in the school here & in early years professed faith in Christ & joined the Methodist Church & lived a consistent member of this Church until her death. She was a young lady of exemplary habits & had large number of friends who will be pained to hear of her death. Although sick a long while, she bore the illness with determination & fortitude, rally at times & often expressed hopes for a complete recovery. All that could be done for her & the loving cheers surrounding her did not save her, & when she was aware that the end was near at hand, she expressed herself willing & ready to & her death terminated a great battle & a victory was won. Funeral services were held at 10 o'clock Tuesday with services at the grave by Rev. S.M. Griffin, assisted by Rev. Cleanth Brooks, interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

- vii. GROVER CLEVELAND ALGEE (son of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 02 Sep 1884 in Tennessee. He died in Jul 1945. He married Edna Dailey on 02 Jun 1913.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH ALGEE (daughter of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 11 Apr 1887 in Tennessee. She died on 10 Aug 1972. She married William A. Cook in Gibson Co., TN. He died on 22 Jun 1950.
- ix. CARLOTTA NELL ALGEE (daughter of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 02 Aug 1889 in Tennessee. She died on 09 Sep 1978. She married W. L. Bridges on 07 Apr 1912.
- x. IMOGENE ALGEE (daughter of William Hayes Algee and Martha Elizabeth Vawter) was born on 15 Oct 1893 in Tennessee. She died on 12 Mar 1922 in Humboldt, Gibson Co., TN. She married Carl E. Warmath (son of Thomas Warmath and Roberta Shane) on 22 Feb 1912. He was born on 27 Jan 1891 in Tennessee. He died on 06 Jun 1957.

#### Notes for Imogene Algee:

Mrs. Carl Warmath, daughter of Mrs. Betty Algee of this city, died at their home in Humboldt Monday night of congestion. Burial occurred yesterday in the cemetery in that city. Quite a number of Milan attended the funeral. Imogene Algee Warmath was born October 15, 1893, & departed this life at midnight March 13th 1922. She was the youngest daughter of Betty Algee & received her education in Milan High School. She was married to Mr. Carl E. Warmath of Humboldt, February 12, 1912, & resided in that city to the time of her death. To this union was born one son, Murray, age 9 yrs., who with her husband survives her; also an aged mother, 4 sisters, Mrs. Maggie Barksdale of Trenton, Mrs. Ben Edmonds of Jackson, Miss., Mrs. Will Cook & Mrs. Lottie Bridges of Memphis; 3 brothers, Ed Algee of Milan, John Algee of Paducah, Ky., & Grover Algee of Belding, Michigan. She was a loyal member of the First Methodist Church of Humboldt, & loved her Church & institutions. Every Sunday found her at Sunday school & church, where she enjoyed the services & the association with her friends. Her sterling qualities &

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

sunny deposition had won her a large circle of friends. Mrs. Warmath was a true wife, a devoted Christian mother & will be greatly missed by all who knew her... Mr. Glover Algee & family left this past Saturday for their home in Belding, Michigan, after a few days visit here.

229. **RANDALL ROBINSON<sup>5</sup> ALGEE** (Elizabeth G.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 24 Feb 1841 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 30 Aug 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. He married (1) **JOSEPHINE ANDERSON** (daughter of William Anderson and Patyline Burns) on 06 Apr 1863 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 03 Sep 1845 in Tennessee. She died on 30 Oct 1872 in Carroll Co., TN. He married (2) **LUELLA DORTHULA PORTERFIELD** (daughter of James Porterfield and Nancy Rowland) on 17 May 1877 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 28 May 1858 in Tennessee. She died on 04 Sep 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Notes for Randall Robinson Algee:

RANDLE R. ALGEE, age 80 years, died at his home, 1036 Denver Boulevard, at 8:15 o'clock Tuesday night. He was born in Tennessee, February 24, 1841, and had lived in San Antonio six years. He was the father of 11 children, three of who are living, and is also survived by his widow. The children surviving are a daughter, MISS LEE EDNA ALGEE of San Antonio, and two sons, W.R. ALGEE of Cedar Grove, TN and U.S. ALGEE of San Antonio. He also leaves 30 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. Funeral services conducted by the REV. R.S. PIERCE and REV. C.L. SKINNER will be held at the residence at 4 o'clock this afternoon and burial will be made in the Knights of Pythias Cemetery under the direction of Hagy & McCollum. The pallbearers will be J.D. DODSON, GEORGE S. MOORE, C.P. HOLLINGSWORTH, DR. E.H. ORCHARD, J.W. FRAME and S.E. COLE.

Randall Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson had the following children:

- i. **NARCISSUS ELIZABETH PATILINE<sup>6</sup> ALGEE** (daughter of Randall Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson) was born on 05 Oct 1864 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 04 Oct 1910 in probably Dyer Co., TN. She married John F. Miller on 03 Jun 1882 in Carroll Co., TN.
- ii. **WILLIAM ROBERT ALGEE** (son of Randall Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson) was born on 19 Jul 1866 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 12 Nov 1927 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., TN. He married Lester Pearl Graves (daughter of Robert Graves and Livona Murray) on 01 Apr 1888 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born on 07 Dec 1870 in Holly Leaf Community, Gibson Co., TN. She died on 23 May 1933 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., TN.

Notes for William Robert Algee:

It is thought by the family that he had a heart attack and fell from the wagon on his way from working on the farm. He had been sitting on the spring seat of a logging wagon. He and Hobart were cutting and loading logs all day together. When coming some, they left in separate wagons. When he did not show up at home, Hobart went back to look for him and found him.

\*\*\* HISTORY OF CARROLL Co., TN, VOLUME ONE -- 1987, PAGE 71, SUBMITTED BY PEARL M. POLLOCK: WILLIAM ALGEE: William Robert Algee, son of Randell Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson, was b. in Milan, TN on 7-17-1866. William's father was b. in Carroll Co. in 1841. His father, Robert was b. in Mecklenburg County, NC in 1788. William, called Bill or Billy, was a farmer in Cedar Grove, TN. He married Lester Pearl Graves, 5-1-1888, and had the following children: Chester Otis, Earl Hix, Bertha Lillian, Nell Lee, Lester Lavern, Robert Roosevelt (Should be Hobart Roosevelt), Lucille Josephine, Randall Bee, Stella Marie, Inez Gladys and William Robert. William d. 11-12-1927, and Pearl followed 5-23-1933. They are buried at New Liberty Cemetery. Chester Otis, b. 4-13-1889, d. 10-21-1891. Earl Hix, b. 6-15-1890, d. 11-4-1958, never married. Bertha Lillian, b. 1-25-1894, d. 10-14-1973, m. Nathinale Collins and had the following children: Arlie Verdell, Frances Lucille, Dorothy Imogene, Willie Vaughn, and Broxie Jacquelyn. Nell Lee b. 2-12-1896, d. 9-21-1915, m. Cyrus Green Tosh, no children.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Lester Laverne b. 2-13-1899 (Should be 2-19-1899), d. 1-20-1981 (Should be 1-24-1981), m. Melvin Robison, had the following children: Blanche and Raymond Earl. Robert Roosevelt (Should be Hobart Roosevelt), b. 10-19-1900, d. 3-1, 1978, m. Laura Brosseur, no children. Lucille Josephine, b. 2-17-1902, d. 8-23-1956, m. William J. Moore, had the following children: Billie Lucille and Pear Laverne. Randall Bee, b. 7-17-1904, d. 5-25-1933, m. Cora Lee Bell, and had the following children: Bernice Wanda, Harold Dwayne, Virginia Lee (Should be Leigh), and Frankie Bee. Stella Marie, b. 1-27-1905, m. Arlis A. Fry, one child Sherry Lynn. Inez Gladys, b. 3-1-1909, d. 3-10-1911. William Robert, b. 3-11-1912, d. 11-10-1946, m. Opal L. Lee, had one child, Shirley Pauline. The Algee family was well represented in World War II. Robert R. (Hobart R.) was a career Naval man, and saw action in the South Pacific, resulting in severe injuries in the Battle of The Coral Sea. Lieutenant Frances Collins (Elliott) saw action in Guadalcanal. Captain Verdell Collins (Brittain) was in the China, Burma, India Theater, and also serving in the Army as Lt. Imogene Collins (Lee). Harold Dwayne Algee and Raymond Earl Robison were also Naval men. Korea and Vietnam had Lt. Colonel Pearl Moore Pollock carrying on the Algee tradition. The surviving grandchildren of William Robert Algee numbered an even dozen, two boys and ten girls. Harold Dwayne Algee, the only heir to the Algee name, has assured the continuation of the lineage in his sons, Randall Clay, b. 6-16-1960, and Paul Benjamin, b. 8-2-1974.

- iii. JAMES FELIX ALGEE (son of Randall Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson) was born on 13 Oct 1867 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 21 Jul 1868 in Carroll Co., TN.
- iv. RANDLE BIGHAM ALGEE (son of Randall Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson) was born on 15 Jan 1869 in Carroll Co., TN. He died before 31 Aug 1921.
- v. LUCY ADRA VAN DELEARE ALGEE (daughter of Randall Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson) was born on 04 Aug 1870 in Carroll Co., TN. She died on 16 Jul 1899 in Probably Carroll Co., TN. She married John Monroe Browning on 23 Sep 1886 in Gibson Co., TN. He was born on 02 Jan 1862 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 02 Jul 1958 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN.
- vi. LULA JOSEPHINE ALGEE (daughter of Randall Robinson Algee and Josephine Anderson) was born on 22 Feb 1872 in Carroll Co., TN. She died before 31 Aug 1921. She married (1) A. C. LEE on 06 May 1886 in Carroll Co., TN. She married (2) JOHN DICKINSON after 1886.

Notes for Luella Dorthula Porterfield:

MRS. LUELLE PORTERFIELD ALGEE, age 90 years, residence 3803 S. Presa St., died Sept. 4, 1948. She is survived by her daughter, MRS. C.H. GRISWOLD; son U.S. ALGEE; granddaughters, MRS. E.N. GRAY, MRS. J.T. TURNAC, MRS. GEORGE W. PETTO, MRS. ORNA A. KING and MRS. CATHERINE J. HENSLEY; grandson, CAPT. U.S. ALGEE, and 10 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Sept. 8, at 10 a.m. at the Baptist Temple, with REV. OLLIE G. MATTHEWS officiating. Interment will be in K. of P. Cemetery, under the direction of McCollum's Funeral Directors.

Randall Robinson Algee and Luella Dorthula Porterfield had the following children:

- vii. LEE EDNA ALGEE (daughter of Randall Robinson Algee and Luella Dorthula Porterfield) was born on 04 Nov 1878 in Carroll Co., TN. She died in Dec 1955 in Probably San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married Charles Harper Griswold on 19 Jan 1932. He was born about 1875. He died on 13 Jan 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Notes for Lee Edna Algee:

MRS. LEE EDNA ALGEE GRISWOLD, of 118 Florida St., widow of the late CHARLES H. GRISWOLD. Survivors: Brother, ULYSSES S. ALGEE, Laredo, Tex.; step-sons, LEWIS GRISWOLD, San Francisco, CARL C. GRISWOLD, Hawthorne, Calif.; step-daughters, MRS. CRYSTAL WHITSON, Cumberland, MD, MRS. ERMA GRISWOLD MORGAN, California, MRS. BERNICE EARLIWINE, San Antonio; niece, MRS. F.M. ANDERSON, JR., San Antonio and other nieces and nephews.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at Hatfield Memorial Church of the Nazarene with REV. HEARNE SPRUCE officiating. Interment in K. of P. Cemetery.

- viii. ULYSSES SIMPSON ALGEE (son of Randall Robinson Algee and Luella Dorthula Porterfield) was born on 19 Sep 1880 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 02 Dec 1960 in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ. He married Lutie Elizabeth Lighter on 16 Dec 1914. She was born on 17 Dec 1886 in Missouri. She died on 08 Feb 1962 in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ.

Notes for Ulysses Simpson Algee:

ULYSSES SIMPSON ALGEE, 80, of Yuma, Arizona died Friday in that city. He had previously practiced law here and in Laredo. Survivors: Wife, MRS. LUTIE E. ALGEE; son, ULYSSES S. ALGEE, Fargo, S.D.; daughters, MRS. LUELLE TURNAC, Yuma, Ariz., MRS. MARY PETTO, Hialeah, Fla., MRS. CATHERINE ANDERSON, San Antonio, MRS. OMA AMBERSON, Laredo, Texas; 22 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren. Service Tuesday at 1:30 o'clock at Porter Loring Chapel with DR. VERNON O. ELMORE officiating. Interment in Knights of Pythias Cemetery under the direction of PORTER LORING.

- ix. JOHN CARL ALGEE (son of Randall Robinson Algee and Luella Dorthula Porterfield) was born on 13 Jan 1883 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 14 Dec 1883 in Probably Carroll Co., TN.
- x. GUY ORVILLE ALGEE (son of Randall Robinson Algee and Luella Dorthula Porterfield) was born on 26 Jun 1884 in Tennessee. He died on 14 Dec 1919 in Corning, Tehama Co., CA.
- xi. ONIE MURRAY ALGEE (son of Randall Robinson Algee and Luella Dorthula Porterfield) was born on 23 Sep 1887 in Tennessee. He died on 13 Jun 1915 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.
230. **JOHN S.<sup>5</sup> SHEPHERD** (Charlotte E.<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Jul 1849 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on 06 Apr 1922 in Tarpon Springs, FL. He married (1) **MARY EMMA SHARP** on 16 Aug 1870 in Macon Co., MO. She was born on 26 Mar 1852 in Missouri. She died on 28 Apr 1907 in New York, NY. He married (2) **LILLIE MAE WARD** in 1908. She was born on 16 May 1874.

John S. Shepherd and Mary Emma Sharp had the following child:

- i. JOHN ELDON<sup>6</sup> SHEPHERD (son of John S. Shepherd and Mary Emma Sharp) was born on 24 May 1871 in Macon, Macon Co., MO. He died on 27 Apr 1935 in Charlottesville, VA. He married (1) THYRA RICHARDSON (daughter of William Richardson and Nancy Bogart) on 02 Aug 1893. She was born on 31 Jan 1873 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She died on 12 Aug 1911 in Belle Mead, Somerset Co., NJ. He married (2) ADDIE LOUISE ROGERS (daughter of Arthur Edwin Rogers and Ella Venetia Hart) before 1914. She was born on 11 Jul 1883 in Fitchburg, MA. She died on 29 Sep 1962 in Charlottesville, VA.

Notes for John Eldon Shepherd:

John was an only child. His was named after an englishman named Eldon that his father admired. John was a partner with Mr. McElroy in the firm of McElroy - Shepherd Co., whose main office was in Whitesone, Long Island. He moved to Charolottsville, VA with his first wife, Thyra. They returned to New Jersey so she could be close to New York. She had a kidney problem and died. He was a son of the American Revolution through Thomas Flood. Politically he was a democate.

231. **LAURA FRANCES<sup>5</sup> STOCKARD** (John T.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Dec 1855 in California. She died on 30 May 1941 in Alameda Co., CA. She married (1) **BENJAMIN J. HAMILTON**. He was born about 1845 in Virginia.

Benjamin J. Hamilton and Laura Frances Stockard had the following children:

- i. HUGH S.<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (son of Benjamin J. Hamilton and Laura Frances Stockard) was born about 1877 in California.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Hugh S. Hamilton:

Hugh's mother was living with him in Alameda Co., California in the 1930 census. He was listed as having been first married at the age of 42, but no wife was listed. He probably was either widowed or divorced. His cousin "Alice E. Ruddle" age 27 was also living with him.

- ii. DUDLEY S. HAMILTON (son of Benjamin J. Hamilton and Laura Frances Stockard) was born about 1897 in California.

232. **EDWIN W.<sup>5</sup> STOCKARD** (John T.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1856 in California. He died on 19 Feb 1935. He married (1) **CLAUDINA M. COPE**. She was born on 14 Jul 1872 in Weston Hanger, Kent, England. She died on 20 Apr 1969 in Merced, California, USA.

Edwin W. Stockard and Claudina M. Cope had the following children:

- i. SHARLET<sup>6</sup> STOCKARD (daughter of Edwin W. Stockard and Claudina M. Cope) was born about 1896 in California.
- ii. LESTER E. STOCKARD (son of Edwin W. Stockard and Claudina M. Cope) was born on 05 Dec 1897 in California. He died on 11 Sep 1960 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.

233. **ROBERT BRIGHT<sup>5</sup> STOCKARD** (John T.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Aug 1866 in California. He died on 14 Sep 1947 in Contra Costa Co., CA. He married (1) **ANNA FRANCES CUMMINGS**. She was born on 26 Dec 1870 in Massachusetts. She died on 20 Apr 1947 in Contra Costa Co., CA.

Notes for Anna Frances Cummings:

I have assumed that Anna's maiden name was Cummings since her mother, named Martha A. Cummings, was living with them in the 1930 Marin Co., California Census.

Robert Bright Stockard and Anna Frances Cummings had the following children:

- i. FRANCES L.<sup>6</sup> STOCKARD (daughter of Robert Bright Stockard and Anna Frances Cummings) was born about 1895 in California.
- ii. CHARLES GERRISH STOCKARD (son of Robert Bright Stockard and Anna Frances Cummings) was born on 22 Dec 1897 in California. He died on 17 Jun 1980 in Contra Costa Co., CA. He married (1) LILLIAN H. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born on 13 Jun 1897 in California. She died on 29 Mar 1977 in Contra Costa Co., CA.

234. **WHARTON B.<sup>5</sup> ALEXANDER** (Amanda Matilda<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1848 in Linn Co., MO. He married (1) **ELIZABETH S. \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born about 1855 in Missouri.

Wharton B. Alexander and Elizabeth S. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM R.<sup>6</sup> ALEXANDER (son of Wharton B. Alexander and Elizabeth S. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1873 in Illinois.
- ii. MARY E. ALEXANDER (daughter of Wharton B. Alexander and Elizabeth S. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1875 in Illinois.

235. **OLIVE AMANDA<sup>5</sup> ALEXANDER** (Amanda Matilda<sup>4</sup> Stockard, Mary Thomas<sup>3</sup> Flood, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1856 in Linn Co., MO. She married (1) **SYLVESTER THOMPSON**.

Sylvester Thompson and Olive Amanda Alexander had the following child:

- i. JOHN S.<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON (son of Sylvester Thompson and Olive Amanda Alexander). He married (1) GRACE GILMOUR.

236. **ELIZABETH CAFFEE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1856 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died in 1885. She married Zack Morton Jennings in 1875. He was born in 1848.

Notes for Elizabeth Caffee Flood:

Elizabeth was listed in the 1910 Buckingham Co., Virginia census as having had 10 children, 7 of whom were still living.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Zack Morton Jennings and Elizabeth Caffee Flood had the following child:

- i. ESTEN H.<sup>6</sup> JENNINGS (daughter of Zack Morton Jennings and Elizabeth Caffee Flood) was born about 1877 in Lynchburg, VA. She married Donald Stuart Matheson about 1903. He was born about 1869 in South Carolina.
237. **ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup>, John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1860 in Linneus, Linn Co., MO. He married Adalaide Wadley on 08 Sep 1882 in Utica, Livingston Co., MO. She was born in May 1863 in Illinois. She died on 29 Nov 1940.

Robert William Flood and Adalaide Wadley had the following children:

- i. JOHN JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Robert William Flood and Adalaide Wadley) was born on 01 Mar 1884 in Linn Co., MO. He married Fay Madeus (daughter of A. D. Madeus and Caddie W. \_\_\_\_\_) on 14 Nov 1907 in Kansas City, Clay Co., MO. She was born about 1886 in Missouri.
  - ii. HENRY LOCKE FLOOD (son of Robert William Flood and Adalaide Wadley) was born on 02 Mar 1887 in Linn Co., MO. He died on 14 Aug 1912.
238. **MARY JEFFERSON<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup>, John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Sep 1866 in Linn Co., MO. She died in 1938 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO. She married (1) **GEORGE WASHINGTON GILLIAM**. He was born in Mar 1860 in Missouri. He died on 03 Feb 1886 in Linn Co., MO.

George Washington Gilliam and Mary Jefferson Flood had the following child:

- i. CHARLES OLSON<sup>6</sup> GILLIAM (son of George Washington Gilliam and Mary Jefferson Flood) was born on 29 Nov 1886 in Missouri. He married (1) JUSTINE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1894 in Iowa.
239. **ANNIE PORTER<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup>, John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jul 1868 in Linn Co., MO. She died on 19 Aug 1919 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. She married Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood on 12 Jul 1890 in Brookfield, Linn Co., MO. He was born in Mar 1860 in Missouri.

Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood and Annie Porter Flood had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE<sup>6</sup> FLEETWOOD (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood and Annie Porter Flood) was born in Feb 1885 in Washington.
  - ii. MEGAN FLEETWOOD (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood and Annie Porter Flood) was born in Feb 1891 in Washington.
  - iii. MARGARET FLEETWOOD (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood and Annie Porter Flood) was born in Oct 1893 in Washington.
  - iv. ADELIA D. FLEETWOOD (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood and Annie Porter Flood) was born in Oct 1895 in Washington.
  - v. MARY ELIZABETH FLEETWOOD (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Fleetwood and Annie Porter Flood) was born in Feb 1899 in Washington.
240. **ELIZABETH BOLLING<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Thomas Henry<sup>4</sup>, John Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1872 in Linneus, Linn Co., MO. She died on 03 Nov 1961 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. She married Walter Enoch Liggett (son of James K. Liggett and Mary A. \_\_\_\_\_) on 17 Mar 1896 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He was born on 24 Oct 1870 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO. He died on 31 Mar 1959 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

Notes for Elizabeth Bolling Flood:

Mrs. Liggett Dies at age 89

Mrs Walter E. (Elizabeth B.) Liggett, 89, o f824 N. M St., died Friday in a local hospital. A native of Linneus, Mo., she moved to Tacoma in 1898 and had lived here since.

She and her husband observed their 60th wedding anniversary in 1956. Mr. Liggett died two years ago.

Mrs. Liggett was a member of Immanuel Presbyterian Church and Mary Ball Chapter of the

---

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Surviving is a daughter, Mrs. Porter Sumner of Tacoma.

Services are announced today by the Tuell Funeral Home.

[Source Tacoma News Tribune, November 4, 1961]

Notes for Walter Enoch Liggett:  
W. E. Liggett Dies at Age 88

On the eve of installation for his 41st term as treasurer of Tacoma Elks Lodge No. 174, Walter E. Liggett died Tuesday in a local hospital at the age of 88. He had been ill about 10 days but plans for installation had been carried on.

Born in Brookfield, MO, Mr. Liggett attended school there, then went to work in the joint office of the American Express Co. and the old Hannibal and St. Joe Railroad. He was night agent there and later held the same post in the union depot in St. Joseph.

In 1896 he married Elizabeth Flood of Linneus, MO., and two years later the couple came west, Mr. Liggett with the idea of going to Alaska in the gold rush. When he saw men returning from the north broke and discouraged, he changed his mind and settled in Tacoma. Here he became a bill clerk for the West Coast Grocery, then a freight checker at the Northern Pacific dock. Twenty years with the St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Co. as an accountant and then as a credit manager followed. He held several other accounting posts before he joined the Washington Machinery Depot as a secretary.

Mr. Liggett was a charter member of the Orpheus Club, Tacoma men's singing group, and the Washington State Certified Public Accountants Assn.

Mr. and Mrs. Liggett celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in 1956 with an open house at the home they have occupied for 50 years at 824 No. M St.

Mr. Liggett is survived by his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Chester L. Sumner of Edmonds; and one sister, Mrs. Laura Thompson of Missouri.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at the Tuell Chapel with the Tacoma Elks Lodge officiating. Burial will be in the New Tacoma Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Emmett T. Anderson, D. C. W. Krona, Richard Rowland, Walter Pessemier, Frank Hamprecht and Frank Jacobs.

[Source Tacoma News Tribune, April 1, 1959]

Walter Enoch Liggett and Elizabeth Bolling Flood had the following child:

- i. PORTER MARION<sup>6</sup> LIGGETT (daughter of Walter Enoch Liggett and Elizabeth Bolling Flood) was born on 09 Dec 1902 in Washington. She died on 07 Aug 1979 in Pierce Co., WA. She married (1) CHESTER L. SUMNER. He was born about 1896. He died on 02 Nov 1960 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
241. **JAMES WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> BONDURANT** (Sarah Yates<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Oct 1835 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1867 in New Orleans, Orleans Co., LA. He married (1) **EVELYN DUBOSE**.

James William Bondurant and Evelyn Dubose had the following children:

- i. EUGENE DUBOSE<sup>6</sup> BONDURANT (son of James William Bondurant and Evelyn Dubose) was born before 1867. He married (1) ANNIE LOUISE PRINCE.

Notes for Eugene Dubose Bondurant:

Eugene had no children. He was a prominent physician in Mobile, Alabama. He served as a Colonel of the Medical Department in World War I. He was also the

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Dean of the Medical Department at the University of Alabama.

- ii. JAMES WILLIAM BONDURANT (son of James William Bondurant and Evelyn Dubose). He married (1) ALLIE MOORE.
- iii. MINNIE BONDURANT (daughter of James William Bondurant and Evelyn Dubose). She died (childhood).

242. **LUCIE CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> BONDURANT** (Sarah Yates<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Nov 1848 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 06 Sep 1884. She married William Knight Saunders (son of Goodrick Saunders and Lucy D. \_\_\_\_\_) on 03 Feb 1864 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 25 Sep 1830. He died on 17 Dec 1911.

William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant had the following children:

- i. THORNTON ASHBY<sup>6</sup> SAUNDERS (son of William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant) was born on 06 Jun 1867. He married Emma Henley on 20 Sep 1894.
- ii. WILLIAM KNIGHT SAUNDERS JR. (son of William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant) was born on 24 Oct 1869. He married (1) GERTRUDE JONES in 1896. She died in 1908. He married (2) LILLIE PAYNE after 1908.
- iii. ERNEST SHELDON SAUNDERS (son of William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant) was born on 31 May 1872. He married Mazie Davidson in 1897.
- iv. IRBY SAUNDERS SAUNDERS (son of William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant) was born on 16 Jun 1876. He died on 03 Aug 1949.
- v. JULIA VANCE SAUNDERS (daughter of William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant) was born on 25 Jun 1877. She married William Watson Kyle in 1898. He died in Dec 1912.
- vi. EDGAR HINTON SAUNDERS (son of William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant) was born on 08 Sep 1879. He married (1) FANNIE GERTRUDE FILBATES.

243. **MARY VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> BONDURANT** (Sarah Yates<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 27 Aug 1850. She died on 01 Jun 1885. She married Edward Van Buren Anderson (son of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) on 07 Sep 1876. He was born on 28 Oct 1840 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 01 Jan 1914.

Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant had the following children:

- i. LULA YATES<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON (daughter of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 18 Oct 1877.
- ii. EVELIN M. ANDERSON (daughter of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 27 Jan 1879.
- iii. JAMES B. ANDERSON (son of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 09 May 1880.
- iv. MARY ALICE ANDERSON (daughter of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 27 May 1882.
- v. EDWARD P. ANDERSON (son of Edward Van Buren Anderson and Mary Virginia Bondurant) was born on 24 Dec 1883.

244. **JOHN BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> HARDWICK** (Lucy Hudson<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Aug 1830 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 03 Sep 1895 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX. He married Martha Jane Dews on 06 Nov 1855 in Pittsylvania Co., VA. She was born about 1830.

Notes for Martha Jane Dews:

Martha & Dr Holland had 4 children who died young.

John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews had the following children:

- i. ANDREW FULLER<sup>6</sup> HARDWICK (son of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 03 Aug 1856 in Riceville, Pittsylvania, VA. He died on 04 Mar 1885.
- ii. SAMUEL POINDEXTER HARDWICK (son of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Dews) was born on 18 Oct 1858 in Riceville, Pittsylvania, VA. He died on 20 May 1917 in Texas. He married M C Deter in 1887 in Texas. She was born in 1864. She died in 1949.

- iii. ANNA MCLAUGHLIN HARDWICK (daughter of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 07 May 1861 in Petersburg, Pendleton, WV. She died on 04 Feb 1937. She married (1) PERCY PENNYPACKER. He was born in 1843. He died on 15 May 1899.
  - iv. LEOLA HARDWICK (daughter of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 21 Dec 1863 in Petersburg, Pendleton, WV. She died on 06 Sep 1865 in Petersburg, Pendleton, WV.
  - v. JOHN BENJAMIN HARDWICK JR. (son of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 06 Sep 1865 in Fayetteville, Fayette, WV. He died on 14 Jul 1906. He married (1) MAUDE WAREHAM. She was born on 27 Aug 1874. She died on 14 Nov 1965.
  - vi. MARTHA DEWS HARDWICK (daughter of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 22 Sep 1868 in Virginia. She died on 02 Jul 1869 in Virginia.
  - vii. SALLIE HOLMES HARDWICK (daughter of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 07 Sep 1870 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV. She died in 1963. She married (1) THOMAS THORNTON HOLLOWAY. He was born in 1857. He died on 28 Apr 1903.
  - viii. ABLE SINNETTE HARDWICK (son of John Benjamin Hardwick and Martha Jane Dews) was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Virginia. He died on 12 Jan 1945 in Dallas Co., TX. He married (1) MARY DARDEN BASS in Texas. She was born in Jun 1875 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, TX. She died on 06 Jan 1906 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. He married (2) MARTHA MINNIE LINDSEY in 1914.
245. **THOMAS EDWARD<sup>5</sup> MCCRAW** (Lavina Walthal<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Oct 1849 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 24 Jul 1876 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Annie E. Carter on 24 Jul 1878 in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born in Jan 1853 in Virginia. She died in 1916 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- Thomas Edward McCraw and Annie E. Carter had the following children:
- i. MARY E.<sup>6</sup> MCCRAW (daughter of Thomas Edward McCraw and Annie E. Carter) was born in Jun 1874 in Virginia.
  - ii. LIVINE J. MCCRAW (daughter of Thomas Edward McCraw and Annie E. Carter) was born in Jan 1881 in Virginia.
  - iii. DANCY F. MCCRAW (son of Thomas Edward McCraw and Annie E. Carter) was born in Mar 1883 in Virginia.
  - iv. JAMES C. MCCRAW (son of Thomas Edward McCraw and Annie E. Carter) was born in Sep 1884 in Virginia.
  - v. GUY MCCRAW (son of Thomas Edward McCraw and Annie E. Carter) was born in Sep 1894 in Virginia.
  - vi. FLORENCE MCCRAW (daughter of Thomas Edward McCraw and Annie E. Carter) was born about 1900 in Virginia.
246. **CHARLES DANCY<sup>5</sup> MCCRAW** (Lavina Walthal<sup>4</sup> Flood, John<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Nov 1859 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 17 Feb 1918 in Crenshaw Co., GA (Age: 58). He married (1) **MARY E.** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1871 in Virginia.
- Charles Dancy McCraw and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:
- i. CARY B.<sup>6</sup> MCCRAW (daughter of Charles Dancy McCraw and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1888 in Virginia.
  - ii. MINNIE W. MCCRAW (daughter of Charles Dancy McCraw and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1890 in Virginia.
  - iii. WILLIAM E. MCCRAW (son of Charles Dancy McCraw and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born
-

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

about 1892 in Virginia.

- iv. DANCY C. MCCRAW (son of Charles Dancy McCraw and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1894 in Virginia.
- v. ANNIE E. MCCRAW (daughter of Charles Dancy McCraw and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1896 in Virginia.
- vi. HELEN P. MCCRAW (daughter of Charles Dancy McCraw and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1898 in Virginia.

247. **NANNIE LAVINA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Edward B.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1851 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 22 Mar 1888 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married William Reid Brooks on 16 Oct 1868 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 15 Jun 1843 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1920.

Notes for Nannie Lavina Flood:

Nannie and William had eleven children.

William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood had the following children:

- i. EDWARD WALTER<sup>6</sup> BROOKS (son of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1869. He died in 1904.
  - ii. WILLIAM LEWIS BROOKS (son of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1871. He died in 1947.
  - iii. BAZALEEL BOYD BROOKS (son of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1874. He died in 1879.
  - iv. MARTHA LULA BROOKS (daughter of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1876.
  - v. NANNIE LAVINIA BROOKS (daughter of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1879. She died in 1887.
  - vi. REID BYRD BROOKS (son of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1879. He died in 1879.
  - vii. MARY LUCY BROOKS (daughter of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1880. She died in 1881.
  - viii. JOHN ROBERT BROOKS (son of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born on 26 Sep 1883. He died in 1939.
  - ix. MINNIE MAUD BROOKS (daughter of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1885. She died in 1885.
  - x. YEMMONS WALKER BROOKS (son of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born on 10 Aug 1886 in Virginia. He died in 1957.
  - xi. LOTTIE LEE BROOKS (daughter of William Reid Brooks and Nannie Lavina Flood) was born in 1887. She died in 1888.
248. **LUCY JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Edward B.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1853 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 11 Nov 1941 in Beaver Dam, Virginia. She married Robert Marshall Ayres (son of John Bransford Ayres and Mary Marshall Moseley) between 1881-1882 in Virginia. He was born on 12 Jun 1838 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 24 Sep 1903 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA.

Notes for Lucy Jane Flood:

Lucy was born in 1853, and married John M Ayers [This is an error. His name was actually Robert Marshall Ayres] some time after 1880, as she was still at home at that time, age 26. They went to Richmond, where he was a street-car conductor. After Lucy's parent's home burned in 1889, and Edward Flood's death a year or 2 later, Lucy's mother went to live with them in Richmond. If the city directory of Richmond is accurate, Lucy lived to be a hundred years old, for she was listed in 1954 as the widow of John M Ayers, living at 2301 Grove Ave. She was not listed in the next year's edition." Source: "The Brooks of Virginia", by Bruce M Edwards.

Robert Marshall Ayres and Lucy Jane Flood had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. HALLIE MARSHALL<sup>6</sup> AYRES (daughter of Robert Marshall Ayres and Lucy Jane Flood) was born on 19 Apr 1882 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married Charles Henry Purvis on 30 Aug 1911. He was born about 1876 in Virginia.
  - ii. JOHN EDWARD AYRES (son of Robert Marshall Ayres and Lucy Jane Flood) was born on 25 Aug 1885 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Helen Dinan on 08 May 1911. She was born about 1885.
  - iii. BERNARD LEWIS AYRES (son of Robert Marshall Ayres and Lucy Jane Flood) was born on 06 May 1888 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married (1) MARGUERITE WEST. She was born about 1890.
249. **JULIUS WARD<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (James Monroe<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1847 in Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1924 in Buckingham Co., VA (at his home). He married Alice Annotonia Anderson (daughter of James Moses Anderson and Martha Mead Flood) on 21 Jul 1847 in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born on 23 Sep 1848 in Virginia.

Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson had the following children:

- i. HOWELL LUTHER<sup>5</sup> FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 09 Sep 1870. He died on 03 Jun 1952 in Buckingham Co., VA (at his home).  
  
Notes for Howell Luther Flood:  
Howell never married.
- 288. ii. ALMEDA EUGENIA FLOOD (daughter of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 14 Jun 1872. She married (1) JAMES GARLAND ROBERTSON. He was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 19 May 1942 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.  
  
Notes for Almeda Eugenia Flood:  
Almeta had one child.
- iii. JAMES EDWARD FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 04 Jul 1875.  
  
Notes for James Edward Flood:  
James and Annie had one son.
- iv. ALICE BENNETT FLOOD (daughter of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 29 Apr 1877 in Virginia. She married James Pleasant Davis (son of James Madison Davis and Priscilla Frances Rice) on 13 Mar 1901 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), VA. He was born on 17 May 1869 in Mangohick, King William Co., VA. He died on 17 Mar 1957.  
  
Notes for Alice Bennett Flood:  
Alice had no children.
- v. RUSSELL CHRISTIAN FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 23 Sep 1879. He married (1) MABEL \_\_\_\_\_.  
  
Notes for Russell Christian Flood:  
Russell had no children.
- vi. ANNIE MEAD FLOOD (daughter of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 27 Apr 1882. She married (1) OSCAR F. CHAPMAN.  
  
Notes for Annie Mead Flood:  
Annie and Oscar had one child.
- 289. vii. WILLIAM IRVINE FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 02 Feb 1884 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 20 Nov 1930 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. He married Una Virginia Cole (daughter of Milton Whaley Cole and Lucinda Miranda Roberts) on 15 Jan 1916 in Abingdon, Washinton Co., VA. She was born on 21 Nov 1899 in Abingdon,



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Washington Co., VA. She died in Sep 1991 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for William Irvine Flood:

Various sources list William's middle name as "Irving." On his World War I draft registration card he signed it as Irvine.

- viii. JULIUS BLACKWELL FLOOD (son of Julius Ward Flood and Alice Annotonia Anderson) was born on 28 Apr 1886. He married (1) FANNIE ANDERSON.

250. **ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Heber<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Jul 1853 in Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1923 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married Richard Asbury Glover (son of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) about 1878. He was born on 01 Mar 1848 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died before 27 Mar 1923.

Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

- ii. EDWARD BOGGS GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 02 Dec 1880 in Virginia.
- iii. ANNA SUE GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Mar 1882 in Virginia.
- iv. JAMES T. GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Jun 1884 in Virginia.
- v. MARY O. GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in May 1888 in Virginia.
- vi. JOHN WOODSON GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 28 Apr 1890 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. He married (1) LUCY H. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1894 in Virginia.
- vii. HATTIE MYRTLE GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Mar 1892 in Virginia.
- viii. MARVIN AGEE GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 22 Sep 1893 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. He married (1) RENA R. ROBERTS. She was born about 1895 in Virginia.

Notes for Marvin Agee Glover:

According to the World War I draft registration card of Marvin's, he was blind in one eye and had a foot injury.

- ix. THOMAS ANTHONY GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood). He died before 1900.
- x. RICHARD MONROE GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood). He died before 1900.
- xi. ELLA OLIVIA GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood). She died before 1900.
251. **MARY C.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Heber<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1855 in Virginia. She married Edward Lee Glover (son of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca Susan Anderson) on 26 Oct 1882. He was born on 26 Oct 1855 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood had the following children:

- i. DORA ELLA<sup>6</sup> GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Feb 1882. She died before 1900.
- ii. CORA ELIZABETH GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Feb 1884 in Virginia.
- iii. WALTER PARISH GLOVER (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Feb 1886 in Virginia. He married Lucy S. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1911. She was born about 1883 in Virginia.
- iv. ROBERT LEONARD GLOVER (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Dec 1887 in Virginia.

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- v. REBECCA SUSAN GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Mar 1890 in Virginia.
  - vi. STEPHEN GLENN GLOVER (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Jun 1892 in Virginia.
  - vii. LUCY A. GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Apr 1895 in Virginia.
  - viii. NELLIE RICE GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Aug 1897 in Virginia.
252. **HENRY N.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Heber<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1862 in Virginia. He married Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1901. She was born about 1878 in Virginia.
- Notes for Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_:  
The wife of Henry N. Flood may have been Josephine B. Glover, daughter of Richard A. Glover and his first wife.
- Henry N. Flood and Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:
- i. JESSE RAY<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Henry N. Flood and Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1904 in Virginia.
  - ii. LULA HATTIE FLOOD (son of Henry N. Flood and Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1906 in Virginia.
  - iii. MARY E. FLOOD (son of Henry N. Flood and Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1908 in Virginia.
  - iv. RICHARD H. FLOOD (son of Henry N. Flood and Josephine B. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1910 in Virginia.
253. **JAMES M.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Heber<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1863 in Virginia. He married (1) **MARRILLIA** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1864 in Virginia.
- James M. Flood and Marrillia \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:
- i. ALICEA A.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of James M. Flood and Marrillia \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1891 in Virginia.
  - ii. MARY J. FLOOD (daughter of James M. Flood and Marrillia \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1894 in Virginia.
  - iii. MARRILLIA FLOOD (daughter of James M. Flood and Marrillia \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1902 in Virginia.
254. **ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON** (Sarah Agnes<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Jul 1842 in Virginia. She died on 25 Mar 1932. She married Jesse Thomas Lewis after 1856. He was born on 12 May 1841 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 06 Jun 1888.
- Notes for Ann Elizabeth Anderson:  
Information taken from the obituary of Mrs. Annie Lewis-March 24, 1932- Here, at Toga, in 1865, in the home of her grandmother Mrs. A. E. Flood, when a young girl, she served refreshments to General Lee and his staff on their return from Appomattox. Her husband, J. T. Lewis, preceded her to the great beyond forty- four years ago.
- Jesse Thomas Lewis and Ann Elizabeth Anderson had the following children:
- i. JAMES H.<sup>6</sup> LEWIS (son of Jesse Thomas Lewis and Ann Elizabeth Anderson) was born about 1870 in Virginia.
  - ii. JOHN E. LEWIS (son of Jesse Thomas Lewis and Ann Elizabeth Anderson) was born about 1875 in Virginia.
255. **ROSA HOLLAND<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON** (Sarah Agnes<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Jul 1844 in Virginia. She died on 15 Jan 1927. She married (1) **GEORGE EDWIN GRAY**. He was born on 08 Oct 1830. He died on 01 Aug 1873.
- George Edwin Gray and Rosa Holland Anderson had the following children:
- i. JAMES E.<sup>6</sup> GRAY (son of George Edwin Gray and Rosa Holland Anderson) was born
-

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

on 03 Sep 1868 in Clover Hill, Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 19 Jan 1947 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., VA. He married Ada G. Gordon on 05 Oct 1918 in Mineral, WV. She was born on 31 Oct 1899. She died on 31 May 1967 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., VA.

- ii. JULIA L. GRAY (daughter of George Edwin Gray and Rosa Holland Anderson) was born on 02 Feb 1870 in Clover Hill, Appomattox Co., VA.
- iii. WILLIAM ROBERT GRAY (son of George Edwin Gray and Rosa Holland Anderson) was born on 11 Mar 1872 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 06 Jun 1942 in Mount Hope, WV. He married Mary Eliza Hanes (daughter of James Cosby Hanes and Sarah Booker Woodfin) on 24 Nov 1897. She died on 04 Apr 1950.

256. **JAMES LEWIS<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON** (Sarah Agnes<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Jul 1847 in Virginia. He died on 11 Nov 1926. He married Myrtie Gardner Seal (daughter of James G. Seal and Pattie W. Taylor) on 30 Nov 1886. She was born on 11 Mar 1870. She died on 03 Mar 1893.

James Lewis Anderson and Myrtie Gardner Seal had the following children:

- i. CARRIE BURKE<sup>6</sup> ANDERSON (daughter of James Lewis Anderson and Myrtie Gardner Seal) was born on 26 Nov 1887. She died on 30 Mar 1972. She married (1) DAVID MALLOY WORD JR. He was born on 27 Mar 1888. He died on 23 Oct 1945.
- ii. SARAH A. ANDERSON (daughter of James Lewis Anderson and Myrtie Gardner Seal) was born in 1891 in Virginia.
- iii. MASTER S. ANDERSON (son of James Lewis Anderson and Myrtie Gardner Seal) was born in 1893 in Virginia.

257. **MARTHA FANNIE<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON** (Sarah Agnes<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Oct 1849 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 13 Aug 1929. She married (1) **BENJAMIN ARCHER LEWIS** on 23 Dec 1879. He was born on 04 May 1844. He died on 13 Jul 1883. She married (2) **MAYO C. RICHARDSON** in 1896. He was born in Jun 1835 in Virginia.

Mayo C. Richardson and Martha Fannie Anderson had the following child:

- i. J. C.<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON (son of Mayo C. Richardson and Martha Fannie Anderson) was born in Jun 1881 in Virginia.

258. **SARAH LAVINA<sup>5</sup> ANDERSON** (Sarah Agnes<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Apr 1857 in Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 14 Jul 1944. She married John James Charlton on 08 Nov 1876 in Virginia. He was born in Nov 1853 in Virginia. He died on 02 Sep 1922.

John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES<sup>6</sup> CHARLTON (son of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 03 Jul 1877 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 01 Feb 1953.
- ii. ANNIE ELMA CHARLTON (daughter of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 23 Aug 1881 in Virginia. She died on 05 Apr 1965.
- iii. JOHN RANDOLPH CHARLTON (son of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 10 Nov 1883 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., VA. He died in 1945 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- iv. EDGAR ANDERSON CHARLTON (son of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 26 Feb 1887 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 09 May 1970 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., VA.
- v. FANNIE HOWARD CHARLTON (daughter of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 07 Dec 1888 in Virginia. She died on 27 Apr 1967 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., VA.
- vi. SARAH GERTRUDE CHARLTON (daughter of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 25 Jun 1891 in Virginia.
- vii. HUBERT WARREN CHARLTON (son of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 13 Apr 1895 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., VA. He died on

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

27 Jul 1977 in Fork Union, Fluvanna Co., VA.

- viii. DAVID WAYLAND CHARLTON (son of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 03 Feb 1897 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 09 Jan 1978 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.
- ix. ROYCE ELMO CHARLTON (son of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 17 May 1899 in Virginia. He died on 10 Apr 1990 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., VA.
- x. JESSIE LAWRENCE CHARLTON (son of John James Charlton and Sarah Lavina Anderson) was born on 26 Aug 1904 in Virginia. He died on 29 Feb 1996 in Fayetteville, Washington, AR.

259. **ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> FITZGERALD** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Dec 1848 in Appomattox Co., VA. She died on 05 Nov 1935. She married Thomas Albin Coleman (son of George Coleman and Sarah Cashwell) on 03 Nov 1870 in Appomattox Co., VA. He was born on 08 Apr 1848 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 08 Feb 1907.

Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald had the following children:

- i. MATTIE ANNE<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN (daughter of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 18 Aug 1872 in Appomattox Co., VA. She died on 07 Apr 1949. She married Allan Blanchard Ferguson on 26 Mar 1902. He was born on 10 May 1878. He died on 29 Sep 1952.
- ii. JUDDIE ELIZABETH COLEMAN (daughter of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 15 Apr 1873 in Appomattox Co., VA. She died on 27 Apr 1957. She married William Randolph Cheadle on 26 Dec 1900. He was born on 16 May 1866. He died on 26 Aug 1944.
- iii. JOSEPH WITT COLEMAN (son of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 16 Mar 1875 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 15 Feb 1958. He married Ruth Ann Brown on 03 Sep 1900. She was born on 30 Aug 1879. She died on 23 Sep 1961.
- iv. GEORGE THOMAS COLEMAN (son of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 14 Nov 1876 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 06 Oct 1949. He married (1) MARION ELVA NICHOLS on 01 May 1898. She was born in 1882. She died on 08 Jun 1909. He married (2) WINNIE MARIE ROSSER in 1911. She was born on 04 Oct 1886. She died on 29 May 1926. He married (3) NANNIE HOGAN WHITE on 25 Sep 1926. She was born on 25 Sep 1888. She died on 02 Oct 1971.
- v. PAULINE JANE COLEMAN (daughter of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 14 May 1879 in Appomattox Co., VA. She died on 25 Nov 1966. She married Robert Thomas Holycross in Oct 1904. He was born on 24 Sep 1878. He died in Jan 1946.
- vi. WILLIAM LUTHER COLEMAN (son of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 21 Mar 1881 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 09 Feb 1971. He married Mamie Elizabeth Smith in 1902. She was born in May 1886. She died in Mar 1959.
- vii. JOHN RANDOLPH COLEMAN (son of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 01 Feb 1883 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 10 Jan 1962 in Charlottesville, VA. He married Nellie Gray Thompson (daughter of Henry Thompson and Susan Paxton) on 14 Mar 1905. She was born on 12 Jun 1885 in Lynchburg, VA. She died on 04 Dec 1975 in Charlottesville, VA.
- viii. BESSIE SPEARS COLEMAN (daughter of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Appomattox Co., VA. She died on 18 Nov 1974. She married William Ray Baldwin on 17 Nov 1923. He was born on 16 Aug 1878. He died on 13 Jul 1951.
- ix. ETTA FLOOD COLEMAN (daughter of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 01 Mar 1887 in Appomattox Co., VA. She died on 22 Jan 1969. She married William Alexander Chernault on 29 Dec 1923. He was born on

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

04 Oct 1887. He died on 25 Aug 1975.

- x. MACE HENRY COLEMAN (son of Thomas Albin Coleman and Anna Elizabeth Fitzgerald) was born on 20 Jan 1890 in Appomattox Co., VA. He died on 29 Mar 1963. He married Florence Beatrice Doggett on 15 Nov 1911. She was born on 28 Nov 1894. She died on 06 Jun 1969.

260. **MILDRED REMLEY<sup>5</sup> FITZGERALD** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Flood, Noah<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Jan 1859 in Virginia. She died on 26 Jul 1946 in Buckingham Co., VA. She married George Thomas Rush (son of Peter Rush and Mary Web) on 21 Dec 1881. He was born on 27 Jun 1856 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 23 Mar 1927 in Buckingham Co., VA.

George Thomas Rush and Mildred Remley Fitzgerald had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH EDWARD<sup>6</sup> RUSH (son of George Thomas Rush and Mildred Remley Fitzgerald) was born on 07 Oct 1883 in Toga, Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 01 Apr 1968 in Scottsville, Albermarle Co., VA. He married Eva E. Waller on 26 Dec 1912 in Econville, Buckingham Co., VA. She was born on 21 Apr 1884 in Morrow Goldmine, Buckingham Co., VA. She died on 17 Aug 1961.

Notes for Joseph Edward Rush:  
Joseph had no children.

- ii. PETER FLOYD RUSH (son of George Thomas Rush and Mildred Remley Fitzgerald) was born on 07 Mar 1889 in Virginia. He died on 28 Jan 1976 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., VA. He married Lucy Clementine Mann (daughter of Andrew Mann and Susan Lewis) on 08 Sep 1915. She was born on 17 Mar 1898 in Virginia. She died on 14 Apr 1963.

Notes for Peter Floyd Rush:  
Peter build the first school bus for the Buckingham County (Virginia) School district and then drove it for them.

261. **MARGARET VICTORIA<sup>5</sup> ROBERTSON** (Eliza Frances<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Aug 1839. She married William M. Merryman (son of Jesse D. Merryman and Judith Holt) on 14 Dec 1892 in Cumberland Co., VA.

William M. Merryman and Margaret Victoria Robertson had the following children:

- i. OLIVIA<sup>6</sup> MERRYMAN (daughter of William M. Merryman and Margaret Victoria Robertson).
- ii. MARY E. MERRYMAN (daughter of William M. Merryman and Margaret Victoria Robertson).
- iii. NOONA E. MERRYMAN (daughter of William M. Merryman and Margaret Victoria Robertson).
- iv. WILLIAM MATTHEW MERRYMAN (son of William M. Merryman and Margaret Victoria Robertson).
- v. MALE MERRYMAN (son of William M. Merryman and Margaret Victoria Robertson). He died in infancy.
- vi. FEMALE MERRYMAN (daughter of William M. Merryman and Margaret Victoria Robertson). She died in infancy.

262. **NANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ROBERTSON** (Eliza Frances<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Jul 1842 in Cumberland Co., VA. She married Robert S. Robinson (son of R. I. Robinson and Martha \_\_\_\_\_) in 1865 in Buckingham Co., VA. He was born on 27 Aug 1827.

Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson had the following children:

- i. PATTIE S.<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (daughter of Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 07 Oct 1871 in Cumberland Co., VA.
- ii. WILLIAM LORENZO ROBINSON (son of Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 23 Jan 1873 in Cumberland Co., VA. He died on 03 Aug 1875 in Cumberland Co., VA.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. MATTHEW WHITFIELD ROBINSON (son of Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 05 Nov 1874 in Cumberland Co., VA. He died on 03 Aug 1875 in Cumberland Co., VA.
- iv. WILLIAM W. ROBINSON (son of Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 23 Jan 1876 in Cumberland Co., VA. He died on 30 Oct 1878 in Cumberland Co., VA.
- v. LAYTON J. ROBINSON (son of Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Cumberland Co., VA.
- vi. LOUIS MICHAELS ROBINSON (son of Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 17 May 1881 in Cumberland Co., VA.
- vii. JOHN P. ROBINSON (son of Robert S. Robinson and Nannie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 29 Aug 1884 in Cumberland Co., VA.

Notes for John P. Robinson:

A transcription of the Moses Flood bible has his middle initial as "L".

263. **ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> AGEE** (Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Jan 1837. She died on 10 Aug 1906. She married (1) **JOSEPH AGEE BONDURANT**.

Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee had the following children:

- i. LUCY ELLEN<sup>6</sup> BONDURANT (daughter of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee).
- ii. ALICE JANE BONDURANT (daughter of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee). She married (1) ROBERT MERRIWETHER.
- iii. MARIETTA BONDURANT (daughter of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee). She married (1) JOSEPH BOWLES.
- iv. WILLIAM WESLEY BONDURANT (son of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee).
- v. ELORA BONDURANT (daughter of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee).
- vi. EMMETT MARVIN BONDURANT (son of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee). He married (1) VIRGINIA THROCKMORTON.
- vii. ADDIE MAY BONDURANT (daughter of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee). She died about 1944. She married (1) WILLIAM THOMAS MCMURRY.

264. **JOSEPH FOUNTAIN<sup>5</sup> KIDWELL** (Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 Mar 1846 in Louis Co., MO. He married Sarah Frances Bradley (daughter of William Bradley and Nancy Crow) on 23 Dec 1867 in Lewis, Johnson Co., MO.

Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley had the following children:

- i. WALTER DEWITT<sup>6</sup> KIDWELL (son of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 11 Nov 1868. He married Louise Miller on 10 Feb 1909.
- ii. CORA KIDWELL (daughter of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 23 Feb 1870.
- iii. CLAUDE BRADLEY KIDWELL (son of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 15 May 1871. He married Lillie Agee on 03 Feb 1903.
- iv. ERNEST MARVIN KIDWELL (son of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 29 Jun 1872. He married Minnie Stewart on 18 Dec 1898.
- v. HOMER KIDWELL (son of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 23 Feb 1874. He married Mabel Baird on 12 Nov 1909.
- vi. ALMA KIDWELL (daughter of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 18 Aug 1875. She married John W. Groves on 31 Aug 1904.
- vii. BERTIE KIDWELL (daughter of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 05 May 1877.
- viii. NORVAL LEE KIDWELL (son of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley)

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

was born on 03 Jan 1882.

- ix. ETHEL KIDWELL (daughter of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 28 Jan 1885. She died on 29 Dec 1964. She married William Don Carlos on 01 Mar 1903. He was born on 02 Nov 1880. He died on 11 Apr 1953 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.
  - x. FONTA EDNA KIDWELL (daughter of Joseph Fountain Kidwell and Sarah Frances Bradley) was born on 14 Jun 1887 in Windsor, MO. She died in Sep 1958 in Niagara Falls, Ontario. She married Samuel Warren Andrews (son of William Andrews and Elizabeth Warren) on 02 Jun 1915 in Portland, OR. He was born in South Dakota.
265. **MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> KIDWELL** (Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 May 1849 in Louis Co., MO. She married James L. Taylor (son of James J. Taylor and Mary Vandiver) on 18 Mar 1874 in Louisa Co., VA. He was born on 23 Jan 1847 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., MO.

James L. Taylor and Mary Jane Kidwell had the following child:

- i. BYRDIE BELLE<sup>6</sup> TAYLOR (daughter of James L. Taylor and Mary Jane Kidwell) was born on 02 Mar 1881 in Louis Co., MO. She died on 08 Aug 1881 in Louis Co., MO.
266. **LIZZIE A.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Dec 1837. She married John S. Forbes on 27 Mar 1872 in Buckingham Co., VA.

John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan had the following children:

- i. JOHN A.<sup>6</sup> FORBES (son of John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan).
  - ii. THOMAS E. FORBES (son of John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan).
  - iii. ELLWOOD FORBES (son of John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan).
  - iv. WILLIAM ANDERSON FORBES (son of John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan).
  - v. CHARLOTTE JANE FORBES (daughter of John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan).
  - vi. CHARLES JETER FORBES (son of John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan).
  - vii. FLOYD LEE FORBES (son of John S. Forbes and Lizzie A. Morgan).
267. **JOHN P.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 May 1839. He married Jennie E. Spencer on 02 Feb 1865 in Buckingham Co., VA.

John P. Morgan and Jennie E. Spencer had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE W.<sup>6</sup> MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Jennie E. Spencer).
- ii. WILLIAM MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Jennie E. Spencer).
- iii. JAMES S. MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Jennie E. Spencer).
- iv. SPENCER MORGAN (son of John P. Morgan and Jennie E. Spencer).
- v. MINNIE ETHEL MORGAN (daughter of John P. Morgan and Jennie E. Spencer).

268. **MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 May 1842. She married Thomas E. Davidson on 16 Dec 1869 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Thomas E. Davidson and Mary Jane Morgan had the following children:

- i. MARY ELLEN<sup>6</sup> DAVIDSON (daughter of Thomas E. Davidson and Mary Jane Morgan) was born on 16 May 1872.
- ii. EVA JANE DAVIDSON (daughter of Thomas E. Davidson and Mary Jane Morgan) was born on 18 Oct 1874.
- iii. RICHIE THOMAS DAVIDSON (son of Thomas E. Davidson and Mary Jane Morgan) was born on 11 May 1877.
- iv. JETER PIERCE DAVIDSON (son of Thomas E. Davidson and Mary Jane Morgan) was born on 24 Apr 1880.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

269. **SARAH L.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 May 1844. She died on 10 Jun 1877. She married Joseph T. Spencer on 14 Dec 1865 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Joseph T. Spencer and Sarah L. Morgan had the following children:

- i. CHARLES EDLOE<sup>6</sup> SPENCER (son of Joseph T. Spencer and Sarah L. Morgan). He married Mattie Virginia Morgan on 17 Dec 1890.
  - ii. SALLIE LEE SPENCER (son of Joseph T. Spencer and Sarah L. Morgan).
270. **RICHARD THOMAS<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Apr 1848. He married Irez Anderson on 09 Mar 1870 in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born on 17 Feb 1849 in Ripley, MS.
- Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson had the following children:
- i. MATTIE VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> MORGAN (daughter of Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson) was born on 02 Jan 1871.
  - ii. JAMES PEARCE MORGAN (son of Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson) was born on 27 Oct 1872.
  - iii. RICHARD IVANHOE MORGAN (son of Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson) was born on 29 Sep 1874.
  - iv. CHARLES RIGGS MORGAN (son of Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson) was born on 09 May 1876.
  - v. MINNIE IREZ MORGAN (daughter of Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson) was born on 15 Jan 1878.
  - vi. MARY ALICE MORGAN (daughter of Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson) was born on 04 Apr 1881.
  - vii. REECE ANDERSON MORGAN (son of Richard Thomas Morgan and Irez Anderson) was born on 03 Mar 1884.
271. **ROBERT AGEE<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Mar 1850. He married Mary Emma Coleman (daughter of Charles Henry Coleman and Martha Jane Lewis) on 02 Dec 1887 in Buckingham Co., VA. She was born on 24 Oct 1867. She died in 1943.

Robert Agee Morgan and Mary Emma Coleman had the following child:

- i. ERNEST AGEE<sup>6</sup> MORGAN (son of Robert Agee Morgan and Mary Emma Coleman).
272. **LUCY E.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 Jan 1852 in Forbes, Buckingham Co., VA. She married Willis B. Spencer on 09 Aug 1876 in Buckingham Co., VA.

Willis B. Spencer and Lucy E. Morgan had the following children:

- i. ORA LESLIE<sup>6</sup> SPENCER (daughter of Willis B. Spencer and Lucy E. Morgan).
  - ii. WILLIAM MORGAN SPENCER (son of Willis B. Spencer and Lucy E. Morgan).
  - iii. WILLIS BOCOCK SPENCER (son of Willis B. Spencer and Lucy E. Morgan).
  - iv. JAMES ANDERSON SPENCER (son of Willis B. Spencer and Lucy E. Morgan).
  - v. ANNIE JANE SPENCER (daughter of Willis B. Spencer and Lucy E. Morgan).
  - vi. JOHN HERMAN SPENCER (son of Willis B. Spencer and Lucy E. Morgan).
273. **NICHOLAS P.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 Mar 1854. He married Mary P. Merryman on 21 Dec 1870 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- Nicholas P. Morgan and Mary P. Merryman had the following children:
- i. JOHN MOCAL<sup>6</sup> MORGAN (son of Nicholas P. Morgan and Mary P. Merryman).
  - ii. FRANK MORGAN (son of Nicholas P. Morgan and Mary P. Merryman).



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

274. **CORA A.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Nov 1857. She married William B. Anderson on 21 Dec 1877 in Buckingham Co., VA. William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH WALTER<sup>6</sup> ANDERSON (son of William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan).
  - ii. NETTIE IREZ ANDERSON (daughter of William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan).
  - iii. ROBERT LEON ANDERSON (son of William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan).
  - iv. JOHN JAMES ANDERSON (son of William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan).
  - v. WILLIAM COSBY ANDERSON (son of William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan).
  - vi. SUSIE FLORENCE ANDERSON (daughter of William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan).
  - vii. FRANK EARL ANDERSON (son of William B. Anderson and Cora A. Morgan).
275. **MINNIE E.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Nov 1859. She married David M. Ward in 1879 in Buckingham Co., VA. David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan had the following children:
- i. HENRY MASON<sup>6</sup> WARD (son of David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan).
  - ii. EFFIE MORGAN WARD (daughter of David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan).
  - iii. MATTIE ANDERSON WARD (daughter of David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan).
  - iv. LOUISA WARD (daughter of David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan).
  - v. DAVID M. WARD JR. (son of David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan).
  - vi. JAMES WARD (son of David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan).
  - vii. JOHN B. WARD (son of David M. Ward and Minnie E. Morgan).
276. **RICHARD ASBURY<sup>5</sup> GLOVER** (Rebecca Susan<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 01 Mar 1848 in Buckingham Co., VA. He died before 27 Mar 1923. He married (1) **JOSEPHINE SPENCER** (daughter of Joseph F. Spencer and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) on 10 May 1877. She was born about 1845. She died on 13 Apr 1878. He married (2) **ANN ELIZABETH FLOOD** (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) about 1878. She was born on 05 Jul 1853 in Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1923 in Buckingham Co., VA.
- Richard Asbury Glover and Josephine Spencer had the following child:
- i. JOSIE ARABELLA<sup>6</sup> GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Josephine Spencer) was born on 12 Apr 1878 in Virginia.
- Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood had the following children:
- ii. EDWARD BOGGS GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 02 Dec 1880 in Virginia.
  - iii. ANNA SUE GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Mar 1882 in Virginia.
  - iv. JAMES T. GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Jun 1884 in Virginia.
  - v. MARY O. GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in May 1888 in Virginia.
  - vi. JOHN WOODSON GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 28 Apr 1890 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. He married (1) LUCY H. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1894 in Virginia.
  - vii. HATTIE MYRTLE GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born in Mar 1892 in Virginia.
  - viii. MARVIN AGEE GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood) was born on 22 Sep 1893 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. He married (1) RENA R. ROBERTS. She was born about 1895 in Virginia.
-

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Marvin Agee Glover:

According to the World War I draft registration card of Marvin's, he was blind in one eye and had a foot injury.

- ix. THOMAS ANTHONY GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood). He died before 1900.
  - x. RICHARD MONROE GLOVER (son of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood). He died before 1900.
  - xi. ELLA OLIVIA GLOVER (daughter of Richard Asbury Glover and Ann Elizabeth Flood). She died before 1900.
277. **EDWARD LEE<sup>5</sup> GLOVER** (Rebecca Susan<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Oct 1855 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Mary C. Flood (daughter of John Heber Flood and Mary Ann Druen) on 26 Oct 1882. She was born in Jul 1855 in Virginia.

Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood had the following children:

- i. DORA ELLA<sup>6</sup> GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Feb 1882. She died before 1900.
  - ii. CORA ELIZABETH GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Feb 1884 in Virginia.
  - iii. WALTER PARISH GLOVER (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Feb 1886 in Virginia. He married Lucy S. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1911. She was born about 1883 in Virginia.
  - iv. ROBERT LEONARD GLOVER (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Dec 1887 in Virginia.
  - v. REBECCA SUSAN GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Mar 1890 in Virginia.
  - vi. STEPHEN GLENN GLOVER (son of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Jun 1892 in Virginia.
  - vii. LUCY A. GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Apr 1895 in Virginia.
  - viii. NELLIE RICE GLOVER (daughter of Edward Lee Glover and Mary C. Flood) was born in Aug 1897 in Virginia.
278. **JOSEPH WALTER SPRIGGS<sup>5</sup> GLOVER** (Rebecca Susan<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 06 Jun 1858 in Buckingham Co., VA. He married Eva J. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1897. She was born in Oct 1874 in Virginia.

Notes for Eva J. \_\_\_\_\_:

Eva was listed in the 1910 Buckingham Co., Virginia Census as having had four children, three of who were still living.

Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva J. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. ASHLAND BUD<sup>6</sup> GLOVER (son of Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva J. \_\_\_\_\_) was born on 22 Sep 1898 in Virginia. He died in Jan 1977.
  - ii. PAUL LINWOOD GLOVER (son of Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva J. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1901 in Virginia.
  - iii. WILBUR GLOVER (son of Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva J. \_\_\_\_\_) was born on 18 Nov 1905 in Dillwyn, Buckingham Co., VA. He died in Jul 1978.
  - iv. ROMA GLOVER (daughter of Joseph Walter Spriggs Glover and Eva J. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1917 in Virginia.
279. **JAMES FREDRICK<sup>5</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Dec 1850 in Lewis Co., MO. He married Lucinda Kerfoot on 16 Mar 1876 in Lewis Co., MO. She died on 29 May 1930.

James Fredrick Brightwell and Lucinda Kerfoot had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. WADIE FRANCES<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL (daughter of James Fredrick Brightwell and Lucinda Kerfoot) was born on 05 May 1877 in Lewis Co., MO. She married (1) WALTER LESLIE SIMPSON. He was born on 19 Jun 1881.
  - ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR BRIGHTWELL (son of James Fredrick Brightwell and Lucinda Kerfoot) was born on 12 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co., MO. He died on 29 Mar 1926. He married Nina D. Walker (daughter of Marvin Walker and Alice West) on 25 Jul 1906. She was born on 30 Dec 1887.
280. **JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 May 1851 in Lewis Co., MO. He married Margaret Mack Wilson (daughter of David H. Wilson and Elizabeth Ewalt) on 08 Feb 1877 in Lewis Co., MO.

John Wesley Brightwell and Margaret Mack Wilson had the following children:

- i. JOHN EVERETT<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL (son of John Wesley Brightwell and Margaret Mack Wilson) was born on 25 Aug 1879 in Lewis Co., MO. He married Amy Ida Richmond (daughter of John C. Richmond and Laura S. King) on 22 Nov 1905.
- Notes for John Everett Brightwell:  
John and Amy did not have children.
- ii. LEROY BRIGHTWELL (son of John Wesley Brightwell and Margaret Mack Wilson) was born on 26 Apr 1884 in Lewis Co., MO. He married (1) MARGARET M. HUMPHREY (daughter of James M. Humphrey and Margaret C. Abbott) on 09 Nov 1904. She was born on 10 Jan 1881. She died on 09 Oct 1909. He married (2) LELIA M. WHITAKER (daughter of George S. Whitaker and Susan Mary Ellison) on 16 Nov 1910. She was born on 30 Oct 1886 in Knox Co., MO.
  - iii. VIRGINIA BELLE BRIGHTWELL (daughter of John Wesley Brightwell and Margaret Mack Wilson) was born on 29 Mar 1887 in Lewis Co., MO.
  - iv. FRANK WILSON BRIGHTWELL (son of John Wesley Brightwell and Margaret Mack Wilson) was born on 08 Sep 1890 in Lewis Co., MO. He married Nellie Jo Richmond on 12 Feb 1919. She was born on 19 Apr 1895.
281. **ROBERT LEE<sup>5</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Aug 1855 in Lewis Co., MO. He died on 20 Mar 1920. He married Alma Hinson on 28 Feb 1878 in Lewis Co., MO.

Robert Lee Brightwell and Alma Hinson had the following children:

- i. EMMETT SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL (son of Robert Lee Brightwell and Alma Hinson) was born on 05 Mar 1883. He died on 17 May 1889 in Lewis Co., MO.
  - ii. JESSE LEE BRIGHTWELL (son of Robert Lee Brightwell and Alma Hinson) was born on 01 Jan 1887 in Lewis Co., MO. He married Harriett Belle Eads (daughter of J. M. Eads) on 21 Sep 1916.
  - iii. ARCHIE HINSON BRIGHTWELL (son of Robert Lee Brightwell and Alma Hinson) was born on 12 Jun 1891 in Lewis Co., MO. He married Adda Ethel Ellis on 17 Sep 1913.
  - iv. CLIFF THOMAS BRIGHTWELL (son of Robert Lee Brightwell and Alma Hinson) was born on 11 Sep 1893. He married Esther Pettit (daughter of William H. Pettit and Libbie T. Whiteaker) on 06 Mar 1918. She was born on 06 Jun 1894.
  - v. ELZA MORTIMER BRIGHTWELL (son of Robert Lee Brightwell and Alma Hinson) was born on 10 May 1896. He married (1) KATHLEEN SIMPSON.
- Notes for Elza Mortimer Brightwell:  
Eliza had no children.

282. **WILLIS MARVIN<sup>5</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Jan 1857. He died on 10 Oct 1892. He married (1) **SALLY ADAMS**.

Willis Marvin Brightwell and Sally Adams had the following child:

- i. STELLA GLEAVES<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL (daughter of Willis Marvin Brightwell and Sally

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Adams) was born on 13 May 1886 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 09 Nov 1983 in Chapel Hill, Orange Co., NC. She married Mortimer Elliott Forrest (son of Asa Beaumont Forrest and Betsey Jan Webster) on 30 Oct 1907. He was born on 09 Feb 1886 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He died in 1963 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC.

283. **THOMAS HENRY<sup>5</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 May 1858 in Lewis Co., MO. He died on 19 Mar 1916. He married (1) **REBECCA J. HINSON** on 12 Dec 1883 in Lewis Co., MO. She was born on 12 Dec 1853. She died on 25 Jan 1916. He married (2) **KATIE BOWEN** after 1886.

Thomas Henry Brightwell and Rebecca J. Hinson had the following child:

- i. **HENRY HINSON<sup>6</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (son of Thomas Henry Brightwell and Rebecca J. Hinson) was born in Apr 1886 in Lewis Co., MO. He married May Offutt (daughter of Claggett Offutt and Hettie Miller) on 20 Jun 1908. She was born on 21 Dec 1885.

284. **LIZZIE ANDERSON<sup>5</sup> BRIGHTWELL** (Sarah D.<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Dec 1860 in Lewis Co., MO. She married J. William Rowe on 30 Oct 1881. He was born on 29 Dec 1859. He died on 16 Dec 1923.

J. William Rowe and Lizzie Anderson Brightwell had the following child:

- i. **MATTIE OLA<sup>6</sup> ROWE** (daughter of J. William Rowe and Lizzie Anderson Brightwell) was born on 23 Feb 1892. She married Hurley English on 30 Sep 1919. He was born on 16 Aug 1895.

285. **BELEVIA ALFONSE<sup>5</sup> RANSON** (Carolina Virginia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Feb 1853. He died on 23 Jul 1912. He married (1) **MARTHA E. \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born on 04 Apr 1865. She died on 06 Apr 1899.

Belevia Alfonse Ranson and Martha E. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. **RADFORD<sup>6</sup> RANSON** (son of Belevia Alfonse Ranson and Martha E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about Dec 1879.
- ii. **ALFONSE RANSON** (son of Belevia Alfonse Ranson and Martha E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born on 21 Apr 1892. He died on 25 Aug 1999.

286. **JOHN JAMES<sup>5</sup> RANSON** (Carolina Virginia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born between 1860-1861.

John James Ranson had the following child:

- i. **VIRGLE<sup>6</sup> RANSON** (son of John James Ranson).

287. **JOSEPHINE ANDERSON<sup>5</sup> RANSON** (Carolina Virginia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Moses<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Apr 1876. She married (1) **AUGUSTUS EARLY COLEMAN**. He was born in 1850.

Augustus Early Coleman and Josephine Anderson Ranson had the following children:

- i. **MALE<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN** (son of Augustus Early Coleman and Josephine Anderson Ranson).
- ii. **JOSEPH B. COLEMAN** (son of Augustus Early Coleman and Josephine Anderson Ranson). He died in 1974. He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ SCHULTZ.

288. **ALMEDA EUGENIA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Alice Annotonia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Martha Mead<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1872. She married (1) **JAMES GARLAND ROBERTSON**. He was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 19 May 1942 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Almeda Eugenia Flood:

Almeta had one child.

James Garland Robertson and Almeda Eugenia Flood had the following child:

- ic **JULIUS GARLAND ROBERTSON** (son of James Garland Robertson and Almeda Eugenia Flood) was born about 1910 in Cabell Co., WV. He died on 28 Aug 1969 in out Cabell, West Virginia.

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

---

rang  
e!.

289. **WILLIAM IRVINE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (Alice Annotonia<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Martha Mead<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Feb 1884 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. He died on 20 Nov 1930 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. He married Una Virginia Cole (daughter of Milton Whaley Cole and Lucinda Miranda Roberts) on 15 Jan 1916 in Abingdon, Washinton Co., VA. She was born on 21 Nov 1899 in Abingdon, Washinton Co., VA. She died in Sep 1991 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA.

Notes for William Irvine Flood:

Various sources list William's middle name as "Irving." On his World War I draft registration card he signed it as Irvine.

William Irvine Flood and Una Virginia Cole had the following children:

arab EUGENE CLIFTON FLOOD (son of William Irvine Flood and Una Virginia Cole) was  
ic born on 14 Jan 1917. He married Mildred Waldan on 28 Dec 1951 in Appomattox  
out Co., VA.  
of  
rang  
e!.

arab ALICE BONITA FLOOD (daughter of William Irvine Flood and Una Virginia Cole) was  
ic born on 05 Oct 1919 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. She married John  
out Louis Poats on 28 Jun 1943 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. He was born on 15 Jan  
of 1912 in Crozet, VA. He died on 26 Mar 1990.  
rang  
e!.

arab HOWELL FRED FLOOD (son of William Irvine Flood and Una Virginia Cole) was born  
ic on 07 Mar 1921 in Andersonville, Buckingham Co., VA. He married Nadine  
out Williamson in Delbarton, WV. She was born on 24 Mar 1934.  
of  
rang  
e!.

arab GERALDINE FLOOD (daughter of William Irvine Flood and Una Virginia Cole) was  
ic born on 21 Nov 1922. She died on 05 Oct 1994. She married (1) LIONEL CORMIER.  
out She married (2) VERNARD JAMES HAYWARD in Jun 1953 in Farmville, VA. He died in  
of Jun 1970 in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.  
rang  
e!.

arab AUDREY MARIE FLOOD (daughter of William Irvine Flood and Una Virginia Cole) was  
ic born on 06 Apr 1929 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co., VA. She married James A.  
out DuVal on 08 Dec 1951 in Buckingham Co., VA.  
of  
rang  
e!.

290. **JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John W.<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Oct 1864 in Missouri. He died on 09 Jan 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN. He married Esther Anna Harrell (daughter of Ephriam Herrell and Susan Pharzina Buck) on 29 May 1886 in Greene Co., IN. She was born on 03 Sep 1867 in Greene Co., IN. She died on 03 Oct 1922 in Worthington, Greene Co., IN.

John Wesley Flood and Esther Anna Harrell had the following children:

- i. **FANNIE MARIAM<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of John Wesley Flood and Esther Anna Harrell) was born on 20 Jan 1887 in Greene Co., IN. She died on 25 Jun 1896 in Elnora, Daviess Co., IN.

Notes for Fannie Mariam Flood:

Fannie was killed by lightning while picking cucumbers in the garden.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. HENRY OTIS FLOOD (son of John Wesley Flood and Esther Anna Harrell) was born on 27 Jan 1889 in Worthington, Greene Co., IN. He died in May 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married Cora May Fagg on 08 Apr 1908 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN.
  - iii. RALPH OSBORN FLOOD (son of John Wesley Flood and Esther Anna Harrell) was born on 13 Nov 1892 in Elnora, Daviess Co., IN. He died on 12 Mar 1919 in Akron, Summit Co., OH.
  - iv. WILLIAM ROSCOE FLOOD (son of John Wesley Flood and Esther Anna Harrell) was born on 24 Jul 1896 in Elnora, Daviess Co., IN. He died on 27 Jun 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married (1) FLOSSIE ETHEL FREDERICK. She was born on 22 Jan 1900 in Waterville, Lucas Co., OH. She died on 21 Dec 1994 in Seaway Hospital, Trenton, Wayne Co., MI.
291. **JOHN<sup>5</sup> BROUGH** (Caroline A.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1857 in Indiana. He married Minnie M. Bence on 07 Sep 1882 in Clay Co., IN. She was born about 1866 in Indiana.

John Brough and Minnie M. Bence had the following children:

- i. LYDIA<sup>6</sup> BROUGH (daughter of John Brough and Minnie M. Bence) was born about 1885 in Indiana.
  - ii. ALMA BROUGH (daughter of John Brough and Minnie M. Bence) was born about 1888 in Indiana. She married Isaac M. Hayman on 04 Apr 1907 in Clay Co., IN.
  - iii. LEO BROUGH (son of John Brough and Minnie M. Bence) was born about 1889 in Indiana. He died in Terre Haute, Harrison Twp., Vigo Co., IN. He married (1) HELEN M. NEWPORT on 17 Feb 1912 in Vigo Co., IN. She was born. He married (2) HAZEL D. LEWHART on 28 Dec 1918 in Virgo Co., IN. She was born in Illinois. He married (3) PEGGY \_\_\_\_\_. She was born.
  - iv. HOWARD BROUGH (son of John Brough and Minnie M. Bence) was born about 1890 in Indiana. He married Flossie \_\_\_\_\_ about 1918. She was born about 1898 in Indiana.
  - v. MARY BROUGH (daughter of John Brough and Minnie M. Bence) was born about 1893 in Indiana.
292. **REBECCA J.<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Oct 1851. She died in 1875. She married (1) **JAMES B. HAYES**.
- James B. Hayes and Rebecca J. Crane had the following child:
- i. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> HAYES (son of James B. Hayes and Rebecca J. Crane) was born in 1870. He died in 1891.
293. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Apr 1853. She died on 10 Oct 1904. She married (1) **WARREN LYON**. He was born in 1849. He died in 1906.

Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>6</sup> LYON (son of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane) was born on 16 Jan 1872. He died on 15 Apr 1946. He married (1) LILLIE CLEMENTS. She was born in 1876. She died in 1925. He married (2) JULIA CRANE.
- ii. ALANSON T. LYON (son of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane) was born in 1873. He died in 1939. He married (1) ALICE L GARDINER.
- iii. MINNIE LYON (daughter of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane) was born on 01 Jul 1882. She died on 17 Sep 1896.
- iv. SOPHIE LYON (daughter of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane) was born in 1883.
- v. OPHIE LYON (daughter of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane) was born on 30 Jun 1883. She married (1) H EARL WHITMAN. She married (2) ISAAC TINCHEM. She married (3) JOSEPH GILES.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- vi. ROBERT C. LYON (son of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane) was born on 07 Jan 1886. He died in Feb 1964. He married (1) VERA KUTCH. She was born on 28 Feb 1897. She died in 1985.
  - vii. JAMES HARLEY LYON (son of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane). He married (1) DORINDA HOTZ.
  - viii. MARTHA E. LYON (daughter of Warren Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Crane). She married (1) GEORGE GEE.
294. **HESTER ALICE<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Aug 1854. She died on 09 Oct 1890. She married (1) **WILLIAM F. KENADY**. He was born on 26 Oct 1850. He died on 09 Oct 1890.
- William F. Kenady and Hester Alice Crane had the following children:
- i. EVALINE<sup>6</sup> KENADY (daughter of William F. Kenady and Hester Alice Crane) was born in 1875. She died in 1876.
  - ii. JAMES C. KENADY (son of William F. Kenady and Hester Alice Crane) was born on 07 Nov 1877. He died on 17 Oct 1918. He married (1) LYDIA J WEBSTER. She died in 1947.
  - iii. MARY E. KENADY (daughter of William F. Kenady and Hester Alice Crane) was born on 23 Jan 1879. She died in 1917. She married (1) DAVID LEWIS. He died in 1909. She married (2) JOHN FOX.
  - iv. WILLIAM T. KENADY (son of William F. Kenady and Hester Alice Crane) was born on 19 Feb 1883. He died on 19 Jul 1963. He married (1) IDA R ROBBINS. She was born in 1880. She died in 1961.
  - v. ELIAS H. KENADY (son of William F. Kenady and Hester Alice Crane) was born on 08 Feb 1884. He died on 03 Dec 1961. He married (1) MARY E MITCHELL. She was born in 1886. She died in 1961.
  - vi. DOVIE KENADY (daughter of William F. Kenady and Hester Alice Crane) was born in Dec 1887. She died on 05 Sep 1891.
295. **RICHARD HENRY<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Feb 1856. He died in Jul 1888. He married (1) **MARGARET WILCOXEN**. She was born in 1862. She died in 1889.
- Richard Henry Crane and Margaret Wilcoxen had the following children:
- i. KIZZIE<sup>6</sup> CRANE (daughter of Richard Henry Crane and Margaret Wilcoxen) was born in 1880.
  - ii. CLARENCE CRANE (son of Richard Henry Crane and Margaret Wilcoxen) was born on 10 Dec 1881. He died on 20 May 1906. He married (1) MYRTLE STILES. She was born in 1881.
  - iii. WALTER W. CRANE (son of Richard Henry Crane and Margaret Wilcoxen) was born on 08 Jul 1883. He died in 1959. He married (1) LURIL MANLEY. She was born in 1886. She died in 1958.
  - iv. THOMAS CLYDE CRANE (son of Richard Henry Crane and Margaret Wilcoxen) was born in 1885.
  - v. INFANT CRANE (son of Richard Henry Crane and Margaret Wilcoxen) was born in 1887.
  - vi. GRACE A. CRANE (daughter of Richard Henry Crane and Margaret Wilcoxen) was born in 1888.
296. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 12 Nov 1859 in Martin Co., IN. He died on 28 Aug 1927. He married Mary C. Walton on 18 Nov 1883 in Martin Co., IN.
- William Thomas Crane and Mary C. Walton had the following children:
- i. WEBB<sup>6</sup> CRANE (son of William Thomas Crane and Mary C. Walton) was born about

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

1884 in Indiana.

- ii. LINCOLN S. CRANE (son of William Thomas Crane and Mary C. Walton) was born about 1887 in Indiana.
- iii. KIZZIE E. CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Mary C. Walton) was born about 1897 in Indiana.
- iv. MAUDE S. CRANE (daughter of William Thomas Crane and Mary C. Walton).

297. **NANCY H.<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Aug 1861. She married Ralph N. Walton (son of Ralph Cyrenius Walton and Sarah A. Porter) on 11 May 1883 in Martin Co., IN. He was born on 20 Oct 1858 in Martin Co., IN. He died on 25 Sep 1924 in Martin Co., IN.

Ralph N. Walton and Nancy H. Crane had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM CYREMUS<sup>6</sup> WALTON (son of Ralph N. Walton and Nancy H. Crane) was born on 19 Feb 1890 in Martin Co., IN. He married (1) JULIA IONA STRAWN.

298. **ROBERT L.<sup>5</sup> CRANE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Aug 1868. He died on 26 Mar 1938. He married Clara Clements on 24 Jan 1892. She was born on 09 Apr 1871. She died on 09 May 1941.

Robert L. Crane and Clara Clements had the following children:

- i. HERMAN THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CRANE (son of Robert L. Crane and Clara Clements) was born on 08 Dec 1892. He died on 28 Apr 1949. He married (1) MILDRED FRANCIS WHETSELL. She was born on 24 Jun 1896.
- ii. ROY CRANE (son of Robert L. Crane and Clara Clements) was born in 1894.
- iii. LAVERNE W. CRANE (daughter of Robert L. Crane and Clara Clements) was born in Feb 1896 in Martin Co., IN.
- iv. ORA O. CRANE (son of Robert L. Crane and Clara Clements) was born on 06 Jun 1901. He died on 18 Dec 1967. He married (1) LEOTA REEVE. She was born on 03 Oct 1901. She died on 16 Dec 1993.
- v. RUBY CRANE (daughter of Robert L. Crane and Clara Clements) was born about 1908 in Indiana. She married (1) CHARLES WALTERS.

299. **JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> HAZEL** (Sarah W.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1855 in Indiana. He married (1) **AMERICA J. \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born about 1856 in Indiana.

Joshua Hazel and America J. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. CHARLES E.<sup>6</sup> HAZEL (son of Joshua Hazel and America J. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1876 in Indiana.
- ii. SARAH E. HAZEL (daughter of Joshua Hazel and America J. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1879 in Indiana.

300. **GEORGE HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1857 in Texas Co., MO. He died on 20 Feb 1932 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married Isadora Florence McReynolds (daughter of Joseph McReynolds and Delian Welcher) on 07 Sep 1878 in Stone Co., MO. She was born on 21 Mar 1857 in Scottsville, Allen Co., KY. She died on 04 Jan 1952 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds had the following children:

- i. JAMES WALTER<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 07 Jul 1879. He died on 10 Oct 1968 in Monett, Barry Co., MO. He married Lelia A. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1905. She was born about 1884 in Missouri.
- ii. FOUNTAIN SILVESTER FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 10 Oct 1880 in Ponce De Leon, Stone Co., MO. He died on 14 Jun 1934 in Christian Co., MO. He married Plina Ophelia Thompson on 26 Feb 1905 in Christian Co., MO. She was born on 28 Mar 1886. She died on 23 Jan 1959 in Nixa, Christian Co., MO.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. NOAH HARRISON FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 08 Jul 1882 in Ponce De Leon, Stone Co., MO. He died on 02 Aug 1928 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.
- iv. SAMUEL ALONZO FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 11 Sep 1884 in Missouri. He married (1) ALICE MANUEL.

Notes for Samuel Alonzo Flood:

The 1930 Pueblo Co., CO census showed Samuel and his wife, Alice, with no children.

- v. ANNA MAY FLOOD (daughter of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 12 Sep 1886 in Missouri. She died on 09 May 1915.
  - vi. RICHARD HOWARD FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 26 Oct 1889 in Missouri. He died on 01 Oct 1923.
  - vii. WILLIAM R. FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 14 Mar 1895 in Missouri. He died on 02 Apr 1895 in Ponce De Leon, Stone Co., MO.
  - viii. GEORGE EMET FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 28 Apr 1896 in Ponce De Leon, Stone Co., MO. He died on 21 Aug 1978 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married Bertha Mae Clark (daughter of Frank Clark and Lillie Talley) on 04 Nov 1918 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She was born on 09 Mar 1896 in Corning, Clay Co., AR. She died on 13 Apr 1977 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.
  - ix. JAMES THOMAS FLOOD (son of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 16 Apr 1899 in Ponce De Leon, Stone Co., MO.
  - x. GRACE FLORENCE FLOOD (daughter of George Henry Flood and Isadora Florence McReynolds) was born on 19 Nov 1903.
301. **GEORGE W.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Noah Webster<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1856 in Monroe Co., IN. He died on 08 Mar 1927 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL. He married (1) **SARAH EIZABETH SUTTON** on 03 Mar 1878 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL. She was born in 1858 in Clinton, Illinois, United States. She died in 1890 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL. He married (2) **JEMIMA MASON** on 15 May 1891. She was born in Apr 1868 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL. She died in 1939 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL.

George W. Flood and Sarah Eizabeth Sutton had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of George W. Flood and Sarah Eizabeth Sutton) was born about 1879 in Illinois. He died in 1900 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL.
- ii. ARDELIA FLOOD (daughter of George W. Flood and Sarah Eizabeth Sutton) was born in Aug 1881 in Illinois.
- iii. WALTER FLOOD (son of George W. Flood and Sarah Eizabeth Sutton) was born in Dec 1882 in Illinois.
- iv. LENA FLOOD (daughter of George W. Flood and Sarah Eizabeth Sutton) was born in Dec 1899 in Illinois.

George W. Flood and Jemima Mason had the following children:

- v. JOHN FLOOD (son of George W. Flood and Jemima Mason) was born in May 1892 in Illinois. He died on 22 Mar 1948 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL.
- vi. RAYMOND FLOOD (son of George W. Flood and Jemima Mason) was born about 1902 in Illinois. He died in 1934 in Lebanon, St Clair, Illinois, USA.
- vii. BERTHA FLOOD (son of George W. Flood and Jemima Mason) was born on 25 Aug 1904 in St Clair, St Clair Co., IL. He died in Jan 1986 in Sanford, York Co., ME.
- viii. CHARLES FLOOD (son of George W. Flood and Jemima Mason) was born in 1906 in Illinois. He died in 1991.
- ix. ANGELINE L FLOOD (daughter of George W. Flood and Jemima Mason) was born in

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

1908 in Lebanon, St Clair Co., IL.

302. **HENRY H.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Noah Webster<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1867 in Monroe Co, IN. He died on 21 Mar 1935 in Ripley Co., MO. He married Effie Bass in 1897. She was born on 20 Mar 1873 in Chariton, Schuyler Co., MO. She died on 19 Oct 1957 in Doniphan, Ripley Co., MO.

Henry H. Flood and Effie Bass had the following child:

- i. **HERBERT HENRY<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of Henry H. Flood and Effie Bass) was born on 19 Nov 1900 in Missouri. He died in Apr 1973 in Montclair, San Bernardino Co., CA.
303. **CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Noah Webster<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1871 in Illinois. She died on 23 Jun 1924. She married (1) **JAMES ELIJAH BELL** (son of Valentine Alexander Bell and Louisa Simoline Cavacy) on 14 Nov 1892 in Ripley Co., MO. He was born on 25 Jan 1875 in Doniphan, Ripley Co., MO. He died on 15 Jan 1959 in Doniphan, Ripley Co., MO. She married (2) **RALPH JOHNS** on 19 Oct 1905 in Columbia, Caldwell Parrish, LA. He was born about 1876 in Reyno, Randolph Co., AR.

James Elijah Bell and Catherine Flood had the following children:

- i. **EFFIE MAE<sup>6</sup> BELL** (daughter of James Elijah Bell and Catherine Flood) was born on 16 Feb 1893 in Doniphan, Missouri. She died on 05 Apr 1959 in Clarks Co., LA. She married Alson Hardie Oglethorpe on 19 Nov 1908 in Caldwell Parish, LA. He was born on 04 Feb 1886 in Summerville, Louisiana. He died on 13 Dec 1961 in Clarks, Louisiana, USA.
  - ii. **CLARA BELL** (daughter of James Elijah Bell and Catherine Flood) was born on 30 Jan 1894 in Missouri. She died in Aug 1980 in Olla, La Salle Co., LA.
  - iii. **EDITH BELL** (daughter of James Elijah Bell and Catherine Flood) was born in Jan 1897 in Missouri. She died on 28 Jan 1979 in Louisiana. She married (1) **ROBERT EDWARD NETHERY**. He was born on 06 Mar 1891 in Caldwell Parish, LA. He died on 06 Sep 1946 in Orange Co., TX.
  - iv. **DAISY BELL** (daughter of James Elijah Bell and Catherine Flood) was born in Dec 1898 in Missouri.
304. **ORLENA T.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Noah Webster<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Mar 1875 in St. Clair Co., IL. She died on 24 Dec 1939 in Stronghurst, Henderson Co., IL. She married (1) **DUDLEY CYRUS BILLUPS**. He was born on 18 Aug 1871 in Scotland Co., MO. He died on 24 May 1955 in Blandensville, Henderson Co., IL.

Dudley Cyrus Billups and Orlena T. Flood had the following child:

- i. **DAISY VIOLA<sup>6</sup> BILLUPS** (daughter of Dudley Cyrus Billups and Orlena T. Flood) was born on 24 Jun 1899 in Stronghurst, Henderson, IL. She died on 02 Mar 1972 in Oklahoma City, Canadian Co., OK.
305. **WILLIAM E.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1870.

William E. Flood had the following children:

- i. **FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (child of William E. Flood).
  - ii. **THOMAS FLOOD** (son of William E. Flood).
  - iii. **WILLIAM FLOOD** (son of William E. Flood).
306. **IDA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). She died (Bef 1922). She married (1) **\_\_\_\_\_ SCRUGGS**.

\_\_\_\_\_ Scruggs and Ida Flood had the following children:

- i. **ESTELLA<sup>6</sup> SCRUGGS** (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Scruggs and Ida Flood).
- ii. **GLADYS SCRUGGS** (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Scruggs and Ida Flood).
- iii. **THOMAS SCRUGGS** (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Scruggs and Ida Flood).
- iv. **RAYMOND SCRUGGS** (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Scruggs and Ida Flood).

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

307. **LEONARD LEROY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1879 in Arkansas. He married Emma Winefred Stevens (daughter of J. B. Stevens and Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_) about 1898. She was born in Aug 1883 in Texas.

Leonard Leroy Flood and Emma Winefred Stevens had the following children:

- i. **JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of Leonard Leroy Flood and Emma Winefred Stevens) was born on 13 Oct 1898 in Montague Co., TX. He died in Jul 1987 in Texas. He married Mary Frances Seymour on 02 Oct 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She was born on 28 Jun 1893 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, I.T.. She died on 29 Sep 1980 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.

Notes for John Henry Flood:

Given the dates of birth and marriage, Henry is probably the son of Leonard and a previous wife.

- ii. **BENJAMIN LEROY FLOOD** (son of Leonard Leroy Flood and Emma Winefred Stevens) was born on 30 Jul 1900 in Texas. He died on 04 Jun 1978. He married Callie Matilda Seymour (daughter of Charles Albert Seymour and Dora A. Meador) about 1919. She was born on 16 Jul 1901 in Elmore, Galvin Co., I.T.. She died on 31 Dec 1985 in Oklahoma, City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
- iii. **MAZOLA FLOOD** (daughter of Leonard Leroy Flood and Emma Winefred Stevens) was born about 1903 in Oklahoma.
- iv. **MELVIN H. FLOOD** (son of Leonard Leroy Flood and Emma Winefred Stevens) was born about 1915 in Oklahoma.

308. **EDGAR B.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1881 in Texas. He married Hattie M. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1901. She was born about 1882 in Texas.

Edgar B. Flood and Hattie M. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. **LULA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Edgar B. Flood and Hattie M. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1903 in Texas.
- ii. **LAWRENCE R. FLOOD** (son of Edgar B. Flood and Hattie M. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1906 in Texas.
- iii. **ERVIN S. FLOOD** (son of Edgar B. Flood and Hattie M. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1909 in Texas.
- iv. **EDGAR B. FLOOD JR.** (son of Edgar B. Flood and Hattie M. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1920 in Oklahoma.

309. **BURTON ERNEST<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Feb 1884 in Texas. He married (1) **MARGARET MINERVA ANN ROBINSON**.

Burton Ernest Flood and Margaret Minerva Ann Robinson had the following child:

- i. **FRED JEROME<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of Burton Ernest Flood and Margaret Minerva Ann Robinson) was born on 02 Feb 1915. He died on 12 Jan 1970. He married (1) **LILLIE MAY MORRIS**. She was born on 20 Oct 1915. She died on 12 Feb 2000.

310. **ARNEY AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Mar 1886 in Texas. He married (1) **IVA** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1894 in Oregon.

Arney Austin Flood and Iva \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:

- i. **WALTER<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of Arney Austin Flood and Iva \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1913 in Oklahoma.

311. **HARVEY JERSEY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1894 in Texas. He died in Dec 1963 in Oklahoma. He married Norma \_\_\_\_\_ about 1916. She was born about 1894 in Texas.

Harvey Jersey Flood and Norma \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. **RICHARD B.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of Harvey Jersey Flood and Norma \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1917 in Oklahoma.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. LLOYD H. FLOOD (son of Harvey Jersey Flood and Norma \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1924 in Oklahoma.
312. **HATTIE PEARL<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1897 in Texas. She died on 29 Nov 1971 in California. She married Claude Beadon Overturf on 25 Jun 1916 in Fredrick, Tillman Co., OK. He was born on 18 Dec 1896 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. He died on 06 Jan 1936 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
- Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood had the following children:
- i. AUSTIN MONROE<sup>6</sup> OVERTURF (son of Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood) was born on 10 Jun 1917 in Fredrick, Tillman Co., OK. He died in 1994 in Paris, AR. He married Neoma Frasier on 18 Jun 1938.
  - ii. MARVIN ALBERT OVERTURF (son of Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood) was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He died in Apr 1987 in Oklahoma. He married (1) WANDA \_\_\_\_\_.
  - iii. DELANA ELLA OVERTURF (daughter of Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood) was born about 1921 in Oklahoma. She married (1) WILLIARD THOMAS. She married (2) DOYLE O. NORRIS.
  - iv. CLAUDE BEADON OVERTURF JR. (son of Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood) was born on 10 May 1922 in Lawton, Comanche Co., OK. He died in 2000 (Varden). He married (1) NADINE \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) RUTH \_\_\_\_\_.
  - v. DOLLIE VARDEN OVERTURF (daughter of Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood) was born on 10 Feb 1924 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX. She died on 19 Jun 1977 in Utah. She married (1) HARRY C. JONES JR. before 27 Mar 1943 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. She married (2) VIRGIL LESLIE DUNCAN on 27 Mar 1943 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.
  - vi. LEON OVERTURF (son of Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood) was born about 1926 in Oklahoma.
  - vii. DORIS LOUISE OVERTURF (daughter of Claude Beadon Overturf and Hattie Pearl Flood) was born on 02 Feb 1928 in Oklahoma. She died on 02 Dec 1963.
313. **SAMUEL EDWARD<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Zachariah Taylor<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1888 in Nocona, Montague Co., TX. He died in Aug 1975 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He married Ruby E. Garrett (daughter of John Barry Garrett and Eloisa Morey Eubank) on 23 Sep 1911 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She was born on 10 Oct 1890 in Livingston, Overton Co., TN. She died in Sep 1983 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
- Samuel Edward Flood and Ruby E. Garrett had the following children:
- i. MALE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Samuel Edward Flood and Ruby E. Garrett) was born on 21 Dec 1915 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He died on 21 Dec 1915 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
  - ii. SAMUEL EDWARD FLOOD JR. (son of Samuel Edward Flood and Ruby E. Garrett) was born on 12 Aug 1917 in Oklahoma. He died in Jun 1986 in Oklahoma. He married (1) GLADYS LEVERICH. She was born on 24 May 1917.
  - iii. LLOYD HENRY FLOOD (son of Samuel Edward Flood and Ruby E. Garrett) was born on 20 Mar 1922 in Oklahoma. He married (1) BETTY JOE PHILLIPS.
314. **WALTER W.<sup>5</sup> LUMLEY** (Dora<sup>4</sup> Flood, Henry<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Oct 1885 in Texas. He married Maude \_\_\_\_\_ about 1908. She was born about 1890 in Texas.
- Walter W. Lumley and Maude \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:
- i. CLAUDE<sup>6</sup> LUMLEY (son of Walter W. Lumley and Maude \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1909 in Oklahoma.
315. **JOHN ERNEST<sup>5</sup> COOK** (Joshua Flood<sup>4</sup>, Lucy<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Jul 1860 in New Liberty, Owen Co., KY. He died on 02 Dec 1926 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. He married Julia Ann West on 20 Dec 1888 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. She was born on 28 Aug 1865 in Virginia.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

John Ernest Cook and Julia Ann West had the following child:

- i. SUE FARMER<sup>6</sup> COOK (daughter of John Ernest Cook and Julia Ann West) was born on 14 Feb 1893 in Missouri.
316. **CECIL VIRGIL<sup>5</sup> COOK** (Joshua Flood<sup>4</sup>, Lucy<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Dec 1871 in La Grange, Owen Co., MO. He married Blanche Jeanette Dorland about 1903. She was born in 1873 in Indiana. She died in 1967.

Cecil Virgil Cook and Blanche Jeanette Dorland had the following children:

- i. DORLAND<sup>6</sup> COOK (son of Cecil Virgil Cook and Blanche Jeanette Dorland) was born about 1904 in Missouri.
  - ii. CHARLES VIRGIL COOK JR. (son of Cecil Virgil Cook and Blanche Jeanette Dorland) was born in 1913 in Kentucky. He died in 1970.
317. **EMMA JANE<sup>5</sup> LEWIS** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Feb 1861 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She died on 21 Dec 1929 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She married William Heinrich Traeger (son of Fredrich Wilhelm Trager and Katherine Elizabeth Shoaf) on 29 Sep 1880 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He was born on 11 Dec 1856 in Sauk Co., WI. He died on 04 Sep 1935 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.

Notes for William Heinrich Traeger:

William Henry was a harness maker, gunsmith and farmer. He worked for David Orlando Hamman in his harness and saddle shop on the west side of Porterville, California's main street between Oak and Mill Streets, and in the 1880s became the shop's owner.

On March 6 1884, he purchased the northwest quarter of section 24 in township 21, south of range 28 east, Mount Diablo Base and Meridian, Tulare Co., California, containing 160 acres from Oliver G. Foot. The deed was recorded March 11, 1884, in Vol. 8 of Deeds, page 502, Records of Tulare County.

January 23, 1885, he purchased from R. Porter Putnam, President, Board of Trustees, Porterville Cemetery, lot #169 in Porterville Cemetery, Tulare Co., California. The deed was recorded on October 28, 1895 in Vol. 73 of Deeds, page 258, Tulare County Records.

William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis had the following children:

- i. ESTHER<sup>6</sup> TRAEGER (daughter of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 31 Aug 1882 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She died on 08 Jan 1884.
- ii. WILLIAM EDWARD TRAEGER (son of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 20 Apr 1884 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., CA. He died on 11 Mar 1971 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He married Grace A. Wilcox (daughter of Origen Wilcox) on 29 Jun 1910 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She was born on 23 Mar 1888 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She died in Jan 1968 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.
- iii. MINNIE ELLEN TRAEGER (daughter of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 15 Dec 1885 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She died on 17 Jan 1896 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.
- iv. ERNEST AUGUSTUS TRAEGER (son of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 12 Dec 1887 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He died on 15 Jan 1896.
- v. ORAH DELL TRAEGER (daughter of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 30 Oct 1889 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She died on 20 Jun 1968 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She married Max Langpaap (son of Carl Heinrich Teodor Langaap and Maria Christina Buhmann) on 12 Sep 1917 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. He was born on 23 Jul 1877 in Tombstone, AZ Territory (now Cochise Co.). He died on 19 Mar 1979 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.

Notes for Orah Dell Traeger:

\*\*\*\*\*Born on the Traeger Ranch in Success Valley, on a hill which is barely touched

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

by water in Lake Success when at its highest level. A new house was built on the site during Orah's childhood, and the old house moved southwestward to become one of the barns. A milk processing shed was built next to it where cream was separated, and butter made. Milk, cream and butter were sent to Porterville to sell at regular intervals. I helped Aunt Hattie perform these functions as a teen when I had the delightful privilege of spending days and nights with her on the ranch.

\*\*\*\*Orah attended grammar school in the one room School House built on the southwest corner of the Traeger ranch, the precursor of the Citrus South Tule School which still exists. All the Traeger kids, along with the Osborn's, Wilcox's and all the neighboring children went to school there. Orah attended high school in Porterville when the school was at the north end of Main street, but she did not finish high school. Attending school required living away from home in Porterville. She was needed on the ranch and she despised being away from her family.

\*\*\*\*As a teen Orah Traeger often babysat with the children of Oliver Osborn on the Osborn ranch. The Osborn, Traeger, Langpaap and Cosby family have continued to have close relationships for 125 years now.

\*\*\*\*When Lilly and Anna Traeger went to Stockton to attend Normal School to become teachers, Orah went with them to keep house for them and to be their chaperones. They were there for the two or three years Lilly and Anna spent achieving their teaching credentials. While there, the girls all attended the Church of Christ. During a revival meeting in Lathrop, Orah met a silver tongued, gifted preacher who was conducting the meeting, and fell in love, and later became his wife, and accompanied him to Honolulu in the 1920's as a missionary wife for the Church of Christ. Their original plans had been to go to rural Bulawayo, Rhodesia, Africa in the same capacity, but these plans were frustrated by U.S. state department rules required by World War I activity in Africa. (see Max Langpaap notes). (I have the Langpaap family's passports giving them permission to go to Rhodesia, and the letter rescinding this permission).

\*\*\*\*After Max and Orah returned to Porterville 1930, they were unable to return to their mission work in Honolulu because the depression forced all of their supporting congregations to withdraw support. Max tried to preach in California, but could not establish himself in a supporting congregation, and the life of a traveling preacher, living off the collection plate proved impossible, so the family settled into the old Kessing family home (built in 1910, purchased by Max and Orah for \$600.00 in about 1931) on Kessing and H streets, and started farming asparagus and corn, tomatoes, squash, etc to sell locally and to the markets in Los Angeles. They farmed on the twenty acres Orah had inherited from her father on the northwest corner of Olive Street and Newcomb Ave. During the winter, Orah joined Hattie at the orange packing sheds near Bartlett Park, grading and packing oranges, but in the spring, she worked with Max, grading and packing asparagus on their own farm. Hard work!!!!

- vi. LILLIE ETTA TRAEGER (daughter of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 28 Sep 1891 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., CA. She died on 17 Dec 1952 in Chico, Butte Co., CA. She married Clifton Mantford Brockman on 19 May 1915 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He was born on 25 Sep 1894 in Arizona.
- vii. GRACE EMMA TRAEGER (daughter of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 15 Nov 1893 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., CA. She died on 30 Jun 1973 in Exeter, Tulare Co., CA. She married Lisle Richard Ainsworth on 01 May 1913 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He was born on 13 Feb 1892 in Milo, Tulare Co., CA. He died in 1975 in Exeter, Tulare Co., CA.
- viii. ANNA RUTH TRAEGER (daughter of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 18 Jul 1895 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., CA. She died on 03 Oct 1975. She married (1) FRED GRANT COLE on 16 Sep 1922 in Tulare Co., CA. He was born on 18 Nov 1883 in Oregon. He died on 26 Dec 1946 in San Rafael, Marin Co., CA. She married (2) OLIVER OSBORN (son of Oliver Osborn) on 05 May 1962 in Tulare Co., CA. He was born on 29 Jan 1889 in Globe, Tulare Co., CA. He died on

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

23 Dec 1971 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.

Notes for Anna Ruth Traeger:

Anna was a member of the Church of Christ. She was born on the Tule River where Success Lake is now located. She attended Western Normal in Stockton, California, graduating in 1914. She taught school at Miles and later Yokohl Valley and Posey in California. She later moved to Sonoma Co., California and taught at Occidental.

She married Fred G. Cole and lived at San Rafael until his death in 1946. She then returned to Porterville and taught at Richgrove, retiring in 1961.

Anna often said that the years she spent with Oliver Osborn were the happiest of her life. During their marriage, the couple fixed and old cabin on the Osborn ranch to their taste and spent many pleasant vacations away from their house in Porterville on the Denison Mountain Ranch then owned by Oliver's brother Clyde, now owned by Clyde's son Clinton.

- ix. HATTIE MAY TRAEGER (daughter of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 15 Oct 1897 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., CA. She died on 06 Nov 1973 in Anderson, Tehama Co., CA. She married (1) MANO MYERS on 19 May 1918 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He was born on 23 Jan 1889. He died in Aug 1953 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. She married (2) CLIFTON MANTFORD BROCKMAN on 15 Aug 1956 in Chico, Butte Co., CA. He was born on 25 Sep 1894 in Arizona.
  - x. JOHN HANSON TRAEGER (son of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 20 Apr 1899 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., CA. He died on 27 Apr 1986 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He married Lily Vivian Thompson on 09 Jul 1924. She was born on 20 Jun 1908 in Texas. She died on 10 Nov 2001 in Myrtle Creek, OR.
  - xi. RAY HOMER TRAEGER (son of William Heinrich Traeger and Emma Jane Lewis) was born on 01 Jul 1901 in Success Valley, Tulare Co., CA. He died on 27 Oct 1990 in Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., CA. He married (1) MARY EMILINE BLACKBURN. She was born on 27 Apr 1913 in Winnepeg, Manitoba, Canada.
318. **LILBURN FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> LEWIS** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 Jan 1865 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He died in 1917 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He married (1) **NELLIE MCDARMENT**.
- Lilburn Francis Lewis and Nellie McDarment had the following children:
- i. JESSIE A.<sup>6</sup> LEWIS (son of Lilburn Francis Lewis and Nellie McDarment) was born on 30 Jan 1900 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. He died on 19 Feb 1975 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.
  - ii. JOHN LEWIS (son of Lilburn Francis Lewis and Nellie McDarment). He married (1) SARAH JEAN ROWLEY.
  - iii. EMMA LEWIS (daughter of Lilburn Francis Lewis and Nellie McDarment).
319. **HENRY LESTER<sup>5</sup> LEWIS** (Joshua Flood<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, Joshua Flood<sup>4</sup>, Samuel E.). He married (1) **LYDIA ADELIA HUNT**.
- Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt had the following children:
- i. GILBERD HOWARD<sup>6</sup> LEWIS (son of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt) was born in 1893.
  - ii. JOSEPH WALTER LEWIS (son of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt) was born in 1897.
  - iii. FRANCES ELIZABETH LEWIS (daughter of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt) was born in 1901.
  - iv. THOMAS DUDLEY LEWIS (son of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt).
  - v. MARVIN JOHN LEWIS (son of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt).
-

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- vi. MARTHA JANE LEWIS (daughter of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt).
  - vii. GLADYS BERDO LEWIS (daughter of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt).
  - viii. KATHRYN LEWIS (daughter of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt).
  - ix. HENRY LESTER LEWIS (son of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt).
  - x. NELL LEWIS (daughter of Henry Lester Lewis and Lydia Adelia Hunt).
320. **ANNIE LEE<sup>5</sup> PEMBERTON** (Martha Washington<sup>4</sup> Lewis, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Nov 1866 in Siskiyou Co., CA. She died on 11 Jan 1908. She married Daniel Sivils on 26 Apr 1884. He died on 24 Feb 1907.
- Daniel Sivils and Annie Lee Pemberton had the following child:
- i. FEMALE<sup>6</sup> SIVILS (daughter of Daniel Sivils and Annie Lee Pemberton) was born on 26 Apr 1892 in California. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ COULTHARD.
321. **THOMAS LOWERY<sup>5</sup> PALMER** (Noah Fredrick<sup>4</sup>, Agnes<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Oct 1872 in Pike Co, MO. He died on 10 Mar 1939 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married (1) **AMY RACHEL OTT**. She was born on 24 Mar 1883. She died on 09 May 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Notes for Thomas Lowery Palmer:

Thomas was a street car conductor and worked for a dry cleaner.

Thomas Lowery Palmer and Amy Rachel Ott had the following children:

- i. HATTYE VIDA<sup>6</sup> PALMER (daughter of Thomas Lowery Palmer and Amy Rachel Ott) was born on 26 Aug 1908 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She died on 26 Feb 1997 in Florida. She married Vernon Isadore Hullett (son of David Isadore Hullett and Hettie J. Davis) on 01 Sep 1925 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He was born on 05 Feb 1907 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. He died on 04 Oct 1986 in Port Orange, Valousia Co, FL.
  - ii. DOROTHY PALMER (daughter of Thomas Lowery Palmer and Amy Rachel Ott) was born on 05 Jul 1917 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She died on 03 Feb 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married (1) FRANK NINEKIRK. He was born on 28 Aug 1914. He died in May 1983.
322. **ELVIRA EUGENIA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (George Edward<sup>4</sup>, Noah<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1891. She died on 03 Nov 1941 in Illinois. She married (1) **CHURCH ROPER NICHOLS** (son of William T. Nichols and Martha Marcus Burnett) on 23 Mar 1909. He was born on 23 Jan 1888. He died on 24 Aug 1913 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (2) **GEORGE WILCOX WILSON** on 22 Dec 1915. He was born in 1854 in New York. He died in 1928.

Notes for Church Roper Nichols:

Missouri, THURSDAY, SEPT 25 1913      Number 49

In the Bugle of Sept. 11, the death of Church Roper Nichols at Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada, was Announced, but no particulars of how he came to his death were available at the time. The following letter from the Standard Trust Company of Saskatoon received by relatives here last Monday tells of his death, as follows:

Church Roper Nichols came to his death on the afternoon of Sunday, 24th of August, 1913.

Missouri, THURSDAY, SEPT 25 1913      Number 49

COMMITTED SUICIDE

Church Roper Nichols Shot Self Through Head.

Lived Little More Than 20, Minutes After Bullet Crashed Through Brain



---

## Generation 5 (con't)

In the Bugle of Sept. 11, the death of Church Roper Nichols at Kerrobert, Saskatchewan

Canada, was Announced, but no particulars of how he came to his death were available at the time. The following letter from the Standard Trust Company of Saskatoon received by relatives here last Monday tells of his death, as follows:

Church Roper Nichols came to his death by his own hand on the afternoon of Sunday, 24th of August, 1913, by shooting himself through the head with a revolver. Harry Schams on his oath states as follows: 'On Sunday, 24th August 1913 I was sitting in a chair in Mr. Forman's shack. There was a party came and asked Mr. Forman to go down and arrest two men at the station. He went. I was still sitting in the chair. The party said that the two men came down from Edmonton to Kerrobert at his expense. They were under contract and did not fulfill it. C. R. Nichols walked to the door and said, 'Come on out, Slim.' I said, 'What far!' and he said, "Go on out. I got up and walked down the street about twenty feet, when I heard some one say, 'I am not guilty.' I turned round, heard the shot and saw him fall. I walked up to him and saw he had shot himself." (Before the jury) "I saw C. R. Nichols drop. Nichols did not seem down hearted. I had no suspicions of anything whatever when he asked me to leave the office. I never saw change in Nichols from when I met him till now. I do not know where he got the gun. I did not see any gun around the shack. I did not intend to go anywhere when I went out. I did not hear him say anytime that he intended suicide."

F. H. Moore, M. D., on oath stated: "There was a hole through the roof of the mouth on the left side, and I concluded the pistol had been put in the mouth and shot through the mouth through the left side of the head."

The man lived between twenty minutes and half an hour after I heard the report. This afternoon, August 26, 1913, I examined deceased more fully and found a bullet hole. The bullet entered the right side of the head above the ear, passing through the head, and had evidently gone through to the side.

Church Roper Nichols was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Nichols of this place. He was 25 years, 7 months, and 1 day old. Deceased leaves 4 brothers, Gates, Claud, Dorris and Perry, and also, two sisters, Virgil Ara.

Church Roper Nichols and Elvira Eugenia Flood had the following children:

- i. FORREST<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS (son of Church Roper Nichols and Elvira Eugenia Flood). He married (1) ANNE TRIPE.
- ii. ABIGAIL LUCILLE NICHOLS (daughter of Church Roper Nichols and Elvira Eugenia Flood). She died on 13 Jul 2001. She married (1) WILLIAM WIEGREFE.

George Wilcox Wilson and Elvira Eugenia Flood had the following children:

- i. MARVIN ELMO<sup>6</sup> WILSON (son of George Wilcox Wilson and Elvira Eugenia Flood) was born in 1914 in Missouri. He married (1) GERTRUDE \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) MARION WILSON LEMMER. She was born in 1915.
- ii. FRANCES WILSON (daughter of George Wilcox Wilson and Elvira Eugenia Flood) was born on 11 Nov 1916. She married (1) FRANK GAVENS.
- iii. BETTY JEAN WILSON (daughter of George Wilcox Wilson and Elvira Eugenia Flood) was born on 29 Dec 1921 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She died on 03 Mar 2000 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., GA. She married Nicholas Wagner (son of John Wagner and Anna Lentz) on 29 Sep 1939 in Melrose Park, Cook, Illinois, USA. He was born on 03 Jan 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died on 26 Oct 1999 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., GA.

323. **MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1862 in Missouri. She married (1) **JULIUS LADD**. He died before 1930. She married (2) **BERT HULSE**.

Notes for Mary Jane Flood:

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Ladd, Mary 57 MO IN KY  
roomer

Ladd, Julius D. 21 AR MO MO Tool something Oil field

Grace C. wife 21 KS KS KS

Marjorie dau a few months old KS AR KS

Julius Ladd and Mary Jane Flood had the following child:

- i. JULIUS D.<sup>6</sup> LADD (son of Julius Ladd and Mary Jane Flood) was born about 1899 in Arkansas. He married Grace \_\_\_\_\_ about 1919. She was born about 1898 in Kansas.

Notes for Julius D. Ladd:

Ladd, Mary 57 MO IN KY

roomer

Ladd, Julius D. 21 AR MO MO Tool something Oil field

Grace C. wife 21 KS KS KS

Marjorie dau a few months old KS AR KS

Bert Hulse and Mary Jane Flood had the following child:

- i. SON<sup>6</sup> HULSE (son of Bert Hulse and Mary Jane Flood).

324. **EDWARD LEE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1864 in Harrisonville Co., MO. He died on 05 Feb 1923 in Ottawa, OK. He married (1) **ELLA SALLEE** before 20 Jun 1876. He married (2) **SALLIE SALLEE** on 02 Jun 1897. She was born on 20 Jun 1876 in San Sabra, TX. She died on 27 Dec 1901 in Barry Co., MO.

Edward Lee Flood and Ella Sallee had the following children:

- i. DORA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Edward Lee Flood and Ella Sallee).
- ii. MAY FLOOD (daughter of Edward Lee Flood and Ella Sallee).
- iii. EVA LOIS FLOOD (daughter of Edward Lee Flood and Ella Sallee).
- iv. VELMA LUCILLE FLOOD (daughter of Edward Lee Flood and Ella Sallee).
- v. FERN ELSWORTH FLOOD (daughter of Edward Lee Flood and Ella Sallee).

Edward Lee Flood and Sallie Sallee had the following children:

- vi. IDA LEE FLOOD (daughter of Edward Lee Flood and Sallie Sallee) was born on 09 Sep 1899. She died in Feb 1987. She married Hugo A. Gruenberg on 20 Sep 1922. He was born on 19 Mar 1895. He died in Jul 1972.
- vii. EDITH LOIS FLOOD (daughter of Edward Lee Flood and Sallie Sallee). She married (1) RAY LIUNDY.

325. **NANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1866 in Missouri. She died on 11 Mar 1927. She married Louis E. Archias on 26 Aug 1887 in Washington Co., AR. He was born in Sep 1859. He died before 1910.

Notes for Nannie Elizabeth Flood:

Archias, Louis E. Sept 1859 40 married 14 years GA looks like France GA seed merchant

Nannie wife Aug 1866 33 5 children 3 living MO IN KY

Lena dau Dec 1884 15 AR GA KS

Mattie dau June 1886 13 AR GA KS

Grace dau Dec 1891 8 AR GA MO

Viola dau Spet 1893 6 AR GA MO

Earl Sept 1896 3 MO GA MO

Archias, Nannie E. 43, widow, MO IN VA

Grace, dau, 18 single, AR GA MO

Viola N? dau, 16, AR GA MO

Earl A, son 12, MO GA MO

Flood, Allie F. mother-in-law, 71, widow, VA US, VA

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Nannie, Grace, and Earl Archias  
Had a boarding house in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO.

Notes for Louis E. Archias:

Archias, Louis E. Sept 1859 40 married 14 years GA looks like France GA seed merchant

Nannie wife Aug 1866 33 5 children 3 living MO IN KY

Lena dau Dec 1884 15 AR GA KS

Mattie dau June 1886 13 AR GA KS

Grace dau Dec 1891 8 AR GA MO

Viola dau Spet 1893 6 AR GA MO

Earl Sept 1896 3 MO GA MO

Louis E. Archias and Nannie Elizabeth Flood had the following children:

- i. LENA<sup>6</sup> ARCHIAS (daughter of Louis E. Archias and Nannie Elizabeth Flood) was born in Dec 1884 in Arkansas.

Notes for Lena Archias:

Lena is probably Louis child by a prior marriage. According to the 1900 Jasper Co., Missouri census she was born in 1884 and Louis and Nannie were married in 1886.

- ii. MATTIE ARCHIAS (daughter of Louis E. Archias and Nannie Elizabeth Flood) was born in Jun 1886 in Arkansas.

Notes for Mattie Archias:

Archias, Louis E. Sept 1859 40 married 14 years GA looks like France GA seed merchant

Nannie wife Aug 1866 33 5 children 3 living MO IN KY

Lena dau Dec 1884 15 AR GA KS

Mattie dau June 1886 13 AR GA KS

Grace dau Dec 1891 8 AR GA MO

Viola dau Spet 1893 6 AR GA MO

Earl Sept 1896 3 MO GA MO

- iii. GRACE ARCHIAS (daughter of Louis E. Archias and Nannie Elizabeth Flood) was born in Dec 1891 in Arkansas.

Notes for Grace Archias:

Archias, Louis E. Sept 1859 40 married 14 years GA looks like France GA seed merchant

Nannie wife Aug 1866 33 5 children 3 living MO IN KY

Lena dau Dec 1884 15 AR GA KS

Mattie dau June 1886 13 AR GA KS

Grace dau Dec 1891 8 AR GA MO

Viola dau Spet 1893 6 AR GA MO

Earl Sept 1896 3 MO GA MO

Archias, Nannie E. 43, widow, MO IN VA

Grace, dau, 18 single, AR GA MO

Viola N? dau, 16, AR GA MO

Earl A, son 12, MO GA MO

Flood, Allie F. mother-in-law, 71, widow, VA US, VA

Nannie, Grace, and Earl Archias

- iv. VIOLA ARCHIAS (daughter of Louis E. Archias and Nannie Elizabeth Flood) was born in Sep 1893 in Arkansas.

Notes for Viola Archias:

Archias, Louis E. Sept 1859 40 married 14 years GA looks like France GA seed merchant

Nannie wife Aug 1866 33 5 children 3 living MO IN KY

Lena dau Dec 1884 15 AR GA KS

Mattie dau June 1886 13 AR GA KS

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

Grace dau Dec 1891 8 AR GA MO  
Viola dau Spet 1893 6 AR GA MO  
Earl Sept 1896 3 MO GA MO  
Archias, Nannie E. 43, widow, MO IN VA  
Grace, dau, 18 single, AR GA MO  
Viola N? dau, 16, AR GA MO  
Earl A, son 12, MO GA MO  
Flood, Allie F. mother-in-law, 71, widow, VA US, VA

- v. EARL A. ARCHIAS (son of Louis E. Archias and Nannie Elizabeth Flood) was born in Sep 1896 in Missouri. He married Pauline \_\_\_\_\_ about 1922. She was born about 1900 in Iowa.

Notes for Earl A. Archias:

Archias, Louis E. Sept 1859 40 married 14 years GA looks like France GA seed merchant  
Nannie wife Aug 1866 33 5 children 3 living MO IN KY  
Lena dau Dec 1884 15 AR GA KS  
Mattie dau June 1886 13 AR GA KS  
Grace dau Dec 1891 8 AR GA MO  
Viola dau Spet 1893 6 AR GA MO  
Earl Sept 1896 3 MO GA MO  
Archias, Nannie E. 43, widow, MO IN VA  
Grace, dau, 18 single, AR GA MO  
Viola N? dau, 16, AR GA MO  
Earl A, son 12, MO GA MO  
Flood, Allie F. mother-in-law, 71, widow, VA US, VA  
Nannie, Grace, and Earl Archias

326. **NOAH FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Sep 1872 in Texas. He died on 12 Dec 1920 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA. He married (1) **NELLIE GRAY**.

Noah Franklin Flood and Nellie Gray had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Noah Franklin Flood and Nellie Gray) was born in 1894 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He married Iva Lou Beatty in Nov 1915 in Galena, IA.
  - ii. LOLA FLOOD (daughter of Noah Franklin Flood and Nellie Gray) was born in 1898. She died in 1903.
327. **THOMAS MONROE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1879 in Arkansas. He died on 31 Dec 1947 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He married Effie Lorraine Logsdon on 04 Jul 1906. She was born on 29 Mar 1888 in Rural Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. She died on 07 Oct 1939.

Notes for Thomas Monroe Flood:

Flood, Jos M. 44 Farmer IN KY KY  
Allie F. 38 VA VA VA  
Edward L. 16 works on farm MO IN VA  
Nannie G.? 13 MO IN VA  
Noah F. 8 TX IN VA  
Thomas M. 1 MO IN VA

Next Door

Flood, Susana S. 67 Widowed KY VA VA  
Kate J. Dau 36 IN KY KY  
Sheilds, Lewis, border 24 Widower Farmer IN  
Flood, Thomas M. 40 MO IN KY Occupation: Oil Pumper  
Lorraine 30 MO IA MO  
Katherine 12 MO MO MO

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Jefferson 10 OK MO MO

Elga 9 OK MO MO

Serena 5 OK MO MO

Email from Gloria Garner 15 Jan 2001

Grampa (T. M. Flood) came to visit Aunt Mildred when I was staying with her. He had dinner then ask me if I was saved. I told him I went to Sunday school all the time. He took me to town with him to the cigar store that sold books and bought me a Bible. He told me to read the book of John. He did not tell me how to be saved. I read it but did not know what I was supposed to learn. I got saved at age 15 at 1st Baptist in Carthage. Grampa was supposed to have been an ordained Baptist preacher. Don't know just when, but A.K. (Aunt Katherine, or Eleanor Katherine Flood) said Gramma was so jealous he couldn't preach. He only had one country church for a short time. Don't know where or when.

State of Oklahoma County of Washington

Comes now Thomas Monroe Flood of Bartlesville, Oklahoma, of lawful age, being duly sworn upon his oath disposes and says that he is the father of W. J. Flood and Maxine Elizabeth Flood who reside in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, and is the only surviving parent; their mother, Effie Lorraine Flood, having died Oct 7, 1939, and further states that as such natural parent or guardian he waives any and all rights that he may have to be guardian and curator of the aforesaid children and further request the Probate Court of Jasper County, Missouri, that H. Tiffin Teters be appointed guardian and curator of the said W. J. Flood and Maxine Elizabeth Flood.  
(signed) Thomas M. Flood

W. J. Flood, minor of 19 years and Maxine Elizabeth Flood minor of 18 years request H. Tiffin Teters appointed guardian. (the actual document is longer, but this is what it means)

Teters then asks the Probate Court to order the sale of 2/48ths of real estate to pay for his expenses in acting as guardian! "rents and profits of the said land are wholly insufficient to pay the charges and expense necessary to support, maintain and educate said minors." And they are 18 and 19 years old! "All of a 2/48ths undivided interest in and to the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section Two (2), Township twenty-eight (28) Range Thirty-two (32)." Elga Flood bought it.

THOMAS MONROE FLOOD came to work as a hired hand for Shafer Logsdon. Must have been in 1905. Evidently he fell in love with Effie Lorraine. He rented a surrey on the 4th of July 1906 and they took off and got married, probably to some small town close by. After that they lived in his sister Nannie's boarding house in Carthage. Grandpa worked in Neosho on a dairy for awhile. Aunt Katherine and T.J. were both born in Mo. I don't know if Elga was born in Mo. or Okla. Anyway they moved to Okla. and Grandpa worked in the oil fields. A lot of the time he was away from home. My Mom Serena was born in Chelsea Okla. in 1914. Grandma was pretty sick that winter according to Aunt Katherine I have a tape I made of her describing that winter when she was seven.

Grandpa was not a very good provider, they never had a decent house or furniture or clothes. The 2 older boys ran the streets of Bartlesville and according to Elga Grandpa was the only one who ate meat. He said he would always ask but Grandpa told him he didn't need it. Lots of little side stories which I'm not going to put down right now.

At that time the family lived in frog holler in Bartlesville which was close to the smelter. Mom said the Dr. told Grandpa he would have to move the family out of there because of the fumes which were very hard on Grandma. Elga would have been 12 and Maxine about 1 yr. They moved up to 11th street which I have a picture of that house it was close to the viaduct, corner Armstrong and 11th. While there the kids came down with something bad but my mom (Serena) did not get whatever it was, she had to run all the errands barefoot. She said Grandpa had to pull the stickers from her feet. She would never let me go barefoot.

Mom told me when she was 14 Grandpa had been away. He came riding up to the house on a horse and Grandma came out on the porch and told him to just keep riding. So he took his things and left. They never divorced. Elga took on the support of the family. They moved to Carthage.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Thomas Monroe Flood was the youngest of 8 children. When he was born he fit into a shoe box. He grew to be 6 ft. and probably 180 lbs. When he was a young man he had a full head of hair and a handlebar moustache. Aunt Katherine used to have a picture of him when he was young but she lost it somewhere in her many moves. I have never seen a picture of him and Effie together or him and any of his children. Like I said before he was always off working. He loved to garden, Mom said when they lived in Drumright Okla. he had a big garden. There he took care of Bessemer engines on an oil lease. They lived in the oil lease house. But not for too long. When he and Effie split up Elga took care of his Mother and siblings and Grampa went to Aunt Katherine. He helped her with the laundry she took in. At some point he worked at the smelter as a welder. While trying to weld a tank he burned his back pretty bad and always had trouble after that. Sometimes he would be in bed for weeks. When we lived in Carthage gramma would go visit Aunt Katherine and Elga would get mad. He said she was just going to see the old man. That may have been true. Grampa always took her to the Dr. and got her medicine when she went there. Grampa had sisters Nannie Archis and Mary Ladd. There were two brothers Ed and Frank. I don't know the names of the others. Nannie had 2 girls and Mary had 2 boys by 2 husbands. Bert Hulse and Julius Ladd. Grampa was real close to Bert. Grampa's Mother Alifair lived with Mary part of the time and with his family part time. Effie did not like her, mainly she was jealous because Tom was the baby. Alifair was bedfast, she often called Tommy to come help her. Aunt Katherine loved her grandmother and when she died she helped lay her out for burial. She must have died when Maxine was a baby because A.K. was 16. Grampa moved to Carthage after Gramma died. It was 1943. He went to work in the Moco feed mill sacking feed. Grampa worked at the feed mill probably 1 to 1 1/2 years, later in '44 my Mom met Geo Turk who had a store and delivery service. Grampa drove the truck for him. I think he hurt his hand some way at the feed mill. Then he worked somewhere as a guard in Wichita I think, Bill also worked up there. That did not last too long either. In 45 or 46 he went to work as night watchman at the cheese factory below the tracks on Main st. Grampa always blessed his food. Gramma Logsdon said he talked to his plate and did not like it. Anyway on Sun morning he went to church and the rest of the day was spent reading his bible. He smoked a pipe and on Sun liked to have a Roi-tan cigar. I was never allowed to talk to him much. He was a very quiet man. He also chewed tobacco, always had a spit can by his chair. He went to the YMCA to take a shower on Sat. There was no tub or shower in the store building. He shaved every night and was always clean and neat. He loved Beverly which irritated A.K. because according to her Pris was the "apple of his eye". It was evident that that had changed. Pris was always loud and I had been taught to be extremely quiet. So she could see things were not as they had been. Grampa always presided at the head of her table and we had Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners at her house. In Jan 44 W.J. was called in to the Army. There was a family gathering Uncle Tom came but I can not remember his family being with him, nor was Maxine and her family there. W.J. came home in Aug. 45 shellshocked. Grampa took sick in Nov. 47 and was in the hospital in Joplin. A.K. went and stayed and the others went over and relieved her but she never left the hospital till he died. Maxine and Connor by then were living on McKays farm. Monroe was a baby. Grampa died on Dec 31 47. We did not have Thanksgiving or Christmas that year. My Mom was pregnant with Tim and sick a lot. I was a fresman in High school.

Notes for Effie Lorraine Logsdon:

Flood, Thomas M. 40 MO IN KY Occupation: Oil Pumper

Lorraine 30 MO IA MO

Katherine 12 MO MO MO

Jefferson 10 OK MO MO

Elga 9 OK MO MO

Serena 5 OK MO MO

Probable value \$1500 personal. Heirs are (all daughters):

Mildred M. Dale 123 N. Maple Carthage, MO

Effie L. Flood 539 Olive St. Cathage, MO

Emoline Gillespie 1723 Wood, Kansas City, KS

Edna E. Logsdon, R.R. #4 Cathage, MO

Myra Druhot 1301 34th St. Sacramento, CA

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Mary Lucille Kunze 4627 N. Damen Chicago IL  
Irene L. Baker 2016 North and South Road, Brent Wood, MO  
Agnes P. Boyer, deceased daughter leaving heirs to-wit: Lennie Ball, Garmon Boyer, Shaffer Boyer, Myra Boyer, Freeman Boyer, Lillie Bland, Lilbun Boyer, Valley Boyer, Della Boyer.  
Clergyman Rev. A. A. DuLaney. From a photocopy of the program.

She went thru 8th grade and then when she was 16 taught the lower classes at Pleasant Valley school. She married at age 18 and had 6 children. She was sick a lot with reanimated arthritis. When she was in Bartlesville she took a correspondence course in dressmaking. she sewed for the wealthy people making dresses, coats, hats and underwear. Evidently she was a good seamstress. My Mom said when she was little her Mother would sit in a rocking chair and put Mom's skirttail under the rocker so she knew where she was. She also used to make Mom lay under the bed when she had to lay down. Mom said that scared her cause her Mother was heavy and the old beds the springs gave a lot. Our grandmother canned, she made pickles and orange marmalade. That was one reason Elga cemented the basement. We kept the canned stuff down there where it was cool. Gramma liked to buy old dishes and she had a china cabinet. She would take me with her everywhere. We went to this one used furniture and antique store, the old man who ran it was cross-eyed. Me being 4 asked gramma what was wrong with his eyes. She got very angry with me. Mom told me later she got the china cabinet from him and she used to go in the early evening and cook his supper. She would always dress up and wear her white hat. We have a picture of her taken at about 4:30 when Elga had just gotten home. He put his hat on her head. When Gramma ate an apple the only thing left was the seeds. She loved pork chops and would laugh and say she wished she could be a dog long enough to chew the bones. She took me with her to her Mother's funeral in 36 and I was with her at Evie Treadways funeral when she collapsed. Evie was also 4 years older than Gramma .

Born in Log Cabin told by Maxine Flood

Thomas Monroe Flood and Effie Lorraine Logsdon had the following children:

- i. ELEANOR KATHERINE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Monroe Flood and Effie Lorraine Logsdon) was born on 18 May 1907 in Missouri. She died on 01 Feb 1993 in Lake Ozark, Camden Co., MO. She married William A. Gross on 28 Aug 1929.

Notes for Eleanor Katherine Flood:

Aunt Katherine went to work at age 16 as a housekeeper for Overlees, they were in the lumber business in Bartlesville. They bought her clothes and taught her things she needed to know. She learned to cook and clean. She came home on her days off and she papered the walls with newspaper and sewed gunny sacks together to make covers for the floor. She always tried to fix a place up. At that time the family lived in frog holler in Bartlesville which was close to the smelter.  
Flood,

Thomas M. 40 MO IN KY Occupation: Oil Pumper  
Lorraine 30 MO IA MO  
Katherine 12 MO MO MO  
Jefferson 10 OK MO MO  
Elga 9 OK MO MO  
Serena 5 OK MO MO

Aunt Katherine loved her grandmother (Alifair Spence) and when she died she helped lay her out for burial.

It was 1943. He (Thomas M. Flood) went to work in the Moco feed mill sacking feed. Then A.K. moved up with her family. She finally found a store building to rent and they moved into that. It was a big long building with no partitions. She brought her Kitchen cabinets with her and a artificial fireplace which she had a little gas heater set in. She also had bookcases built on each side the fireplace. Later Uncle Bill came up to stay there. They were divorced so he slept on the couch in the

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

living room.

A.K. kept me full time and later Maxine sent Bev to stay also. They both paid A.K. so that gave her a little extra.

Then he (Thomas M. Flood) worked somewhere as a guard in Wichita I think, Bill also worked up there.

He loved Beverly (Maxine Flood's daughter) which irritated A.K. because according to her Pris was the "apple of his eye". It was evident that that had changed. Pris was always loud and I had been taught to be extremely quiet. So she could see things were not as they had been.

Grampa took sick in Nov. 47 and was in the hospital in Joplin. A.K. went and stayed and the others went over and relieved her but she never left the hospital till he died.

- ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON FLOOD (son of Thomas Monroe Flood and Effie Lorraine Logsdon) was born on 28 Oct 1908 in Oklahoma or Missouri. He married (1) SUSIE COOK KILPATRICK.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Flood:

Flood, Thomas M. 40 MO IN KY Occupation: Oil Pumper

Lorraine 30 MO IA MO

Katherine 12 MO MO MO

Jefferson 10 OK MO MO

Elga 9 OK MO MO

Serena 5 OK MO MO

- iii. ELGA LEROY FLOOD (son of Thomas Monroe Flood and Effie Lorraine Logsdon) was born on 10 Nov 1910 in Oklahoma. He died on 20 Jan 1993 in Arkansas. He married (1) LETA BASTIN.

Notes for Elga Leroy Flood:

Flood, Thomas M. 40 MO IN KY Occupation: Oil Pumper

Lorraine 30 MO IA MO

Katherine 12 MO MO MO

Jefferson 10 OK MO MO

Elga 9 OK MO MO

Serena 5 OK MO MO

State of Oklahoma County of Washington

Elga went to work for Hercules Powder Co. At some point they moved back to Okla and my Mom married in 1932 and I came along in 1933. In 1934 we were all back in Carthage. We lived at a place called Lakeside int the country. It was not far from the home place of the Logsdons. I have 1 memory of that place, Elga and a friend butchered a pig and hung it on the back porch. Elga told me not to touch it. When everyone went in the house I put out 1 finger and barely touched it. That had to have been 1935 because we moved to 539 Olive in april of 36 before I was 3 in may. Elga borrowed a truck and loaded the mattresses in it. He let me ride in back and he let me wear his cap. The house in Carthage was where he built the cement incenerator, cemented the basement and front porch and made the foundation for a garage. Mom and Grandma papered the walls. The floors were extremely rough and later Elga laid new hardwood floors. We had a wood stove in the living room and gas to cook with.

- iv. SERENA LORRAINE FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Monroe Flood and Effie Lorraine Logsdon) was born on 31 Jul 1914 in Chelsea, Rogers Co., OK. She died on 01 Dec 1997 in Branson, Taney Co., MO. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ BLAKE. She married (2) WILFORD KIZLER in Jun 1932. She married (3) GEORGE TURK.



---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Serena Lorraine Flood:

Flood, Thomas M. 40 MO IN KY Occupation: Oil Pumper

Lorraine 30 MO IA MO

Katherine 12 MO MO MO

Jefferson 10 OK MO MO

Elga 9 OK MO MO

Serena 5 OK MO MO

Read, Serena L., 83, of Kirbyville, Mo., formerly of Wichita, retired senior care provider, died Monday, Dec. 1, 1997. Service 2 p.m. Friday, Snapp's Ozarks Memorial Park Funeral Home, Branson. Survivors: sons, George Turk of Fort Worth, J. Lee Blake of Royal Palm Beach, Fla; daughter, Gloria Garner of Forsyth, Mo.; sister Maxine McMillan of Wichita; seven grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren.

One Christmas my Mom (Serena) got a colored doll in the school gift exchange and Grandpa threw it in the wood stove and burned it.

At some point they moved back to Okla and my Mom married in 1932 and I came along in 1933. In 1934 we were all back in Carthage. We lived at a place called Lakeside int the country. It was not far from the home place of the Logsdons. I have 1 memory of that place, Elga and a friend butchered a pig and hung it on the back porch. Elga told me not to touch it. When everyone went in the house I put out 1 finger and barely touched it. That had to have been 1935 because we moved to 539 Olive in april of 36 before I was 3 in may. Elga borrowed a truck and loaded the mattresses in it. He let me ride in back and he let me wear his cap. The house in Carthage was where he built the cement incenerator, cemented the basement and front porch and made the foundation for a garage. Mom and Grandma papered the walls. The floors were extremely rough and later Elga laid new hardwood floors. We had a wood stove in the living room and gas to cook with.

- v. MAXINE ELIZABETH FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Monroe Flood and Effie Lorraine Logsdon) was born on 11 Aug 1922 in Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK. She died on 08 Apr 2000 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She married (1) BELVA ROBERT MOORE in 1941 in Jasper Co., MO. She married (2) CARL CONNER LINDSEY (son of Robert Lee Lindsey and Lettie May Conner) on 24 Oct 1942 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He was born on 16 Aug 1912 in Hardy, Sharp Co., AR. He died on 06 Sep 1973 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She married (3) JAMES MCMILLIAN in 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

Notes for Maxine Elizabeth Flood:

Lindsey, Carl C (Maxine E) Retd H1757 Laura Av (they lived there from the the sometime in the 1950s until after Carl Conner Lindsey died. Maxine lived here with James McMillian for a while.)

That had to have been 1935 because we moved to 539 Olive in april of 36 before I was 3 in may. Maxine and W.J. both got saved while we lived there. I got to see them baptized. But I only remember Maxine. She wore her glee club dress and cape.

Letter to Maxine Flood Lindsey not signed. Probably from Myra Logsdon Druhot. father of Raymond, born 5-5-1890 - died Feb. 3, 1959.

Raymond's Children are: Don, Neal, Nelson, Richard, Nora, Betty. Your Great-great-Grandparents would be the same as the present generation in Cathage, Don, Neal, Etc.

We know the first Colonist, Wm. Logsdon entered Maryland in 1674, and through searching records in Maryland and the Archives in Washington we can trace his family, fairly well but we do not seem to be able to get records of the family in Kentucky. The courthouse at Munfordville burned and that was the center of the

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

area where the Kentucky Logsdons had their homes. There was quite an exodus to Iowa in 1848 of Richmonds and Logsdons.

Louvisa (daughter of Wm. J. and Martha) married James Richmond and they were the parents of Rev. Francis Marion Richmond, father of Rilla, whom you probably knew in Carthage. Her nephew is Hugo Weidler.

Agnes Priscilla, was the youngest daughter, we believe, of Wm. J. and Martha, and she was the mother of Shafer, your Grandfather.

Carthage, Missouri  
June 22, 1967

Maxine was an excellent cook, esp meatloaf, fried potatoes, & smothered steak.

She owned restaurants, The Copper Kettle in McClellan Hotel, Keiley Country Store near Leon, KS, worked at Cessna for 16 years, was superstitious, wrote poetry, loved costume jewelry, loved to dress up, always had her fingernails painted to match her outfit, changed her decor constantly, loved knick-knacks from second hand shops,

Grew up during depression and the family did not have enough food. She always wanted plenty of food in the house.

Trips; Texas, New Mexico - Carlsbad Caverns, Mississippi, Minnesota, California on Amtrak in the 1980s to see a sister, Reno when her daughter Sharon lived out there,

- vi. W. J. FLOOD (son of Thomas Monroe Flood and Effie Lorraine Logsdon) was born on 11 Aug 1922 in Oklahoma. He died in Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK. He married Dorothy Cupp in 1942.

328. **FOREST<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Augustus<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1873. He died in 1906 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married Ethelyn Fuhrmann in 1897. She was born about 1878.

Forest Flood and Ethelyn Fuhrmann had the following child:

- i. **CORNELIA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Forest Flood and Ethelyn Fuhrmann) was born about 1897. She died about 1975. She married J. Sadler Shaw in 1921 in Kansas. He was born about 1897. He died about 1973.

Notes for Cornelia Flood:

In 1907 Cornelia appeared in the New York production of The Straight Road with Blanche Walsh.

329. **HENRY<sup>5</sup> PALMER** (James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joshua A.<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1874 in Missouri.

Henry Palmer had the following child:

- i. **JAMES HENRY<sup>6</sup> PALMER** (son of Henry Palmer) was born in 1903.

330. **BONNIE CLAIR<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (Joseph Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Flood, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Dec 1869. She died on 24 Jul 1925. She married James T. Carwile about 1893. He was born in May 1872 in Kentucky.

James T. Carwile and Bonnie Clair Smith had the following children:

- i. **WALTER M.<sup>6</sup> CARWILE** (son of James T. Carwile and Bonnie Clair Smith) was born in Dec 1895 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Oct 1984. He married (1) **GEORGIA ROBBINS**.
- ii. **ANGUS R. CARWILE** (son of James T. Carwile and Bonnie Clair Smith) was born in Nov 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Jun 1974. He married Victoria R. Deckard on 23 Jul 1921. She was born about 1894.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. INA FLORENCE CARWILE (daughter of James T. Carwile and Bonnie Clair Smith) was born in Apr 1899 in Kentucky. She married (1) A. AUSMUS.
331. **ONIE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1893 in Franklin Co., KY. He died on 15 Jul 1976 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY. He married (1) **DAISEY THURMAN** (daughter of Issam Thurman and Lula Jane Payton) on 23 Oct 1913 in Clark Co., IN. She was born in 1898. She died in 1915. He married (2) **LOUELLA COX**. She was born about 1897. She died on 07 Jun 1994 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.

Onie Flood and Daisey Thurman had the following child:

arab LUCILLE FLOOD (daughter of Onie Flood and Daisey Thurman) was born on 19 Nov  
ic 1914. She died on 29 Mar 1915.  
out  
of  
rang  
e!.

Notes for Louella Cox:

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - June 9, 1994

Deceased Name: FRANKFORT -- Lou Ella Cox Flood

FRANKFORT -- Lou Ella Cox Flood, 98, Bradford Square Nursing Home, retired teacher who had taught in Franklin and Shelby County schools, died Tuesday. Services 1 p.m. Friday, Harrod Brothers Funeral Home. Visitation 10 a.m. Friday.

Onie Flood and Louella Cox had the following children:

arab ONIE LEON FLOOD (son of Onie Flood and Louella Cox) was born on 17 Jan 1921 in  
ic Franklin Co., KY. He died on 06 Dec 2004 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY. He  
out married (1) CHRISTINE CUMMINS. She was born on 25 Feb 1923 in Frankfort,  
of Franklin Co., KY. She died on 13 Jul 1995 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.

rang  
e!.

Notes for Onie Leon Flood:

Onie Leon Flood FRANKFORT - Onie Leon Flood, 83, passed away Mon., Dec. 6, 2004. Services Thurs., 11 am and visitation Wed., 4-8 pm at the Harrod Brothers Memorial Chapel.

Published in the Lexington Herald-Leader on 12/8/2004.

arab DORIS JEAN FLOOD (daughter of Onie Flood and Louella Cox) was born on 03 Aug  
ic 1922 in Franklin Co., KY. She died on 29 Dec 1993 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.  
out She married (1) JOHN CHRISTOPHER PAYTON. He was born on 03 Jul 1922.

of  
rang  
e!.

Notes for Doris Jean Flood:

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - December 31, 1993

Deceased Name: FRANKFORT -- Doris Flood Payton

FRANKFORT -- Doris Flood Payton, 71, 302 Lily Street, mother of Scott Payton, Louisville, died Wednesday. Services 2 p.m. Saturday, Sholar-Thomas Funeral Home, Pleasureville. Visitation 6 p.m. today.

arab WYMAN C. FLOOD (son of Onie Flood and Louella Cox) was born on 23 Jan 1926 in  
ic Franklin Co., KY. He died in Mar 1973.

out  
of  
rang  
e!.

arab WALTER GRAYSON FLOOD (son of Onie Flood and Louella Cox) was born on 10 Feb  
ic 1928 in Franklin Co., KY. He died on 14 Dec 2005 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.  
out He married (1) LOIS WATKINS.

of  
rang  
e!.

Notes for Walter Grayson Flood:

Walter Grayson Flood, Sr.  
Frankfort, Kentucky

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Former Chief Warrant Officer for the Kentucky Army National Guard

Born: Franklin County, Kentucky

Died: Wednesday, at his residence

Age: 77

Parents: Onie and Louella Cox Flood (deceased)

Wife: Lois Watkins Flood, Frankfort, Kentucky

Son: W. Grayson Flood, Jr., Louisville, Kentucky

Son-in-law: Kevin Young, Houston, Texas

Daughter: Martha J. Young, Houston, Texas

Daughter-in-law: Jeanette Flood, Louisville, Kentucky

Brothers: Onie Flood and Wyman Flood (both deceased)

Sister: Jean Young Havelock, North Carolina

Sister: Doris Payton (deceased)

Grandchildren: Caitlin Young, Wesley Young and Luke Young, all of Houston, Texas

Military service: U. S. Army veteran - World War II

Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens - Woodford County, Kentucky

(Source: The State Journal - December 16, 2005)

arab ANNAJENE M. FLOOD (daughter of Onie Flood and Louella Cox) was born on 02 Feb  
ic 1933 in Franklin Co., KY. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ YOUNG. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_  
out HAVELOCK.  
of  
rang  
el.

332. **HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Byron Calhoun<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1892 in Kentucky. He married (1) **LUCILLE BANTA**. She was born about 1895 in Kentucky.

Henry Flood and Lucille Banta had the following children:

- i. **HOWARD T.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of Henry Flood and Lucille Banta) was born on 28 Jan 1918 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 28 Feb 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Howard T. Flood:

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - March 1, 1994

Deceased Name: SHELBYVILLE -- Howard T. "Fluffy" Flood

SHELBYVILLE -- Howard T. "Fluffy" Flood, 76, Crestview Health Care Center, retired sales representative for Deluxe Saw & Tool in Louisville and Shannon Funeral Home employee, died of complications from Alzheimer's disease yesterday. Services 2:30 p.m. Thursday, Shannon Funeral Home. Visitation 3-9 p.m. Wednesday. Contributions suggested to Shelby County Volunteer Fire Department.

- ii. **ENLYN F. FLOOD** (daughter of Henry Flood and Lucille Banta) was born on 02 May 1924 in Shelby Co., KY.

333. **CECIL BYRON<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Byron Calhoun<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1907 in Kentucky. He married (1) **MYRA ELAINE BLOOMFIELD**.

Cecil Byron Flood and Myra Elaine Bloomfield had the following child:

- i. **JOHN B.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (son of Cecil Byron Flood and Myra Elaine Bloomfield) was born on 13 Apr 1931 in Powell Co., KY.

334. **ALBERT LYNN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Shanks Mitha<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1896 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) **NELLIE MACWILLIAMS**. She was born in Shelby Co., KY.

Albert Lynn Flood and Nellie MacWilliams had the following children:

- i. **LILLIAN LYNN<sup>6</sup> FLOOD** (daughter of Albert Lynn Flood and Nellie MacWilliams) was born on 11 Mar 1922. She died on 17 Dec 1939.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. WILLIAM LYNN FLOOD (son of Albert Lynn Flood and Nellie MacWilliams) was born on 11 Mar 1922 in Finchville, KY. He died on 17 Dec 1939.
335. **ZERALDA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LONDON** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Jun 1869 in Humansville, Polk Co., MO. She died on 27 Jul 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married (1) **WILLIAM LEE ORR** in 1886 in Hamilton Co., TX. He was born on 11 Jun 1864 in Hamilton Co., TX. He died on 29 Aug 1944 in Wise CO., TX. She married (2) **WILLIAM TURNER PRESTON** after 1922. He was born in Feb 1868 in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas, USA. He died after 1934.

Notes for Zeralda Elizabeth London:

Preston - Mrs. Zeralda E. Preston, beloved wie of Wm. T. Preston, Mother of Osee Martin, died Friday evening at her home, 120 E. Cincinnati Ave., aged 65 years. Also surviving her are her sisters, Mrs. R. L. Baldwin of Randlett Okla., Mrs. G. C. Haile of Megargel, Texas; brother, T. L. London of Loving, New Mexico; G. W. London and her mother Mrs. Elizabeth London, both of Elbert, Texas. Funeral services will be from the Porter Loring Chapel Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock. Interment will be at teh Roselawn Burial Park.

William Lee Orr and Zeralda Elizabeth London had the following child:

- i. **OSEE MARTIN<sup>6</sup> ORR** (daughter of William Lee Orr and Zeralda Elizabeth London) was born on 22 Dec 1891 in Hamilton Co., TX. She died on 14 Aug 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.
336. **THOMAS LEVI<sup>5</sup> LONDON** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 15 Sep 1871 in Humansville, Polk Co., MO. He died on 22 Feb 1945 in New Mexico. He married Mary Deborah Selman (daughter of George Washington Selman and Josephine Eddins) on 12 Mar 1896 in Throckmorton Co., TX. She was born on 09 Dec 1879 in Throckmorton Co., TX. She died in 1966 in Carlsbad Co., NM.

Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT IRA<sup>6</sup> LONDON** (son of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 13 May 1897 in Throckmorton Co., TX. He died in Jun 1970 in Loving, Eddy Co., NM. He married Ruth Smith on 05 Jul 1929. She was born on 16 Sep 1899 in Alabama. She died on 23 May 1989 in New Mexico.
- ii. **CORA B. LONDON** (daughter of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Throckmorton Co., TX. She married (1) **W.W. ESTES**. She married (2) **DANIEL ELMER BRYANT** in 1916 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., TX. He was born on 07 Nov 1897 in Texas. He died on 24 Sep 1935 in Eliasville, Young Co., TX.
- iii. **GEORGE LEVI LONDON** (son of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 29 Oct 1901 in Throckmorton Co., TX. He died in Apr 1978 in Freedom, Woods Co., OK.
- iv. **GREEN LONDON** (son of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 20 Jan 1904 in Throckmorton Co., TX. He died on 18 Apr 2001 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. He married Margaret Stone on 01 Feb 1932 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM. She was born on 03 Aug 1906 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM. She died on 06 Nov 1980 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM.
- v. **JOSEPHINE LONDON** (daughter of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 11 Jan 1906 in Throckmorton Co., TX. She married (1) **GEORGE E. COTTON**.
- vi. **JOHN JESSE LONDON** (son of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 26 May 1908 in Throckmorton Co., TX. He married Jessie May Dickison on 30 Jul 1931 in Lovington, Lea Co., NM. She was born on 04 Dec 1910 in New Mexico. She died on 19 May 1960 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM.
- vii. **GWENDOLYN LONDON** (daughter of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 19 Oct 1910 in Throckmorton Co., TX. She died about 2002 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM. She married (1) **ERIC E. HAND**. She married (2) **CECIL**

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- EUGENE HARTY on 31 Mar 1931 in Eddy Co., NM. He was born in 1908 in Texas. He died in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM.
- viii. FRANKLIN LEE LONDON (son of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 22 Jan 1913 in Maegargel, Archer Co., TX. He died on 02 Sep 2007 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM. He married Eunice Porter on 17 Apr 1932 in Loving, Eddy Co., NM. She was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Royston, Fisher Co., TX.
- ix. EDNA PEARL LONDON (daughter of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 16 Feb 1915 in Texas. She died on 22 Sep 2001 in Aztec, San Juan Co., NM. She married (1) JOE L. MCKINNEY.
- x. TEE L. LONDON (son of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 28 Mar 1917 in Megargel, Archer Co., TX. He died in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM. He married (1) MARY FRANCES CHILDERS. She was born on 21 Apr 1923 in Lillian, Johnson Co., TX. She died on 13 Mar 2003 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM.
- xi. WILLIAM BERRY LONDON (son of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born on 18 Mar 1919 in Throckmorton Co., TX. He died on 15 Oct 2009 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM. He married Marie Bryant on 31 Jan 1946.

Notes for William Berry London:

William B. "Berry" London 1919-2009

William B. "Berry" London, 90, of West Riverside Drive, passed away Thursday, Oct. 15, 2009, at his home.

Visitation will be 4-8 p.m. today (Oct. 16) at Denton-Wood Funeral Home. Funeral services are scheduled for 10 a.m. Saturday at Denton-Wood Funeral Home Chapel with Steve London officiating. Interment will follow at Carlsbad Cemetery. Carlsbad Veterans' Honor Guard will provide military honors. Denton-Wood Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.

After many years in Throckmorton, Texas, the Thomas Levi and Mary Deborah London family left their dry land farm on Sept. 5, 1921, to move to Loving, N.M., to farm a 40-acre farm that was 1 1/2 miles northeast of Loving. Berry and two of the older boys went by covered wagon, while their momma and the younger seven children rode the train. Three other siblings were already grown and not living at home.

William B. "Berry" London, born March 18, 1919, in Throckmorton, Texas, the youngest boy of 12 children, of Thomas and Mary (Selman) London, made his childhood home in Loving, N.M., at the old home place on what is now the corner of London Road and Nymeyer Road, picking cotton and helping with all the farm chores. He left home at an early age, then joined the Army in 1941, being sent overseas to Ireland, Italy and Africa.

Upon his honorable discharge from the service, he returned to Loving where he married Marie Bryant on Jan. 31, 1946. He worked in the mines for a few short years before opening his own garage and parts house the Loving Garage, which later became B&R Supply. During these years, he also sold cars and tractors and fixed many a car, truck and anything with four wheels. This was his work life until he retired and sold the garage in 1991 at the age of 74. He, Marie and Mary Alice then moved to Carlsbad.

Berry enjoyed many years of playing Rook with kinfolks, fishing, dancing and swimming. After he moved to Carlsbad, he loved dancing at the Senior Citizen's Center and swimming at the CARC Farm. Many thanks go to all his swimming friends and to special caretakers, Cynthia Marquez, Irma Munoz, Chris and Anna.

He is survived by daughters: Mary Alice London and Rita London, both of Carlsbad; brother, T.L. London of Carlsbad; his special friend, Mary Cottingham; and numerous nieces and nephews.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Marie London; five brothers: Ira, Levi, Green, John and Frank London; and five sisters: Cora Estes, Josephine Cotton, Gwendolyn Hand, Edna McKinney and Marie Bond.

Pallbearers will be David Doughty, Ralph Medrano, Bob Nymeyer, Scott London, Duncan Whitlock and Norman Whitlock. Honorary pallbearers are A.C. Burkham, Bruce Pardue, Brad Cottingham and Hal Cottingham.

Should friends desire to make memorial contributions, they may be made to Western Commerce, London Family Scholarship Fund, 127 S. Canyon St., Carlsbad, NM 88220, Cat's Meow/Noah's Ark, 124 S. Canyon St., Carlsbad, NM 88220 or St. Edward School, 805 Walter St., Carlsbad, NM 88220. Condolences may be expressed at [dentonwood.com](http://dentonwood.com).

- xii. MARIE ELIZABETH LONDON (daughter of Thomas Levi London and Mary Deborah Selman) was born in Malaga, Eddy Co., NM. She died on 14 Oct 2006 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM. She married (1) DAMON UPTON BOND. He was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Gaines Co., TX. He died on 30 Aug 2006 in Malaga, Eddy Co., NM.

Notes for Marie Elizabeth London:  
Las Cruces Sun News  
15 Oct 2006

Marie Elizabeth London Bond, 85. beloved wife, mother, and grandmother passed into her heavenly home on October 14, 2006. She was residing with her daughter, Margie and son-in-law Bobby Rankin in Las Cruces. She was born, the youngest of 12 children, to Thomas Levi and Mary Selman London in Throckmorton County, Texas May 1, 1921. When she was only 4 months old, her family relocated to a farm near Loving, N.M. Marie grew up in Loving, attended school there and in Carlsbad.

In 1938 she married Damon Bond. They began their married life on a remote ranch near Williams, Az. When World War II began, they moved back to the Bond family ranch east of Carlsbad. There they remained and raised their family until the drought of the 50's which caused them to relocate to Oklahoma to get pasture for their cattle and saddle horses. They moved back to the ranch at Carlsbad in 1960, and later bought an irrigated farm near Malaga, New Mexico where they lived until March of 2006.

Service was Marie's language of love. She will be remembered for her life of giving as a loving mother, wife, grandmother and friend. Marie was dedicated to the care of her youngest son, D. Mike, who was afflicted with cerebral palsy and lived at home for all of his 39 years. She enjoyed refurbishing antique furniture for herself and loved ones and designing and making clothes for her loved ones. This was her way of expressing and giving love to others. She and Damon continued to give to others throughout their lives. They set up endowments at NMSU, to support students from Carlsbad and Eddy County, and at NM Boys and Girls Ranches in memory of their two sons. In addition, they have contributed very generously to the Building fund at First Presbyterian Church, Las Cruces and set up an annuity to benefit the church after their death. Their great-grandchildren will also benefit from a college fund plan set up for each one.

Marie was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Damon and sons Damon Michael and Paul Wayne, her sisters, Cora, Josephine, Gwendolyn, Edna, and brothers, Levi, Ira, Green, and John. She is survived by brothers Frank, Berry, and

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

T.L., her daughter and son-in-law, Margie and Bobby Rankin; granddaughters Trina Davis and spouse Bruce, Amy Rankin; Karla Peterson and spouse Craig; grandson Mark Bond and spouse Betty; four great-grandchildren, Ben and John Davis, Tyler Peterson, and Cayce Bond and many loving nieces and nephews.

Services will be held in Carlsbad on Tuesday, October 17. in the chapel at Denton-Wood Funeral Home, Carlsbad, NM

337. **GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LONDON** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1874 in Humansville, Polk Co., MO. He died on 24 Jul 1943 in Knox Co., TX. He married Bennie Melissa Stout on 15 Dec 1901 in Throckmorton Co., TX. She was born on 30 Nov 1880 in Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., TX. She died on 16 Oct 1972 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., TX.

George William London and Bennie Melissa Stout had the following children:

- i. GLADYS ABBIE<sup>6</sup> LONDON (daughter of George William London and Bennie Melissa Stout) was born on 26 Jun 1903 in Arkansas. She died on 23 Jun 1993 in Throckmorton Co., TX. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ STEPHENS.
- ii. S. R. LONDON (son of George William London and Bennie Melissa Stout) was born about 1906.
- iii. ALONZO LEVI LONDON (son of George William London and Bennie Melissa Stout) was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Throckmorton Co., TX. He died on 05 Sep 1992 in Wasco Co., OR.
- iv. LOO RIGHT LONDON (son of George William London and Bennie Melissa Stout) was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Throckmorton Co., TX. He died on 24 May 1987 in North Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. He married (1) OLLIZE FARR. She was born in Burley, Cassia Co., ID. He married (2) WILMA J. GRISSOM on 03 Feb 1973 in Stephens Co., TX. She was born about 1922.

Notes for Loo Right London:

Lon was living with his mother's brother, Lowe Stout in Baylor Co., Texas in 1930. (1930 Census, Baylor Co., TX)

- v. GEORGE DONOVAN LONDON (son of George William London and Bennie Melissa Stout) was born on 20 Jun 1910 in Throckmorton Co., TX. He died on 22 Oct 1998 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., TX. He married Kathy Elizabeth Parrot on 06 Nov 1937 in Olney, Young Co., TX. She was born on 23 May 1918 in Throckmorton Co., TX.
  - vi. GUY WILLIAM LONDON (son of George William London and Bennie Melissa Stout) was born on 07 Jun 1913 in Hog Creek, Throckmorton Co., TX. He died on 22 Jan 1998 in Elbert, Throckmorton Co., TX. He married Dorris Von Ceale Parker on 03 Jan 1943 in Throckmorton Co., TX.
338. **MARTHA CLARA<sup>5</sup> LONDON** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Mar 1876 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co., TX. She died on 12 Jul 1970. She married Robert Lee Baldwin (son of Francis Marion Baldwin and Mary Sadler) on 12 Dec 1897 in Throckmorton Co., TX. He was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Limestone, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1969.

Robert Lee Baldwin and Martha Clara London had the following children:

- i. LOIS ALICE<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN (daughter of Robert Lee Baldwin and Martha Clara London) was born on 18 Sep 1898.
- ii. FRANK LEE BALDWIN (son of Robert Lee Baldwin and Martha Clara London) was born on 29 Nov 1899 in Texas.
- iii. SADIE MAY BALDWIN (daughter of Robert Lee Baldwin and Martha Clara London) was born on 07 Sep 1901 in Texas.
- iv. WILBURN RIGHT BALDWIN (son of Robert Lee Baldwin and Martha Clara London) was born on 17 Jul 1903 in Texas.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- v. GLADYS LENA BALDWIN (daughter of Robert Lee Baldwin and Martha Clara London) was born on 01 Feb 1905 in Oklahoma.
  - vi. ELLA FAY BALDWIN (daughter of Robert Lee Baldwin and Martha Clara London) was born on 15 Apr 1915 in Oklahoma.
339. **LOUISE ALICE<sup>5</sup> LONDON** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 30 Aug 1878 in Humansville, Polk Co., MO. She died on 28 Aug 1903 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., TX. She married Joseph R. Stewart on 30 Nov 1902 in Throckmorton Co., TX. He was born on 19 Apr 1878 in Oneida, Scott Co., TN. He died in 1913 in Oklahoma.

Notes for Louise Alice London:

Other researchers have her name as Alice Louisa and have her born in Texas.

Joseph R. Stewart and Louise Alice London had the following child:

- i. MAUDY MAE<sup>6</sup> STEWART (daughter of Joseph R. Stewart and Louise Alice London) was born on 13 Aug 1903 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., TX. She died on 05 Sep 1903 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., TX.
340. **EMMA R.<sup>5</sup> LONDON** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Aug 1882 in Crystall Springs, TX. She died in Feb 1967 in Tarrant Co., TX. She married George Crutcher Haile (son of James Thomas Haile and Mary Beaver Hodges) on 25 Nov 1900 in Hog Creek, Throckmorton Co., TX. He was born on 26 Dec 1868 in Grayson Co, TX. He died on 05 Apr 1943 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX.

George Crutcher Haile and Emma R. London had the following children:

- i. LYGIA ELLEN<sup>6</sup> HAILE (daughter of George Crutcher Haile and Emma R. London) was born on 12 Feb 1902 in Baylor Co., TX. She died on 13 Nov 1974 in Borger, Hutchinson Co., TX. She married (1) DOYLE FOYLE.
  - ii. HORACE THOMAS HAILE (son of George Crutcher Haile and Emma R. London) was born on 08 Nov 1904 in Megargel, Archer Co., TX. He died on 25 Jun 2001 in Gonzales Co., TX.
  - iii. THELMA ELIZABETH HAILE (daughter of George Crutcher Haile and Emma R. London) was born on 18 Jul 1910 in Round Timber, Throckmorton Co., TX. She died on 01 Jul 1990 in Haskell, Haskell Co., TX. She married (1) ELDRIDGE PITT.
  - iv. CRUTCHER OLAF HAILE (son of George Crutcher Haile and Emma R. London) was born on 10 Dec 1912 in Texas. He died on 07 Jan 1980 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas.
341. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> CHOICE** (Zerelda Alice<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1870 in Missouri. She married (1) **WILLIAM HENRY CONN**. He was born about 1866 in Missouri.

William Henry Conn and Mary Elizabeth Choice had the following children:

- i. MONTE DELBERT<sup>6</sup> CONN (son of William Henry Conn and Mary Elizabeth Choice) was born about 1892 in Missouri. He married (1) VERA ALLEN.
  - ii. BERTHA EDNA CONN (daughter of William Henry Conn and Mary Elizabeth Choice). She married (1) JESS RODERFER.
  - iii. ZENIA ZERELDA CONN (daughter of William Henry Conn and Mary Elizabeth Choice). She married (1) VICTOR ERICKSON.
342. **MARTHA ISABELLE<sup>5</sup> CHOICE** (Zerelda Alice<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1872 in Missouri. She married (1) **WILLIAM DAVIDSON**.

William Davidson and Martha Isabelle Choice had the following children:

- i. MARSHALL SELVIGE<sup>6</sup> DAVIDSON (son of William Davidson and Martha Isabelle Choice). He married (1) EFFIE ROUPE.
- ii. EFFIE LAURA DAVIDSON (daughter of William Davidson and Martha Isabelle Choice). She married (1) DAVID SOLOMON PIKE.
- iii. OTIS EDWIN DAVIDSON (son of William Davidson and Martha Isabelle Choice). He

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

married (1) FREDONIA COHLHURST.

- iv. DENA MARY DAVIDSON (daughter of William Davidson and Martha Isabelle Choice). She married (1) WALTER HERKIMER.

343. **SAMUEL FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> CHOICE** (Zerelda Alice<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1878 in Missouri. He married (1) **ETHEL JUNE SMITH**. He married (2) **MARY ETHEL SMITH**. She was born about 1888 in Kansas.

Notes for Samuel Franklin Choice:

Samuel is listed in the 1920 Grady Co., OK census with a wife named Mary Ethel. A researcher on World Family Tree had his wife as Ethel June Smith. I have assumed that Ethel June Smith and Mary Ethel are the same person. Also listed as members of the family is Henry O. Choice (age 74) and Mary B. (age 70). They are listed as his mother and father. I believe they are actually his grandparents. His mother and father are also listed in the census for Grady Co.

Samuel Franklin Choice and Mary Ethel Smith had the following children:

- i. MINNIE SAVELLA<sup>6</sup> CHOICE (daughter of Samuel Franklin Choice and Mary Ethel Smith) was born about 1906 in Oklahoma. She married (1) WILLIAM CURTIS.
- ii. JAMES CHOICE (son of Samuel Franklin Choice and Mary Ethel Smith) was born about 1911 in Oklahoma.
- iii. BILLIE CHOICE (daughter of Samuel Franklin Choice and Mary Ethel Smith).

344. **ROBERT HERSCHEL<sup>5</sup> CHOICE** (Zerelda Alice<sup>4</sup> Flood, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood, William Franklin, Franklin). He married Mabel Clara Crowley (daughter of Robert Crowley and Jemima Williams) on 08 Jan 1890 in Storm Lake, IA.

Robert Herschel Choice and Mabel Clara Crowley had the following children:

- i. ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CHOICE (son of Robert Herschel Choice and Mabel Clara Crowley). He died in 2002.
- ii. FAY MARIE CHOICE (daughter of Robert Herschel Choice and Mabel Clara Crowley).
- iii. ROY CHOICE (son of Robert Herschel Choice and Mabel Clara Crowley). He died between 2000-2001.
- iv. ONA MILTON CHOICE (son of Robert Herschel Choice and Mabel Clara Crowley).

Notes for Ona Milton Choice:

Ona and Ola were twins.

- v. OLA MARGARET CHOICE (daughter of Robert Herschel Choice and Mabel Clara Crowley).

Notes for Ola Margaret Choice:

Ona and Ola were twins.

- vi. ALVIN DEER CHOICE (son of Robert Herschel Choice and Mabel Clara Crowley).

345. **JESSE NEALUS<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 May 1880 in Texas. He died on 07 Apr 1968 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX. He married Lillian Tempe Neal on 30 Jun 1907 in Trent, Taylor Co., TX. She was born on 27 Aug 1890 in North Carolina. She died on 29 Jan 1972 in Andrews, Andrews Co., TX.

Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal had the following children:

- i. EFFIE LEE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born on 11 May 1908 in Trent, Taylor Co., TX. She died on 11 Oct 2004 in Midland, Midland Co., TX.
- ii. ROXIE MAY FLOOD (daughter of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born on 21 Jul 1909 in Trent, Taylor Co., TX. She died on 04 Sep 2005 in Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK.
- iii. GLADIS JESSE FLOOD (daughter of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born in 1913 in Oklahoma. She died in 2006 in California.

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. JONNIE GLEN FLOOD (daughter of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born on 27 Jun 1914 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., OK. She died on 25 Feb 2012.
  - v. JOSIE FLOOD (daughter of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born in 1918 in Oklahoma.
  - vi. J. D. FLOOD (son of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born on 24 Dec 1919 in Oklahoma. He died on 28 Jul 1991 in Travis Co., TX.
  - vii. JOYE BELLE FLOOD (daughter of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born on 25 Oct 1921 in Texas. She died on 24 Jan 1999 in Buchanan Dam, Llano Co., TX.
  - viii. DOROTHY FLOOD (daughter of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born in 1925 in Texas.
  - ix. THOMAS FLOOD (son of Jesse Nealus Flood and Lillian Tempe Neal) was born in 1927 in Texas.
346. **EMMERS LEVI<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1884 in Texas. He died on 10 Apr 1958 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co., TX. He married (1) **NELLIE** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1897 in Arkansas.
- Emmers Levi Flood and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:
- i. LEON<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Emmers Levi Flood and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1921 in Texas.
  - ii. HARDY FLOOD (daughter of Emmers Levi Flood and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1923 in Texas.
  - iii. J. T. FLOOD (son of Emmers Levi Flood and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1925 in Texas.
  - iv. BETTY JANE FLOOD (daughter of Emmers Levi Flood and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1927 in Texas.
  - v. NEDDIEDEEN FLOOD (daughter of Emmers Levi Flood and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1927 in Texas.
  - vi. OPAL V. FLOOD (daughter of Emmers Levi Flood and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1929 in Texas.
347. **CORDELIA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Anthony<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1886 in Stephens County, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1973 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX. She married (1) **JOHN HENRY STEPHENS**. He was born on 30 Jul 1882 in Ladonia, Fannin Co., TX. He died on 13 Dec 1964 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.
- John Henry Stephens and Cordelia Flood had the following children:
- i. HENRY<sup>6</sup> STEPHENS (son of John Henry Stephens and Cordelia Flood) was born in 1914 in Texas.
  - ii. OPAL LEE STEPHENS (daughter of John Henry Stephens and Cordelia Flood) was born on 02 Jun 1917 in Fannin Co., TX. She died on 22 Nov 2007 in Dimmitt, Castro Co., TX.
  - iii. RUBY STEPHENS (daughter of John Henry Stephens and Cordelia Flood) was born in 1922 in Texas.
  - iv. LOUNE STEPHENS (daughter of John Henry Stephens and Cordelia Flood) was born in 1926 in Texas.
348. **LOMAR E.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (James Monroe<sup>4</sup>, William Dibrell<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1884 in Missouri. He married Nina L. Waugh on 16 Nov 1902 in Cedar Co., MO. She was born about 1884 in Missouri.

Notes for Lomar E. Flood:

One census record list Lomer's first name as Lionel. His initials were consistently listed as L. E. Later census records list him as Lomer E. He was also had a son listed as Lomer E. I have assumed that Lomer is the correct first name.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Lomar E. Flood and Nina L. Waugh had the following children:

- i. SIBYL<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Lomar E. Flood and Nina L. Waugh) was born about 1905 in Missouri.
- ii. JAMES A. FLOOD (son of Lomar E. Flood and Nina L. Waugh) was born about 1906 in Missouri.
- iii. DELLA L. FLOOD (daughter of Lomar E. Flood and Nina L. Waugh) was born about 1909 in Missouri.
- iv. LOMER E. FLOOD (son of Lomar E. Flood and Nina L. Waugh) was born about 1913 in Missouri.
- v. STELLA G. FLOOD (daughter of Lomar E. Flood and Nina L. Waugh) was born about 1916 in Missouri.
- vi. SAMUAL L. FLOOD (son of Lomar E. Flood and Nina L. Waugh) was born about 1917 in Missouri.
- vii. GENEVA A. FLOOD (daughter of Lomar E. Flood and Nina L. Waugh) was born about 1921 in Missouri.
- viii. DULCY L FLOOD (daughter of Lomar E. Flood and Nina L. Waugh) was born about 1924 in Missouri.
- ix. FAROL G. FLOOD (daughter of Lomar E. Flood and Nina L. Waugh) was born about 1927 in Missouri.

349. **MARY EMILINE<sup>5</sup> FERGUSON** (Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 31 May 1872 in probably Henry Co., KY. She died on 04 Apr 1951 in Fresno Co., CA. She married (1) **ELISHA DUKE** in 1886 in Fayette Co., TX. She married (2) **WILLIAM PRICE SELMAN** on 18 Jan 1893 in Cherokee Co., TX. He was born on 09 Mar 1862. He died on 24 Feb 1940 in Fresno Co., CA.

Notes for Mary Emiline Ferguson:

Mary and William were living in Naogdoches Co., Texas in 1900 and 1910. By 1936 they were living in Sanger, Fresno Co., California according the city directory.

Elisha Duke and Mary Emiline Ferguson had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA L.<sup>6</sup> DUKE (daughter of Elisha Duke and Mary Emiline Ferguson) was born in Mar 1888 in Texas.

Notes for Virginia L. Duke:

Virginia and Elmo are listed in the 1900 census under the surname of Selman.

- ii. ELMO LEE DUKE (son of Elisha Duke and Mary Emiline Ferguson) was born on 19 Aug 1890 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX. He married Zula Cooper about 1911. She was born about 1891 in Arkansas.

Notes for Elmo Lee Duke:

In the 1910 Census Elmo was living with Mary and William Selman in Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

Notes for William Price Selman:

The 1900 Soundex lists is birth as being in March 1864.

350. **WILLIAM CLIFTON<sup>5</sup> FERGUSON** (Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 Jul 1874 in Henry Co., KY. He died in Jun 1956 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., TX. He married Mary Katheryn Thomas on 17 Feb 1902. She was born in 1877 in Texas.

William Clifton Ferguson and Mary Katheryn Thomas had the following children:

- i. ERNEST L.<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON (son of William Clifton Ferguson and Mary Katheryn Thomas) was born on 19 Nov 1902 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., TX. He died in Jul 1990.
- ii. JAMES W. FERGUSON (son of William Clifton Ferguson and Mary Katheryn Thomas) was born on 30 Nov 1903 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., TX. He died in Nov 1982

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

in Port Arthur, Nacogdoches Co., TX. He married Stelly \_\_\_\_\_ in Port Arthur, Nacogdoches Co., TX.

- iii. MARION ELMER FERGUSON (son of William Clifton Ferguson and Mary Katheryn Thomas) was born on 26 Feb 1906 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., TX. He died on 14 Apr 1990 in Nacogdoches Co., TX. He married (1) FLORA AVELINE PORTER. She was born on 24 Nov 1914 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., TX.
- iv. MARY EMMA FERGUSON (daughter of William Clifton Ferguson and Mary Katheryn Thomas) was born on 26 Feb 1906 in Douglas, Nacogdoches Co., TX. She died in Jun 1991 in Nacogdoches Co., TX. She married Buford Warr on 30 Dec 1950 in Center, Shelby Co., TX.
- v. JOHN D. FERGUSON (son of William Clifton Ferguson and Mary Katheryn Thomas) was born on 05 Nov 1908 in Texas. He married (1) ETHEL LOUISE GRIFFIN. She was born in 1914 in Texas.

351. **LOLA LAURA<sup>5</sup> FERGUSON** (Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Dec 1876 in probably Henry Co., KY. She married William B. Harvey about 1895. He was born in Jul 1875 in Texas.

Notes for Lola Laura Ferguson:

According to the 1910 Nacogdoches Census, Laura had 7 children, 6 of whom were still living. Laura was listed with the name "Laura" in the Joseph Lee Ferguson bible. She was listed as "Lola Laura" in on the census record.

William B. Harvey and Lola Laura Ferguson had the following children:

- i. FRANCES<sup>6</sup> HARVEY (daughter of William B. Harvey and Lola Laura Ferguson) was born in Nov 1890 in Texas.
- ii. ALMINA HARVEY (daughter of William B. Harvey and Lola Laura Ferguson) was born in Mar 1892 in Texas.
- iii. IDA HARVEY (daughter of William B. Harvey and Lola Laura Ferguson) was born in Oct 1899 in Texas.
- iv. MARY IDA HARVEY (daughter of William B. Harvey and Lola Laura Ferguson) was born about 1900.
- v. KUELLA HARVEY (daughter of William B. Harvey and Lola Laura Ferguson) was born about 1902 in Texas.
- vi. CATHY A. HARVEY (daughter of William B. Harvey and Lola Laura Ferguson) was born about 1905 in Texas.
- vii. MATTIE A. HARVEY (daughter of William B. Harvey and Lola Laura Ferguson) was born about 1907 in Texas.

352. **JOSEPH LEE<sup>5</sup> FERGUSON** (Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Jul 1879 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. He died on 08 Mar 1964 in Comanche, Stephens Co., OK. He married Nina Gertrude Ballenger (daughter of William Henry Ballinger and Talula Florence Jenkins) on 20 Dec 1908 in Oak Grove, Lincoln Co., OK. She was born on 10 Jun 1893 in Westminster, SC. She died on 28 Sep 1971 in Comanche, Stephens Co., OK.

Joseph Lee Ferguson and Nina Gertrude Ballenger had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM L.<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON (son of Joseph Lee Ferguson and Nina Gertrude Ballenger) was born about 1909 in Oklahoma.
- ii. ALBERT CLYDE FERGUSON (son of Joseph Lee Ferguson and Nina Gertrude Ballenger) was born on 05 Oct 1913 in Hastings, OK. He died on 20 Jul 1997 in Comanche, Stephens Co., OK. He married Mildred Maurine Thomas (daughter of Francis Marion Thomas Jr. and Annis Leah Harris) on 14 Nov 1936. She was born on 05 Sep 1919 in Antlers, Pushmataha Co., OK.
- iii. MAURICE FERGUSON (daughter of Joseph Lee Ferguson and Nina Gertrude Ballenger) was born on 27 Jul 1917. She died on 06 Mar 1998. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ APPLE.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. GLENN H. FERGUSON (son of Joseph Lee Ferguson and Nina Gertrude Ballenger) was born on 12 Nov 1925. He married (1) VADIE L. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born on 04 Apr 1915.
353. LEILA<sup>5</sup> RATCLIFFE (Mary Emiline<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 18 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 16 Nov 1949 in Oldham Co., KY. She married Edwin King Brown about 1893. He was born in Jun 1863 in Louisiana. He died between 1910-1920.

Notes for Leila Ratcliffe:

Mrs. Lelia R. Brown Is Heart Attach Victim

Mrs. Lelia R. Brown, 76, passed away at 11:30 a.m. Wednesday, November 16, 1949, at her home of a heart attack.

Mrs. Brown was the daughter of Nick and Mary Floyd [This is incorrect. Her maiden name was Flood.] and was a native of Henry County. She moved to LaGrange many years ago and was a long-time member of the Methodist Church.

She is survived by six children; W. J. Brown of Miami, Fla.; Harry Brown of Clermont, Fla; David Brown of Macon, GA; Miss Mary Ellen Brown of Orlando, Fla., Mrs. A. C. Graham of Louisville and Miss Grace Brown of LaGrange; four grandchildren and one great-grandchild; one brother, Horace Ratcliffe of New Castle.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:30 p.m. at the LaGrange Methodist Church with the pastor, the Rev. E. Hampton Barnette, in charge. Interment will follow in the Valley of Rest, LaGrange.

[Source: Oldham Era, La Grange, Oldham Co., KY, November 1949]

Notes for Edwin King Brown:

Edwin was in the 1910 Oldham County, Kentucky census with his wife. He was not in the 1920 census. Lelia was listed with her children, but without him. He apparently died between 1910 and 1920.

Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BROWN (son of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born on 16 Sep 1895 in LaGrange, Oldham Co., KY. He died on 18 Nov 1972 in Miami, Dade Co., FL. He married (1) LUELLA SHAVER. She was born in Canada. He married (2) CARESE ADAMS ARNOLD.

Notes for William Joseph Brown:

William Joseph was married twice. His first wife died.

- ii. HARRY LEE BROWN (son of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born on 30 Nov 1896 in LaGrange, Oldham Co., KY. He died on 07 Feb 1970 in Mallory-Taylor Memorial Hospital, La Grange, Oldham Co., KY. He married Minnie A. Dayton about 1919. She was born about 1897 in Ohio.

Notes for Harry Lee Brown:

Harry L. Brown, 73, of La Grange, Oldham Co., KY died at 1 p.m. Sunday at Malory-Taylor Memorial Hospital, La Grange. He was a retired grocer and a member of La Grange Methodist Church.

Survivors include Mrs. Jonathan Hammersley of Germersheim, Germany and Miss Barbara Brown, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. and two grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Adkins-Radcliffe Funeral Home, La Grange, with burial in Valley of Rest Cemetery there.

[Source: Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, February 9, 1970]

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

There is a Henry L. Brown listed in the 1920 Oldham Co., KY census. He is age 24 and is married to Viola, age 20. They have two daughters, Annie F. (age 2-1/2) and Augusta (age one-month).

- iii. ALLAN M. BROWN (son of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born in Aug 1897. He died between 1900-1910.

Notes for Allan M. Brown:

Allan was in the 1900 Oldham County, Kentucky census but not the 1910 census. He apparently died young.

- iv. MARY ELLEN BROWN (daughter of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born on 10 Jul 1898. She died on 21 Oct 1972.

Notes for Mary Ellen Brown:

Mary never married.

### Obituary

Mary E. Brown Dies At Louisville Residence Miss Mary Ellen Brown, age 74, of Dosker Manor, Louisville, passed away at her residence Saturday morning, October 21.

Miss Brown, a retired em. ployee of the Masonic Widows and Orphans Home, Louisville, was a native of LaGrange, the daughter of the late Edward K. and Lelia Ratcliff Brown. She was a member of the First Alliance Church, Louisville.

She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. A. C. Graham and Miss Grace Brown, both of LaGrange; two brothers. William J. Brown of Miami, Fla. and David O. Brown of Macon, G a.

Funeral services were conducted at 11 a.m. Monday, October 23rd, at the Adkins Radcliffe Funeral Home. LaGrange, by the Rev. John C. Kerce, pastor of the LaGrange United Methodist Church. Interment was in The Valley of Rest Cemetery, LaGrange.

Serving as casket bearers were John W. Wheeler. How. and Abbott, S. C. Wehrle, R. D. Wilborn, George Night. ingale and M. C. Whitworth.

[Source: The Oldham Era, LaGrange, Kentucky, October 26, 1972]

- v. BESSIE RATCLIFFE BROWN (daughter of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born on 23 Sep 1900. She died on 30 May 1986 in Fayette Co., KY. She married (1) A. C. GRAHAM.

Notes for Bessie Ratcliffe Brown:

Bessie had no children.

- vi. DAVID OGDEN BROWN (son of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born on 18 Sep 1902 in LaGrange, Oldham Co., KY. He died on 15 May 1981. He married (1) SUE MATTHEWS.

Notes for David Ogden Brown:

David had no children. David was manager of Sherwin Williams Paint store in Macon, GA for 25 years. He lived in Macon, GA for 42 years. He was a member of the Kiwanis Club, named Man of Year in 1978. He served two years on the Board of Trustees and 2 years as treasurer. He served as director of Boys Club for 30 years. He was also chairman of the board of MCA and on the board of American Red Cross.

- vii. HORACE NELSON BROWN (son of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born on 27 Jan 1905. He died on 29 Aug 1932.

Notes for Horace Nelson Brown:

Horace never married.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- viii. GRACE GRAY BROWN (daughter of Edwin King Brown and Leila Ratcliffe) was born on 30 May 1907. She died on 13 Mar 1976 in Oldham Co., KY.

Notes for Grace Gray Brown:

La Grange - Miss Grace Brown, 67, La Grange, died at 6:05 a.m. Saturday at Mallory-Taylor Hospital.

She had been a licensed practical nurse at Mallory-Taylor Hospital for 30 years. She was a member of La Grange United Methodist Church and the Oldham County Historical Society.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. A. C. Graham of La Grange, and two brothers, William J. Brown of Miami, Fla. And David O. Brown of Macon, GA

The funeral will be at 3 p.m. Monday at Adkins-Radcliffe, Funeral Home in La Grange, with burial in Valley of Rest Cemetery in La Grange.

The family requests that any expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to the Mallory-Taylor Hospital Building Fund.

[Source: Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, March 14, 1976]

Grace never married.

354. **HORACE MARTIN<sup>5</sup> RATCLIFFE** (Mary Emiline<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 09 Jun 1877 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. He died on 12 Feb 1965. He married (1) **MARY E. BURKE**.

Notes for Mary E. Burke:

Date of birth and death need to be checked with actual tombstone.

Horace Martin Ratcliffe and Mary E. Burke had the following child:

- i. **MARTIN C.<sup>6</sup> RATCLIFFE** (adopted son of Horace Martin Ratcliffe and Mary E. Burke) was born about 1889 in Kentucky. He died in New Orleans, Orleans Co., LA. He married Ellen \_\_\_\_\_ about 1924. She was born about 1895 (Louisiana).

355. **BERNICE<sup>5</sup> HARLAN** (Margaret Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Jan 1892 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. She died on 30 Oct 1951 in Smithfield, Henry Co., KY. She married William Weldon Hill (son of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster) on 09 Jun 1919 in LaGrange, Oldham Co., KY. He was born on 19 Jun 1890 in Smithfield, Henry Co., KY. He died on 17 May 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Notes for William Weldon Hill:

William Hill

William Weldon Hill, 79, near New Castle died Sunday night at Norton Infirmary, Louisville, after breaking his hip a week ago. He was a farmer and a member of the New Castle Methodist Church.

He is survived by two sons, Harlon [correct spelling is Harlan] Hill, Amarillo, Texas and Ed Hill, New Castle, five grandchildren; one half-sister, Mrs. George Wills, New Washington, Indiana; two brothers, Orrin Hill and Marshall Hill, Bardstown.

Funeral services were held 1 p.m. Wednesday from Prewitt's, New Castle, conducted by Rev. Graham Abbott. Burial was in the New Castle Cemetery.

Casketbearers were Ed Drane, M. P. Baxter, Maurice Jones, Warren Hardin, Fred Taylor and Clarence Moore.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Henry Co., KY, May 21, 1970]

William Weldon Hill and Bernice Harlan had the following children:

- i. **WELDON HARLAN<sup>6</sup> HILL** (son of William Weldon Hill and Bernice Harlan) was born on



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

11 Jul 1921 in Smithfield, Henry Co., KY (on family farm). He died on 19 Oct 2000 in Surprise, Maricopa Co., AZ. He married Josephine Imboden Newton (daughter of Roy Delbert Newton and Atha Imboden Wilson) on 28 Jan 1950 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY. She was born on 26 Mar 1924 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Weldon Harlan Hill:

Weldon Harlan Hill 79, of Surprise Arizona, died on October 19, 2000. He was in the U.S. Air Force - WW II and Korea (26 years). Services at 2:00 pm Monday at Desert Palms Presbyterian Church, 13459 Stardust Blvd., Sun City West, AZ.

Contributions to a charity of the donor's choice.

[Source: Arizona Republic]

- ii. HORACE EDGAR HILL (son of William Weldon Hill and Bernice Harlan) was born on 19 Jan 1924 in Smithfield, Henry Co., KY (on family farm). He died on 11 Oct 1990 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY (Jewish Hospital). He married (1) JANE AGNES PARDO (daughter of Forrest Gilbert Pardo and Sally Theodosha Brummett) on 24 Apr 1943 in Sulphur, Henry Co., KY. She was born on 02 Mar 1924 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 06 Feb 1987 in Jefferson Co., KY. He married (2) BETTY JEAN WASHBURN (daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks) on 19 Jan 1952 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY. She was born on 20 Dec 1928 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

Notes for Horace Edgar Hill:

Horace (Ed) Hill

Mr. Horace Edgar (Ed) Hill, age 66, of Smithfield, died Thursday, October 11, 1990 at the Jewish Hospital in Louisville. He was a Henry County Magistrate for twenty-five years, a farmer and a life member of the New Castle United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife: Betty Washburn Hill, Smithfield; one daughter: Mrs. Ron (Bernice) Southworth, Lexington; one son: Mr. H. Edgar Hill, Jr., Louisville; one brother: Mr. Weldon Harlan Hill, Rocklin, California and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday, October 14, at the Prewitt Funeral Home, New Castle, officiated by Rev. Garnett Slone, pastor of the New Castle United Methodist Church. Interment was in the New Castle Cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local October 17, 1990]

Horace Edgar "Ed" Hill was born near Smithfield, Kentucky. He was born in what we used as the dining room in the house his father built. The house was built to by his father and his father's brother, Marshall Tyler Hill, known as Rip, before his father and mother were married. Ed was fifth generation to live and farm on that the land. The farm he grew up on was part of the original farm purchased by his great great grandmother, Clarissa (Holloway) Hill when she move to Henry County from Virginia after a short stop in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Horace Edgar was married first to Jane Pardo and had one son, Forest Weldon Hill. They divorced when Forest Weldon, known as Mickey, was very young. After his divorce, he married Betty Jean Washburn, from Carroll County, Kentucky, in 1952. Ed and Betty Jean married shortly after Ed's mother, Bernice (Harlan) Hill, died of the breast cancer. They had two children Horace Edgar Hill, Jr. and Bernice Hill Southworth. Three of his four grandchildren (Elizabeth Hill, Stephen Hill and Wesley Southworth) were born before his death. His forth grandchild, Hagan Southworth, was born less than a year after he died.

He farmed almost his entire life, except for a short period of time when he worked at

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

the Bourbon Stockyards in Louisville, Kentucky during the late 1950's. He had a disagreement with his father, William Weldon Hill, concerning the sharing of income from the farm. Ultimately his father gave in and he returned to the farm. Later, with the agreement of his brother, Horace Edgar bought the farm from his father. In the meantime, he also bought another farm that adjoined his father's farm on the back.

Ed served as a magistrate in Henry County for many years. He won his first election after a recount of the votes. He spent most of his years as magistrate fighting to enact zoning laws in the county. He died while still in office and after zoning was passed.

Ed died at age 66 at Jewish Hospital in Louisville, Kentucky in 1990 during his second coronary bypass operation. His first coronary bypass was approximately 10 years earlier.

356. **JUANITA<sup>5</sup> HARLAN** (Margaret Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Mar 1901 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY. She died on 16 May 1994 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA. She married Manley Augustus Cox (son of Marcus LaFayette Cox and Mary Frances Cobb) on 23 Jan 1927 in Paris, Bourbon Co., KY. He was born on 03 Nov 1894 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA. He died on 06 Aug 1978 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA.

Notes for Juanita Harlan:

Juanita worked for the Louisville & Nashville Railroad in Louisville as a car record clerk for over nine years before her marriage to Manley. After her marriage, they moved to Atlanta where they lived for three years. They moved several times after that. She worked in the drug store they bought in Ellijay until they sold it in 1960. Her hobbies were making big quilts and baby quilts.

Notes for Manley Augustus Cox:

Manley taught at the University of Georgia for one year. He owned a drug store for one year and decided it was too confining, so he went traveling as a salesman for Coca Cola Co. in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania for four years. He came back to Atlanta, Georgia. He said he would rather starve in Georgia than be rich in Pennsylvania. He traveled for Nunnaly's Candy Co. & Wyeth Pharmaceuticals. He decided to go back to school (University of Georgia) and become a pharmacist. He bought a store in Ellijay, Georgia.

Manley was very talented musically. He was a pianist for the University of Georgia Glee Club for two years.

Manley Augustus Cox and Juanita Harlan had the following child:

- i. **JOSEPH CARROLL<sup>6</sup> COX** (son of Manley Augustus Cox and Juanita Harlan) was born on 17 Jul 1929 in Emory University Hospital, Atlanta, Dekalb Co., GA. He died on 27 Apr 1982 in Gurnee, Lake Co., IL. He married Patricia Correll (daughter of George Correll and Sarah Davis) on 30 Dec 1954 in Blakely, Early Co., GA. She was born on 07 Jan 1934 in Early Co., GA.

Notes for Joseph Carroll Cox:

Joe played cornet in high school and was in the band at Georgia Military College for two years, after which he went to the University of Florida where he received his B.S. in Psychology. After that he helped in his parent's drug store in Ellijay, Georgia for a year and then taught grade school in Ellijay for several months while waiting to be called into the Air Force.

He was stationed in Ramsey Air Force Base in Puerto Rico for three years. After his tour of duty, he went to the University of Georgia and got his degree in pharmacy. He worked as a pharmacist for a couple of years in Florida before going back to the University of Florida to get his Ph D in pharmacy. Joe then went to work for Abbott Laboratories in the research department. They decided he was too good to keep hidden in research and they put him in the International Division where he covered 50 countries. He had worked at Abbot for 15 years when he died.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

357. **MARION HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1890 in Henry Co., KY. He died in Sep 1929 in Henry Co., KY. He married Fannie Harris (daughter of William Thomas Harris and Coltida Whitaker) about 1911 in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 06 Sep 1886 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 13 Dec 1952 in Fayette Co., KY.

Marion Henry Flood and Fannie Harris had the following children:

- i. GIRL<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Marion Henry Flood and Fannie Harris) was born about 1908. She died about 1911.
- ii. GIRL FLOOD (daughter of Marion Henry Flood and Fannie Harris) was born on 23 Mar 1911 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 25 Mar 1911 in Henry Co., KY.
- iii. WILLIAM STERLING FLOOD (son of Marion Henry Flood and Fannie Harris) was born on 04 Aug 1912 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 20 Jun 1997 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., IN. He married Dorothy Allene Burnett in Henry Co., KY. She was born on 24 Sep 1919 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 16 Apr 1993 in Dearborn County Hospital, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., IN.
- iv. EUGENE FLOOD (son of Marion Henry Flood and Fannie Harris) was born on 03 Jan 1916 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 05 May 2009 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. He married (1) LILLIAN DAVIS on 20 Aug 1938 in Henry Co., KY. He married (2) ANNE CLAIR ELLIOTT (daughter of Morgan Wendell Elliott and Mary Anne Baker) on 27 Dec 1949. She was born on 03 Dec 1924 in Fayette Co., KY.

Notes for Eugene Flood:

Flood, Eugene (93)

Eugene Flood, 93, of Georgetown, Ky, husband of Anne Elliott Flood, died May 5, 2009. He was born in Henry County, Ky to the late Marion H. and Fannie Harris Flood; he received a Bachelors degree from UK and his MBA from NY University; he also attended American University in Washington, D.C. He retired from the US Air Force as a Lieutenant Colonel and from Murray State University as Professor of Management. He was a member of First United Methodist Church of Lexington. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister and three brothers. He is survived by his wife Anne Elliott Flood, a daughter Mary "Wende" Flood (Dan) Harney of Georgetown, Ky.; two granddaughters, Elizabeth Ann Harney of Louisville, Ky and Sarah Catherine Harney of Lexington, Ky; a sister-in-law, Betty Luigart (Jess) Snowden of Winchester, Ky; and several nieces and nephews. Friends may call Friday, 5-7, Milward-Broadway. Private family services and burial to be held at a later date. Memorials in lieu of flowers are suggested to Hospice Care Center, Saint Joseph Hospital, Saint Joseph Dr., Lexington, Ky. 40504.

- v. OWEN CARROLL FLOOD (son of Marion Henry Flood and Fannie Harris) was born on 13 Jan 1920 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married Loyce Maxine Montfort (daughter of Vories Montfort and Onita Givens) on 14 Oct 1938 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY. She was born on 03 Jul 1921 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 27 Mar 1989 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
358. **SAMUEL OLDHAM<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Feb 1894 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 14 Nov 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married (1) **HALLIE FRANCES JARRETT**. She was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Brandenburg, Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 1953 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Notes for Samuel Oldham Flood:

Comments from Rose (born Hallie Josephine Floyd Provencher): All I have on them is very vague memories. Sam died when I was 8 years old, I remember that he had lost an arm to the shoulder in a hunting accident when he was younger. He worked for L&N worked for a while in a tower (railroad crossing) at Goss Ave. Louisville. He always had a lot of health problems and died fairly young from a stroke. We always called him granddad. Hallie had her own busines, the best I

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

remember, worked at Barbee Dress Shop for a while and then had a used clothing store on Jefferson or Market down town. She too, died at an early age. Sam and Hallie lived in several houses in Louisville that I remember: Gernert Court around 1943, later on Rawlings St. or Ave. and I think when they died they lived at 704 Ormsby St. I remember visiting them there. Hallie, Sam, and Lavinia are buried together in Evergreen Cemetary (Section 1, Lot 188 graves 4,5,&6.)

Samuel Oldham Flood and Hallie Frances Jarrett had the following children:

- i. LAVENA MAE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Samuel Oldham Flood and Hallie Frances Jarrett) was born on 23 Apr 1918 in Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., KY. She died on 01 Jun 1948 in Waverly Hill Sanitorium, Jefferson Co., KY.
- ii. ALMEDIA CAROLYN FLOOD (daughter of Samuel Oldham Flood and Hallie Frances Jarrett) was born on 16 Aug 1922 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 01 Jun 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married (1) JAMES BUTLER FLOYD. She married (2) VERNON MELCHER after 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Notes for Almedia Carolyn Flood:

There was a bitter divorce between my mother and father just before their deaths and we did not have communication with them after. My mother Almedia disappeared around 1963 and my uncle Ken Lockwood, a detective with the Police Department tried to trace her through the FBI. She had TB and was not well, she had remarried to a Vernon Melcher here in Louisville, I met him once and he had two grown children. She had a lot of problems and that marriage did not work out either, she ran off with a truck driver and was never seen or heard from again. Ken traced her to Florida but never caught up with her. It is assumed that she is dead, but probably a Jane Doe somewhere. She was not stable and lost custody of my sister and I to my father, James Butler Floyd.

- iii. LUCILLE KATHRYN FLOOD (daughter of Samuel Oldham Flood and Hallie Frances Jarrett) was born on 06 Nov 1924 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 06 May 1974. She married (1) KENNETH F. LOCKWOOD. He was born on 21 Sep 1922. He died on 16 Feb 1974 in Jefferson Co., KY.

Notes for Lucille Kathryn Flood:

Lucille's birth certificate says Kathryn Lucille Flood, but she went by Lucille Kathryn Flood .

359. **IRA CHAPMAN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Sep 1978 in Lebanon, Boone Co., IN. He married (1) **UDEL GRANT** before 05 Jun 1933. He married (2) **CECIL A. SULLIVAN** (daughter of Clement H. Sullivan and Rosada Heron) on 05 Jun 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She was born on 09 Sep 1914. She died on 22 May 2002 in Lebanon, Boone Co., IN.

Notes for Ira Chapman Flood:

Ira Flood was retired construction foreman; services Tuesday

Ira Chapman Flood, 81, a resident of this area for nearly 30 years and a retired construction foreman, died Sunday morning at his home, 1009 Bibler Street, Lebanon. He had been in poor health the past 10 years and seriously ill since Aug. 23.

He was a member of the Christian Church at Elizaville. He lived in Indianapolis for a number of years before moving to Boone County, residing six miles northeast of Lebanon for 23 years prior to moving to Lebanon five years ago. He was a labor foreman on building construction for 45 years, retiring at age 65 from the Baker Form Company of Indianapolis. He was a veteran of World War I, having served in the U.S. Army.

A native of Bullitt County, Kentucky, he was born Feb. 20, 1897, the son of Joseph and Katherine Stafford. His first marriage was to Udel Grant, who preceded him in death. He was married June 5, 1933 in Indianapolis to Cecil Sullivan who survives.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

In addition to the wife, he leaves five daughters, Mrs. Lois McCullan of Arcadia, Fla.; Mrs. Nettie Laing, Oklawaha, Fla.; Mrs. Anetha Green, Troy, O.; Mrs. Wilma Jones of Lebanon and Phyllis Flood, at home; four sons Herman of Louisville, Ky.; Robert of Puyallup, Wash.; Roy of Route 2, Lebanon and Richard Flood of Terre Haute. He also is survived by one sister Mrs. Kitty Moore and a brother Kenneth Flood, both of Louisville, KY.; 23 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren. A sister and four brothers deceased.

Last rites have been arranged for 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Russell and Hitch Funeral Home at Lebanon with interment following in Oak Hill Cemetery. Rev. Harlan Kincade will be the officiating minister.

Calling at the funeral home is after 7 p.m. today.

Ira Chapman Flood and Udel Grant had the following children:

- i. LOIS M.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Ira Chapman Flood and Udel Grant) was born in 1926 in Indiana. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ MCCULLAN. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ MURMAN.
- ii. NETTIE K. FLOOD (daughter of Ira Chapman Flood and Udel Grant) was born in Mar 1927. She died on 24 Oct 2001. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ LAING.
- iii. HERMAN C. FLOOD (son of Ira Chapman Flood and Udel Grant) was born on 19 Apr 1929 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He died on 08 Oct 1996 in Fairdale, Jefferson Co., KY. He married Nellie M. Blakely after 1956. She was born on 29 Oct 1935.

Notes for Herman C. Flood:

Herman "Bud" Flood, 67, died Tuesday at Caritas Medical Center

He was a native of Indianapolis, a retired employee of General Electric Co., a Marine veteran of the Korean War and a member of St. Matthew's Masonic Lodge 906 and Fairdale Masonic Lodge 942.

Survivors: his wife, the former Nellie M. Blakely; sons Timothy R. and Anthony R. Duncan and David C. Flood; daughters Elizabeth A. Donaldson and Betty M. Flood; sisters Alois M. Moran and Nettie Lange; seven grandchildren and five great grand-children.

Funeral: 1 p.m. Tuesday, Oak Grove Baptist Church, 10006 National Turnpike.

Burial: Highland Memory Gardens, Mount Washington. Visitation:

Fairdale-McDaniel, 411 Fairdale Road, 4-9 p.m., Wednesday and the church after 10 a.m. Thursday.

Memorial gifts: the family.

[Source: Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, October 9, 1996]

Notes for Cecil A. Sullivan:

Cecil Anetha Sullivan Flood, 87, Lebanon, died May 22. She worked 27 years for J.C. Penney Co., retiring in 1968. Previously, she worked for Curtis Wright Co. and at Camp Atterbury. She was a member and past president of Lebanon Senior Citizens and a member of Top of the Hill Band and the Kirklin chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. Memorial contributions may be made to Elizaville (Ind.) Christian Church, of which she was a member. Services: 1 p.m. May 25 in Myers Mortuary, Lebanon, with calling from 4 to 8 p.m. May 24. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Lebanon. She was the widow of Ira Chapman Flood. Survivors: children Robert L., Roy, Richard Flood, Anetha Green, Wilma Jones, Phyllis Bowen stepdaughter Lois Murman 24 grandchildren 45 great-grandchildren several great-great-grandchildren.

Copyright (c) The Indianapolis Star. All rights reserved. Reproduced with the permission of Gannett Co., Inc. by NewsBank, inc.

Ira Chapman Flood and Cecil A. Sullivan had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. ROBERT LEE FLOOD (son of Ira Chapman Flood and Cecil A. Sullivan) was born in 1935 in Indiana.
  - v. ROY C. FLOOD (son of Ira Chapman Flood and Cecil A. Sullivan) was born in 1938 in Indiana.
  - vi. RICHARD P. FLOOD (son of Ira Chapman Flood and Cecil A. Sullivan) was born in 1939 in Indiana.
  - vii. ANETHA FLOOD (daughter of Ira Chapman Flood and Cecil A. Sullivan). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ GREEN.
  - viii. WILMA FLOOD (daughter of Ira Chapman Flood and Cecil A. Sullivan). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ JONES.
  - ix. PHYLLIS FLOOD (daughter of Ira Chapman Flood and Cecil A. Sullivan). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ BOWEN.
360. **KATHERINE B.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1901 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1984 in Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., KY. She married (1) **ROBERT L. MOORE**. He was born on 25 Feb 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Apr 1958 in Elliott Co., KY.

Notes for Robert L. Moore:

[Source: Courier-Journal, April 6, 1982, Louisville, Kentucky]

Robert L. Moore, 91, of 949, Homeview Drive, died Sunday at his home.

He was a native of Elizabethtown, a retired employee of Louisville & Nashville, Railroad Company, an Army veteran of World War I and a member of Ninth & O. Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, the former Katherine Flood, five grandchildren, 20 great grandchildren and 14 great great grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at O.D. White & Sons Funeral Home, 2727 S. Third St. with burial in Resthaven Memorial Park.

Robert L. Moore and Katherine B. Flood had the following children:

- i. ZELMA<sup>6</sup> MOORE (daughter of Robert L. Moore and Katherine B. Flood) was born about 1913.

Notes for Zelma Moore:

Zelma and her brother, Joseph were living with their uncle Elliott in Hardin Co., Kentucky during the 1920 census.

- ii. JOSEPH B. MOORE (son of Robert L. Moore and Katherine B. Flood) was born about 1917.

Notes for Joseph B. Moore:

Joseph and his sister, Zelma were living with their uncle Elliott in Hardin Co., Kentucky during the 1920 census. Joseph was still living with Elliot in the 1930 census. In 1930 Elliott was living in Indianapolis.

- iii. MARY L. MOORE (daughter of Robert L. Moore and Katherine B. Flood) was born on 20 Sep 1922.

Notes for Mary L. Moore:

There is a Mary L. Moore who was born to Kattie "Flint" in Jefferson Co., KY on September 20, 1922, according to the Kentucky Birth Index.

361. **KENNETH STAFFORD<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Joseph Lee<sup>4</sup> Jr., Joseph Lee<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1909 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 07 Apr 1993 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married (1) **DOROTHY L. MORRIS**. She was born about 1910. She died on 13 Jan 1960.

Notes for Kenneth Stafford Flood:

Obituary: Kenneth Stafford Flood, 83, died Wednesday at his home.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

He was a native of Henry County; a retired welder for the old Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co., where he had worked 29 years; and a member of Bethlehem Baptist Church, Young at Heart and Senior Jewels.

Survivors: two sons, Henry D. Flood of Walhalla, S. C., and Ernest Ray Flood; a daughter, Linda Moore; two stepsons, James G. Carnforth of Virginia Beach, VA, and Richard B. Carnforth of Shepherdsville; a stepdaughter, Joan Mattingly of Shepherdsville; nine grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 11:30 a.m. Friday, Arch L. Heady Okolona Funeral Home, 8519 Preston Highway. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery. Visitation: 2-9 p.m. Thursday.

Memorial gifts: American Lung Association or Hospice of Louisville.

[Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, April 08, 1993]

Kenneth Stafford Flood and Dorothy L. Morris had the following children:

- i. HENRY DOUGLAS<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Kenneth Stafford Flood and Dorothy L. Morris) was born on 28 Aug 1931 in Jefferson Co., KY. He died on 11 Mar 2010 in Walhalla, Oconee Co., SC. He married (1) SHIRLEY \_\_\_\_.

Notes for Henry Douglas Flood:

Captain Henry Douglas (Hank) Flood, USMC (RET)

WALHALLA, SC - Captain Henry Douglas (Hank) Flood, USMC (RET), 78, of Walhalla, died Thur. 3/11/10. Funeral Liturgy: St. Paul the Apostle Catholic Church, Seneca, Mon. 3/15, 11a.m. Receiving of friends to follow at church.

Captain Flood was born on August 31, 1931 and passed away on Thursday, March 11, 2010.

Captain Flood was a resident of Walhalla, South Carolina at the time of his passing. He is survived by his wife Shirley.

A Funeral Liturgy will be conducted at St. Paul the Apostle Catholic Church, Seneca, SC, on Monday, March 15, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. The family will receive friends at the church following the service.

Memorials may be made to OMC Hospice of The Foothills, attention: Foundation Office, 298 Memorial Drive, Seneca, SC 29672.

- ii. ERNEST RAY FLOOD (son of Kenneth Stafford Flood and Dorothy L. Morris) was born on 22 Jul 1933. He died on 18 Jul 2002 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL (Tampa General Hospital).

Notes for Ernest Ray Flood:

FLOOD, ERNEST RAY, 68, of Tampa, died Thursday (July 18, 2002) at Tampa General Hospital. A native of Louisville, Ky., he served in the U.S. Marine Corps. He was Catholic. Survivors include a son, David Gabbert, Mount Washington, Ky.; two daughters, Sheryl Hopper, Tampa, and Dawn Mastronardi, Land O' Lakes; a brother, Henry, Walhalla, S.C; and four grandchildren. Loyless Funeral Home, Lutz - Land O' Lakes Chapel.

St. Petersburg Times (FL) - July 21, 2002

- iii. LINDA C. FLOOD (daughter of Kenneth Stafford Flood and Dorothy L. Morris) was born on 29 Oct 1949 in Jefferson Co., KY. She married (1) \_\_\_\_ MOORE.

362. **JOHN H.<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Sep 1866 in Ohio Co., KY. He married Mary Margaret Truman on 19 Mar 1884 in Ohio Co., KY. She was born in Apr 1859 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., KY.

Notes for John H. Smith:

John's middle initial may have been "W". The census record was hard to read.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

John H. Smith and Mary Margaret Truman had the following children:

- i. LULA M.<sup>6</sup> SMITH (daughter of John H. Smith and Mary Margaret Truman) was born in 1885 in Ohio Co., KY.
- ii. ARTY W. SMITH (son of John H. Smith and Mary Margaret Truman) was born in Sep 1886 in Ohio Co., KY.
- iii. WILLIAM MADISON SMITH (son of John H. Smith and Mary Margaret Truman) was born in Apr 1890 in Ohio Co., KY.
- iv. HENRY ELVIS SMITH (son of John H. Smith and Mary Margaret Truman) was born in May 1894 in Ohio Co., KY.

363. **MARTHA A.<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1875 in Kentucky. She married Eli Murry Stidum on 24 Nov 1897 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born in Nov 1867 in Kentucky.

Eli Murry Stidum and Martha A. Smith had the following children:

- i. OLLIE AMBY<sup>6</sup> STIDUM (son of Eli Murry Stidum and Martha A. Smith) was born on 27 Aug 1899 in Ohio Co., KY.
- ii. MYRTLE STIDUM (daughter of Eli Murry Stidum and Martha A. Smith) was born in 1902 in Ohio Co., KY.
- iii. FRED RAYMON STIDUM (son of Eli Murry Stidum and Martha A. Smith) was born in 1907 in Ohio Co., KY.
- iv. WYMON RUSSELL STIDUM (son of Eli Murry Stidum and Martha A. Smith) was born in 1910 in Ohio Co., KY.
- v. MARY STIDUM (daughter of Eli Murry Stidum and Martha A. Smith) was born on 14 Sep 1912 in Ohio.

364. **MILTON H.<sup>5</sup> COMBS** (Margaret A.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 22 May 1857 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Oct 1935 in Ohio Co., KY. He married Ada Duke on 02 Jun 1897 in Ohio Co., KY. She was born in Feb 1869 in Kentucky. She died before 1920.

Milton H. Combs and Ada Duke had the following children:

- i. LENA<sup>6</sup> COMBS (daughter of Milton H. Combs and Ada Duke) was born in Sep 1888 in Kentucky.
- ii. EUGENE COMBS (son of Milton H. Combs and Ada Duke) was born in 1903 in Kentucky.

365. **BURTON<sup>5</sup> COMBS** (Margaret A.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Dec 1871 in Kentucky. He married (1) **VIRDA** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1876 in Kentucky.

Notes for Burton Combs:

Burton lived at 1141 Rostrevor Circle, Louisville, KY 40305.

Burton Combs and Virda \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. RUTH<sup>6</sup> COMBS (daughter of Burton Combs and Virda \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1911 in Kentucky.
- ii. GENROSE COMBS (daughter of Burton Combs and Virda \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1916 in Kentucky.

366. **LOGAN H.<sup>5</sup> COMBS** (Margaret A.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1873. He married Inez \_\_\_\_\_ about 1897. She was born in Oct 1877 in Kentucky.

Logan H. Combs and Inez \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. WALTER<sup>6</sup> COMBS (son of Logan H. Combs and Inez \_\_\_\_\_) was born in Nov 1898 in Kentucky. He died before 1910.
- ii. EARL COMBS (son of Logan H. Combs and Inez \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1901 in Kentucky.
- iii. CARL COMBS (son of Logan H. Combs and Inez \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1903 in



---

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

Kentucky.

- iv. SMITH COMBS (son of Logan H. Combs and Inez \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1906 in Kentucky.
- v. CHILD COMBS (child of Logan H. Combs and Inez \_\_\_\_\_) was born before 1910. Child died before 1910.

367. **ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> KIRBY** (Eliza Ellen<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Dec 1862 in Kentucky. She married William M. Mitchell on 27 Aug 1878 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born in Jan 1859 in Kentucky.

William M. Mitchell and Ann Elizabeth Kirby had the following children:

- i. OLA MALISSA<sup>6</sup> MITCHELL (daughter of William M. Mitchell and Ann Elizabeth Kirby) was born in Jun 1882 in Ohio Co., KY.
- ii. FINEY T. MITCHELL (daughter of William M. Mitchell and Ann Elizabeth Kirby) was born in Apr 1884 in Ohio Co., KY. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ MARTIN.
- iii. ARTHUR L. MITCHELL (son of William M. Mitchell and Ann Elizabeth Kirby) was born in May 1887 in Missouri. He married Aria M. Miller in 1905. She was born in Jun 1886 in Ohio Co., KY.
- iv. ARCHIE MITCHELL (son of William M. Mitchell and Ann Elizabeth Kirby) was born in Nov 1889 in Missouri. He married Florence Ford in 1909. She was born in 1892 in Kentucky.
- v. FREDRICK D. MITCHELL (son of William M. Mitchell and Ann Elizabeth Kirby) was born in Jun 1893 in Missouri. He married Odia B. Minton in 1912. She was born in 1893 in Kentucky.
- vi. PEARL M. MITCHELL (daughter of William M. Mitchell and Ann Elizabeth Kirby) was born in Aug 1899 in Ohio Co., KY.

368. **ALVA<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Louisa Alice<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Dec 1867 in Ohio Co., KY. He died on 01 Aug 1935 in Sapulpa, Creek Co., OK. He married (1) **MARY DIMBLE HAYES** before 1905. She was born on 22 Mar 1874 in Breckenridge Co., KY. She died on 21 Jan 1905. He married (2) **FRANCES MABLE WILLIAMS** on 10 Apr 1906 in Jasper Co., MO. She was born in 1885. She died in 1967.

Notes for Alva Jones:

Alva was a doctor who lived in Spaula, OK.

Alva Jones and Frances Mable Williams had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM WALTER<sup>6</sup> JONES (son of Alva Jones and Frances Mable Williams) was born about 1910.
- ii. PAUL S. JONES (son of Alva Jones and Frances Mable Williams) was born in Jun 1913.

369. **IDA MEREDIA<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Louisa Alice<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Oct 1872 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., KY. She died on 08 Aug 1953 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. She married Charles Leslie Huff (son of John H. Huff and Emily Wedding) on 15 Aug 1893 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born on 14 Apr 1866 in Ohio Co., KY. He died in 1938 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.

Charles Leslie Huff and Ida Meredia Jones had the following children:

- i. HOMER L.<sup>6</sup> HUFF (son of Charles Leslie Huff and Ida Meredia Jones) was born in May 1896 in Ohio Co., KY.
- ii. ELTON ELOISE HUFF (daughter of Charles Leslie Huff and Ida Meredia Jones) was born on 08 Nov 1896 in Ohio Co., KY. She died on 15 Mar 1976 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married (1) RAY MCKINLEY MYERS. He was born on 21 Sep 1891 in Ohio Co., KY. He died on 07 Oct 1976 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- iii. EULA HUFF (daughter of Charles Leslie Huff and Ida Meredia Jones) was born in 1903 in Ohio Co., KY.
- iv. JOHN W. HUFF (son of Charles Leslie Huff and Ida Meredia Jones) was born in 1909

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

in Ohio Co., KY.

- v. VALEY R. HUFF (son of Charles Leslie Huff and Ida Meredia Jones) was born in 1912 in Kentucky.

370. **ELLA M.<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Louisa Alice<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Oct 1874 in Ohio Co., KY. She married Alfred Hudson on 26 Mar 1903 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born in Aug 1869 in Ohio Co., KY.

Alfred Hudson and Ella M. Jones had the following child:

- i. **ROBERT<sup>6</sup> HUDSON** (son of Alfred Hudson and Ella M. Jones) was born in 1904 in Ohio Co., KY.

371. **OLLIE<sup>5</sup> HUFF** (Amanda L.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Mar 1870 in Ohio Co., KY. He married (1) **ANNIE BURKHEAD** on 23 Dec 1891 in Ohio Co., KY. She was born in Apr 1872 in Kentucky. He married (2) **PEARLIE WADE** in Jul 1906 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., KY. She was born in Dec 1880 in Ohio Co., KY.

Ollie Huff and Annie Burkhead had the following child:

- i. **IRIS<sup>6</sup> HUFF** (daughter of Ollie Huff and Annie Burkhead) was born in Aug 1893 in Kentucky. She married (1) **JESSIE SMITH**. He was born in Jun 1893 in Ohio Co., KY.

Ollie Huff and Pearlle Wade had the following child:

- ii. **STELLA M. HUFF** (daughter of Ollie Huff and Pearlle Wade). She married an unknown spouse on 26 Sep 1915 in Ohio Co., KY.

372. **NELLIE B.<sup>5</sup> MARTIN** (Amanda L.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Nov 1874 in Ohio Co., KY. She married Ira A. Lee on 13 Dec 1897 in Ohio Co., KY. He was born in Dec 1874 in Ohio Co., KY.

Ira A. Lee and Nellie B. Martin had the following child:

- i. **IMA<sup>6</sup> LEE** (daughter of Ira A. Lee and Nellie B. Martin) was born in Aug 1898 in Ohio Co., KY.

373. **WALLACE<sup>5</sup> MARTIN** (Amanda L.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Leanna Dibrell<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in May 1890 in Kentucky. He married (1) **ELSIE BROWN**. She was born in 1890 in Kentucky.

Wallace Martin and Elsie Brown had the following children:

- i. **RETHA I.<sup>6</sup> MARTIN** (daughter of Wallace Martin and Elsie Brown) was born on 27 Jan 1918 in Ohio Co., KY.
- ii. **SIEGLE E. MARTIN** (son of Wallace Martin and Elsie Brown) was born on 27 Jan 1918 in Ohio Co., KY.

374. **RICHARD CLAYBURN<sup>5</sup> CAPLINGER** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Washburn, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1872 in Kentucky. He married Nancy Sabina Renick on 17 Apr 1900. She was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Missouri.

Richard Clayburn Caplinger and Nancy Sabina Renick had the following children:

- i. **RUTH CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> CAPLINGER** (daughter of Richard Clayburn Caplinger and Nancy Sabina Renick) was born on 18 May 1901 in Missouri.
- ii. **BOYD WASHINGTON CAPLINGER** (son of Richard Clayburn Caplinger and Nancy Sabina Renick) was born in 1903 in Missouri.

375. **ANNA MAUD<sup>5</sup> CAPLANGER** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Washburn, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Jan 1876 in Kentucky. She married (1) **REED GORHAM**.

Reed Gorham and Anna Maud Caplanger had the following child:

- i. **JOHN REED<sup>6</sup> GORHAM** (son of Reed Gorham and Anna Maud Caplanger) was born on 19 Dec 1912 in Shelby Co., KY.

376. **JESSE<sup>5</sup> SWINDLER** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Washburn, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1889. He died on 26 May 1964 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Georgia Nell Willhoite about 1907. She was born on 01 Sep 1891. She died on 04 Jan 1982 in Shelby Co., KY.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Jesse Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite had the following children:

- i. GLADYS<sup>6</sup> SWINDLER (daughter of Jesse Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born about 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1995 in Henry Co., KY. She married (1) COURTLAND E. BATTS. He was born on 05 Oct 1905. He died on 07 Oct 1972.
  - ii. ROBERT B. SWINDLER (son of Jesse Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born on 01 Dec 1908 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1979. He married (1) ANNA ELIZABETH BARRICKMAN. She was born on 13 Apr 1918.
  - iii. IRENE SWINDLER (daughter of Jesse Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born about 1913 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Sep 1968. She married (1) GAYLE CLEMENTS.
  - iv. CORRINE SWINDLER (daughter of Jesse Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born about 1913 in Kentucky. She married (1) GEORGE MCGOWAN.
  - v. EARL G. SWINDLER (son of Jesse Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born on 17 Sep 1918 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) MARGARET HALL.
  - vi. HAROLD SWINDLER (son of Jesse Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born about 1921.
377. **IRENE AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> SWINDLER** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Washburn, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 14 Feb 1891. She died on 15 Jun 1990. She married (1) **EMMETT AYNES**. He was born on 18 Jan 1884. He died on 23 Oct 1917.

Notes for Irene Austin Swindler:  
Jennie Swinder Baker

Jennie Swinder Baker, 99, died Friday, June 15, 1990 at Bradford Square Health Care Center in Frankfort.

A native of Shelby County, she was a former contract agent for a telephone utility in Shelby County.

She was also a member of the Cropper Christian Church.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ruby Brown, a grandson, Phil Brown, both of Finchville; two great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

The funeral was Monday at Shannon Funeral Home with Revs. Lon Oliver, Mark Johnson and Karen Stroup officiating

Burial was in Pleasureville Cemetery.

Emmett Aynes and Irene Austin Swindler had the following child:

- i. RUBY E.<sup>6</sup> AYNES (daughter of Emmett Aynes and Irene Austin Swindler) was born on 11 Aug 1914 in Henry Co., KY. She married (1) MAURICE BROWN. He was born on 12 Sep 1915. He died on 09 Oct 1990 in Shelby Co., KY.
378. **BEN WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WASHBURN** (Austin Green<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Dec 1899. He married Beulah Yancey in 1935.
- Ben William Washburn and Beulah Yancey had the following children:
- i. BEN WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WASHBURN (son of Ben William Washburn and Beulah Yancey) was born on 30 Nov 1935.
  - ii. JAMES DONALD WASHBURN (son of Ben William Washburn and Beulah Yancey) was born on 23 Nov 1937.
379. **LOUIS<sup>5</sup> WASHBURN** (Austin Green<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Feb 1901 in Kentucky. He died in Feb 1986 in Kentucky. He married Lucilla Parris in 1933.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Louis Washburn and Lucilla Parris had the following children:

- i. WILLA LOUIS<sup>6</sup> WASHBURN (daughter of Louis Washburn and Lucilla Parris).
- ii. MARGARET WASHBURN (daughter of Louis Washburn and Lucilla Parris).

380. **HAZEL ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> WASHBURN** (Austin Green<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1903. She married (1) **BAILEY DUNAVAN**. She married (2) **AL ELLISTON**.

Bailey Dunavan and Hazel Elizabeth Washburn had the following child:

- i. JULIAN<sup>6</sup> DUNAVAN (son of Bailey Dunavan and Hazel Elizabeth Washburn).

381. **GRUNDA F.<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (James Monroe<sup>4</sup> Jr., Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1879 in Missouri. He died on 13 Feb 1950. He married (1) **DONA E. \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born in 1888 in Missouri.

Grunda F. Jesse and Dona E. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. LEONA OPAL<sup>6</sup> JESSE (daughter of Grunda F. Jesse and Dona E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1906 in Missouri.
- ii. ROY ERNEST JESSE (son of Grunda F. Jesse and Dona E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1908 in Missouri.
- iii. NELLIE JESSE (daughter of Grunda F. Jesse and Dona E. \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1912 in Missouri.

382. **BERRY THOMAS<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (James Monroe<sup>4</sup> Jr., Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 02 Apr 1882 in Missouri. He died in 1948. He married (1) **BERTHA A. \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born on 04 Oct 1888. She died on 05 May 1969.

Berry Thomas Jesse and Bertha A. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:

- i. FAY IRENE<sup>6</sup> JESSE (daughter of Berry Thomas Jesse and Bertha A. \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1913 in Missouri. She married (1) **MARVIN BUCKWAY**. He was born about 1913 in Kansas.

383. **GROVER C.<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (James Monroe<sup>4</sup> Jr., Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Miller Co., MO. He died in Mar 1958 in Miller Co., MO. He married Cora M. Cotten on 18 Dec 1932 in Miller Co., MO. She was born on 09 Aug 1907 in Miller Co., MO. She died in Jul 1981 in Miller Co., MO.

Grover C. Jesse and Cora M. Cotten had the following children:

- i. FLOYD L.<sup>6</sup> JESSIE (son of Grover C. Jesse and Cora M. Cotten) was born in 1934 in Missouri.
- ii. ALICE M. JESSIE (daughter of Grover C. Jesse and Cora M. Cotten) was born in 1935 in Missouri.
- iii. RUBY O. JESSIE (daughter of Grover C. Jesse and Cora M. Cotten) was born in 1938 in Missouri.

384. **ROSCO CONKLIN<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (James Monroe<sup>4</sup> Jr., Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Eldon, Miller Co., MO. He died on 23 Aug 1971 in South Bend, IN. He married (1) **SARAH M. SIMPSON** on 26 Aug 1909 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL. She was born about 1889 in Illinois. She died in 1946. He married (2) **LAVERN ELLEN WEAVER** (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Weaver and Alma Jane Stoner) on 16 Jul 1949 in Berrien Co., MI. She was born on 01 Jan 1900 in Berrien Co., MI. She died on 18 Dec 1967 in Berrien Co., MI.

Rosco Conklin Jesse and Sarah M. Simpson had the following children:

- i. JUANITA<sup>6</sup> JESSE (daughter of Rosco Conklin Jesse and Sarah M. Simpson) was born about 1911 in Illinois.
- ii. JAMES GLEN JESSE (son of Rosco Conklin Jesse and Sarah M. Simpson) was born on 17 Aug 1913 in Shelby Co., IL. He died on 19 Sep 1977 in South Bend, IN. He married Paula Grace Van Every (daughter of Tennyson Earl Van Every and Sadie Lou Pangborn) on 14 Sep 1934 in Berrien Co., MI. She was born on 22 Jul 1914 in Berrien Co., MI. She died on 08 Sep 1984 in Berrien Co., MI.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. KENNETH JESSE (son of Rosco Conklin Jesse and Sarah M. Simpson) was born on 31 Oct 1918 in Illinois.

385. **MONTIE C.<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (James Monroe<sup>4</sup> Jr., Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Feb 1893 in Missouri. He died on 29 Oct 1956. He married (1) **GOLDIE** \_\_\_\_\_.

Montie C. Jesse and Goldie \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM MONTIE<sup>6</sup> JESSE (son of Montie C. Jesse and Goldie \_\_\_\_\_). He died on 13 Aug 1936.
386. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 20 Dec 1875 in Eldon, Miller Co., MO. He died on 20 Jan 1954 in Moweaqua, Shelby Co., IL. He married Laura Ellen Busick (daughter of Alfred Busick and Sarah Harris) on 20 Oct 1897 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL. She was born on 07 Apr 1877 in Eldon, Miller Co., MO. She died on 08 Sep 1962 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL at DMC Hospital.

William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick had the following children:

- i. LENA MYRTLE<sup>6</sup> JESSE (daughter of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick) was born on 08 Sep 1897 in Macon Co., IL. She married William Peter Barbre on 26 Apr 1922.
  - ii. MERLE FLOYD JESSE (son of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick) was born on 16 Mar 1900 in Macon Co., IL.
  - iii. ETHYLE PAULINE JESSE (daughter of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick). She married (1) CLARENCE ORVILLE BONDS.
  - iv. CLYDE LEROY JESSE (son of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick). He married (1) LUCILLE VIOLET MYERS.
  - v. ESTER IRENE JESSE (daughter of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick). She married (1) LLOYD ROBERT HAMMIL.
  - vi. CARL GEORGE JESSE (son of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick). He married (1) RUTH NAOMI HOWSE.
  - vii. WILMA JEAN JESSE (daughter of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick).
  - viii. ROBERT DEAN JESSE (son of William Thomas Jesse and Laura Ellen Busick). He married (1) RACHEL FEARN.
387. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Jul 1876 in Eldon, Miller Co., MO. She died on 02 Mar 1951 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL. She married William Thomas MacCasland on 23 May 1900 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL. He was born in Feb 1877 in Missouri. He died on 14 Oct 1952.

William Thomas MacCasland and Mary Elizabeth Jesse had the following children:

- i. LAWRENCE PARKER<sup>6</sup> MACCASLAND (son of William Thomas MacCasland and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born on 18 Apr 1901 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL. He died on 10 Apr 1983 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.
  - ii. HARRY MACCASLAND (son of William Thomas MacCasland and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born on 23 May 1903 in Macon Co., IL.
  - iii. HERSCHEL M. MACCASLAND (son of William Thomas MacCasland and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born on 28 Mar 1905 in Shelby Co., IL. He died on 14 Feb 1971 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. He married Letha \_\_\_\_\_ about 1927. She was born about 1909 in Illinois.
  - iv. JESSIE ALBERT MACCASLAND (son of William Thomas MacCasland and Mary Elizabeth Jesse) was born on 04 Aug 1909 in Moweaqua, Shelby Co., IL.
388. **HARVEY OLIVER<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Feb 1884 in Aurora Springs, Miller Co., MO. He died on 11 Aug 1957 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL at TB sanitarium. He married Lavada Beatrice Haldeman on 08 Feb 1914 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK. She was born on 01 Dec 1896 in Independence, Jackson Co., MO. She died on 25 Jul 1969 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman had the following children:

- i. FRIEDA LOUISE<sup>6</sup> JESSE (daughter of Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman) was born on 28 Sep 1920 in Stillwell, Adair Co., OK. She died on 15 Jan 1989 in Altamont, Effingham Co., IL. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) WILLIAM KUPIEC.
  - ii. EARL LEON JESSE (son of Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman) was born on 09 Jul 1927 in Hydro, Caddo Co., OK. He died on 11 Sep 1929 in Hydro, Caddo Co., OK.
  - iii. JOSEPH HUBERT JESSE (son of Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman). He married (1) ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE TOMLINSON.
  - iv. CLAUDE EDWIN JESSE (son of Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman). He married (1) HENRIETTA MAY DENNIS. She was born on 16 Dec 1924 in Sullivan Co., IL. She died on 18 Jan 1992 in Macon, Illinois, USA.
  - v. LORETTA JEAN JESSE (daughter of Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman). She married (1) LYLE HERBERT JORDAN.
  - vi. DORIS MARIE JESSE (daughter of Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman).
  - vii. MARGARET ANN JESSE (daughter of Harvey Oliver Jesse and Lavada Beatrice Haldeman). She married (1) ROBERT MAURER.
389. **RAY EARL<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Aug 1888 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO. He died in May 1964 in Oklahoma. He married Blondina O. Shafer on 25 Sep 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She was born about 1885 in Missouri.

Ray Earl Jesse and Blondina O. Shafer had the following children:

- i. JEWELL<sup>6</sup> JESSE (daughter of Ray Earl Jesse and Blondina O. Shafer) was born about 1908 in Oklahoma.
  - ii. EDITH JESSE (daughter of Ray Earl Jesse and Blondina O. Shafer) was born about 1915 in Oklahoma.
  - iii. RALPH JESSE (son of Ray Earl Jesse and Blondina O. Shafer) was born about 1916 in Oklahoma.
390. **BERNICE MARIE<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (George Winferd<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 23 Jul 1905 in Macon, Macon Co., IL. She died on 08 Jun 1969 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married Arrnal John Eads on 02 Jul 1927.

Arrnal John Eads and Bernice Marie Jesse had the following child:

- i. BELVA JEAN<sup>6</sup> EADS (daughter of Arrnal John Eads and Bernice Marie Jesse).
391. **CURNET FREEMAN<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1893 in Missouri. He married Mabel Alma Harvey about 1926. She was born about 1899 in Missouri.

Curnet Freeman Jesse and Mabel Alma Harvey had the following children:

- i. JAMES L.<sup>6</sup> JESSE (son of Curnet Freeman Jesse and Mabel Alma Harvey) was born about 1926 in Missouri.
  - ii. JOAN JESSE (daughter of Curnet Freeman Jesse and Mabel Alma Harvey) was born about 1927 in Missouri.
  - iii. ALMA L. JESSE (daughter of Curnet Freeman Jesse and Mabel Alma Harvey) was born about 1929 in Missouri.
392. **JOHN RAY<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 26 Mar 1896 in Missouri. He married Augusta Lillian Rowland on 10 Jan 1922 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO. She was born in 1904 in Missouri.

John Ray Jesse and Augusta Lillian Rowland had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> JESSEE (son of John Ray Jesse and Augusta Lillian Rowland) was born in 1923 in Missouri.
  - ii. GORDON ROY JESSEE (son of John Ray Jesse and Augusta Lillian Rowland) was born in 1926 in Missouri.
393. **AMANDA LOUISE<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1900 in Missouri. She married Olan S Devers on 11 Jun 1919 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO. He was born in 1900 in Missouri.
- Olan S Devers and Amanda Louise Jesse had the following children:
- i. HUGH O.<sup>6</sup> DEVERS (son of Olan S Devers and Amanda Louise Jesse) was born in 1921 in Missouri.
  - ii. FRIEDA L. DEVERS (daughter of Olan S Devers and Amanda Louise Jesse) was born in 1924 in Missouri.
  - iii. RITA F. DEVERS (daughter of Olan S Devers and Amanda Louise Jesse) was born in 1930 in Illinois.
394. **MARTHA JOSEPHINE<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1903 in Missouri. She married (1) **ANDREW LEROY LAMAR**. He was born about 1898 in Missouri.
- Andrew Leroy Lamar and Martha Josephine Jesse had the following children:
- i. MARTHA LOUIS<sup>6</sup> LAMAR (daughter of Andrew Leroy Lamar and Martha Josephine Jesse) was born about 1923 in Missouri.
  - ii. ANDREW JACKSON LAMAR (son of Andrew Leroy Lamar and Martha Josephine Jesse) was born about 1926 in Missouri.
395. **HELEN VIVIAN<sup>5</sup> JESSE** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Louisa<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1905 in Missouri. She married (1) **LIGE C. LINE**. He was born about 1904 in Missouri.
- Lige C. Line and Helen Vivian Jesse had the following children:
- i. ROBERTA<sup>6</sup> LINE (daughter of Lige C. Line and Helen Vivian Jesse) was born about 1924 in Missouri.
  - ii. VIVIAN M. LINE (daughter of Lige C. Line and Helen Vivian Jesse) was born about 1929 in Missouri.
396. **HANNAH AUGUSTA<sup>5</sup> BELWOOD** (Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in 1883. She died in 1929. She married (1) **J. THOMAS BOULWARE**. He was born in 1884. He died on 04 Sep 1930 in Oldham Co., KY.
- J. Thomas Boulware and Hannah Augusta Belwood had the following children:
- i. ROBERT THOMAS<sup>6</sup> BOULWARE (son of J. Thomas Boulware and Hannah Augusta Belwood) was born in 1906. He died in 1952. He married (1) LYDA B. \_\_\_\_.
  - ii. MAURICE MARVIN BOULWARE (son of J. Thomas Boulware and Hannah Augusta Belwood) was born on 19 Mar 1908. He married (1) BLANCHE \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) JESSIE KYSER. She was born on 13 Jul 1916. She died on 08 Oct 1980.
397. **ROBERT BURNS<sup>5</sup> BELWOOD** (Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 28 Jun 1888 in Cropper, Shelby Co., KY. He died on 02 Dec 1969 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) **MARGARET CALLIE MITCHELL**. She was born on 16 Mar 1889. She died on 07 Aug 1951 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Robert Burns Belwood:

Robert Burns Belwood is listed as Albert Belwood in the 1910 and 1920 Shelby Co., Kentucky census.

Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell had the following children:

- i. MARGARET LUCILLE<sup>6</sup> BELWOOD (daughter of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell) was born on 26 Apr 1909. She died on 01 Sep 1981 in Shelby Co., KY. She married (1) OTHA BUCKNER GOODRIDGE. He was born on 27 May 1909. He

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

died on 01 Dec 1977.

- ii. MARY FRANCES BELWOOD (daughter of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell) was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Cropper, Shelby Co., KY. She died on 20 Nov 2000. She married Paul Davis Fry (son of Forman Lester Fry and Sarah Elizabeth Davis) on 28 Nov 1934 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He was born on 24 Jan 1909 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He died on 21 Jun 1977 in Shelby Co., KY.
- iii. ROBERT BURNS BELWOOD III (son of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell) was born on 04 Nov 1912. He died on 08 Dec 1999 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Della Kathryn Ethington on 28 Apr 1934. She was born on 29 Feb 1916 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 01 Oct 1991 in Shelby Co., KY.
- iv. ALMA KATHERINE BELWOOD (daughter of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell) was born on 28 Dec 1915. She died on 11 Dec 2006 in Shelby Co., KY. She married (1) JOSEPH DONALDSON CARTER. He was born on 03 Nov 1913 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 09 May 1960.

Notes for Alma Katherine Belwood:  
Alma Carter, 90

Wednesday, December 20, 2006 11:37 AM CST

Alma Katherine Carter, age 90 of Shelbyville, died Monday, Dec. 11, 2006, at Crestview Rehab and Nursing Center in Shelbyville. She was a salesperson for A&P Grocery, member of Shelbyville First Baptist Church and daughter of the late Robert Burns Belwood, Sr., and Mattie Mitchell Belwood.

She is survived by one son, Robert Hower Carter, Sr., Shelbyville; and two daughters: Martha Ann Shaw and Vicki Lee Carter, both of Lexington. She was preceded in death by her husband, Joseph Carter, and one son, James Campbell Carter.

Funeral services were at 11 a.m. Friday, Dec. 15 at Shannon Funeral Home, Shelbyville. Tom North officiated. Interment was in Pleasureville Cemetery.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Anchor Baptist Church in Lexington or Shelby Christian Church in Shelbyville.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, December 21, 2006]

- v. LLOYD HENRY BELWOOD (son of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell) was born on 06 Feb 1921 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 03 May 1988 in Oldham Co., KY. He married (1) MARTHA HELEN BATTIS. She was born on 23 May 1927 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 14 Feb 2003 in Jewish Hospital, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY.
  - vi. WILLIAM CAREY BELWOOD (son of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell) was born on 22 Apr 1925 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 09 Jan 1989. He married (1) DEAN ADELL STIVERS. She was born on 16 Dec 1923 in Henry Co., KY.
  - vii. EVA JOYCE BELWOOD (daughter of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell) was born on 26 Feb 1930. She died on 26 Apr 1997 in Shelby Co., KY. She married (1) RICHARD K. SANDERS JR.. She was born on 13 Sep 1925 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 29 Aug 1989 in Shelby Co., KY.
398. **ALMA SADIE<sup>5</sup> BELWOOD** (Laura Hannah Beall<sup>4</sup> Flood, George William<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Aug 1893. She died on 01 Jan 1962. She married (1) **ALONZO AUGUSTA MITCHELL**. He was born on 18 Feb 1887. He died on 22 Apr 1938.
- Alonzo Augusta Mitchell and Alma Sadie Belwood had the following children:
- i. JEAN HANNAH<sup>6</sup> MITCHELL (daughter of Alonzo Augusta Mitchell and Alma Sadie



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Belwood) was born on 10 Aug 1920 in Shelby Co., KY. She died on 23 Jul 1974. She married (1) C. A. CRUME. She married (2) ORBIN SILCOX.

- ii. SARAH LEE MITCHELL (daughter of Alonzo Augusta Mitchell and Alma Sadie Belwood) was born on 10 Jul 1922 in Shelby Co., KY. She married (1) FREDERICK LEE SHEPHERD. He was born on 17 Feb 1926. He died on 19 Mar 1950. She married (2) JAMES ELIC GORDON. He was born on 17 Oct 1920. He died on 28 Oct 1959.
- iii. ELMER AUGUSTA MITCHELL (son of Alonzo Augusta Mitchell and Alma Sadie Belwood) was born on 24 Dec 1924 in Cropper, Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) DOVIS V. TILLER. He married (2) DELORES \_\_\_\_\_. He married (3) HELEN BARR. She was born on 22 Sep 1925.

Notes for Elmer Augusta Mitchell:

Elmer has one son, Gregg Mitchell, born November 15, 1954, but it is unclear at this time which of Elmer's spouses was his mother. It also appears that Elmer may have married a fourth time to Dean S. Belwood on May 12, 1990 in Barren Co., KY.

- iv. MARIE ESTELLE MITCHELL (daughter of Alonzo Augusta Mitchell and Alma Sadie Belwood) was born on 11 May 1928 in Shelby Co., KY. She married (1) WILLIAM LEA MILLER. She married (2) IRVIN DOUGLAS.
- v. EDWARD HANSON MITCHELL (son of Alonzo Augusta Mitchell and Alma Sadie Belwood) was born on 12 Dec 1930 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) ANNA FRANCES WAY. She was born on 13 Apr 1932.

399. **MARY ALINE**<sup>5</sup> **MOORE** (Sallie Lee<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Dec 1889. She died on 09 Oct 1970. She married (1) **AUGUSTUS WILSON MAYDWELL**. He was born on 05 Apr 1885. He died on 21 Aug 1962 in Henry Co., KY.

Augustus Wilson Maydwell and Mary Aline Moore had the following child:

- i. SARAH LOUISE<sup>6</sup> MAYDWELL (daughter of Augustus Wilson Maydwell and Mary Aline Moore) was born on 07 Jan 1918. She died on 06 Feb 2007 in New Castle, Henry Co., KY.

Notes for Sarah Louise Maydwell:  
Sara Maydwell, 89

Wednesday, February 14, 2007 8:27 AM CST

Sara L. Maydwell, age 89 of Eminence, died Tuesday, February 6, 2007, at Homestead Nursing Home. Daughter of the late Augustus and Mary Aline Moore Maydwell, she was a Secretary for Commonwealth Life Insurance Company. She was formerly a member of the DAR, served as a treasurer for the Manakin Hugueont Society and Regent of the Bland Ballard Chapter.

She is survived by many friends including Bill and Ellie Brammell, Bill Jr., Katie and Emily; Harold and Marilyn Frazier, Jen and Daniel and Chip, all of Eminence.

Funeral services were held at 10 a.m. Thursday, February 8 at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home. Rev. Michael Duncan, pastor of Eminence Baptist Church, officiated and Dr. W. H. Goatley assisted.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Eminence Baptist Church.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, February 14, 2007]

400. **EFFIE LEE**<sup>5</sup> **SMITH** (Mary E.<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Mar 1891. She died on 15 Jan 1982 in Franklin Co., KY. She married Gayle B. Thomas (son
-

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

of Shelby Thomas and Emma Jane Mitchell) on 29 Nov 1911. He was born on 21 Apr 1889. He died on 12 Feb 1965 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Effie Lee Smith:

Effie was living with her grandfather, James Monroe Flood, during the 1900 Shelby Co., KY Census.

Gayle B. Thomas and Effie Lee Smith had the following children:

- i. **KATHERINE EUDORA<sup>6</sup> THOMAS** (daughter of Gayle B. Thomas and Effie Lee Smith) was born on 23 Dec 1912 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Katherine Eudora Thomas:

Eudora never married.

- ii. **GAYLE HARRIS THOMAS** (son of Gayle B. Thomas and Effie Lee Smith) was born on 05 May 1918. He died on 16 Jul 1936 in Cropper, Shelby Co., KY.
- iii. **JANE E. THOMAS** (daughter of Gayle B. Thomas and Effie Lee Smith) was born on 03 Jul 1922 in Shelby Co., KY. She married Daniel Highland on 21 Sep 1946. He was born on 29 Jan 1922.
- iv. **WILLIAM ROYCE THOMAS** (son of Gayle B. Thomas and Effie Lee Smith) was born on 26 Sep 1927 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 17 Mar 1934 in Shelby Co., KY.

401. **KATHERINE ROBERTA<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (Mary E.<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 21 Oct 1893. She died on 30 Jul 1974 in Shelby Co., KY. She married Theodore L. Jackson on 21 Apr 1914. He was born on 19 Oct 1891 in of Cropper, Shelby Co., KY. He died on 27 Jul 1975 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for Katherine Roberta Smith:

Katherine Roberta was living with her grandfather, James Monroe Flood, during the 1900 Shelby Co., KY Census.

Theodore L. Jackson and Katherine Roberta Smith had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT KENTON<sup>6</sup> JACKSON** (son of Theodore L. Jackson and Katherine Roberta Smith) was born on 27 Jun 1919 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 05 Apr 1967 in Shelby Co., KY. He married Mabel Allene Kelley on 30 May 1942. She was born on 18 Jan 1919 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 19 Apr 2003 in Jewish Hospital, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY.
- ii. **MARY FRANCES JACKSON** (daughter of Theodore L. Jackson and Katherine Roberta Smith) was born on 01 Jul 1927. She married Morris V. Johnson on 30 Jun 1951. He was born on 13 Mar 1925.

402. **JAMES<sup>5</sup> VAN SNOOK** (Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 15 Apr 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Dec 1982. He married (1) **IRENE O'BRIEN**. She was born about 1898. She died on 24 Aug 1946 in Oldham Co., KY.

Notes for James Van Snook:

James had no children of his own. His wife had two children by a prior marriage. "Payton" is her married name.

James Van Snook and Irene O'Brien had the following children:

- i. **RUTH CANTRELL<sup>6</sup> PAYTON** (daughter of James Van Snook and Irene O'Brien) was born on 03 May 1921.
- ii. **GEORGE PAYTON** (son of James Van Snook and Irene O'Brien).

403. **HELEN LUCILLE<sup>5</sup> SNOOK** (Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Flood, James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Flood, William<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 04 Mar 1909. She died on 10 Jul 1974. She married John Ware Bowman on 15 Sep 1955. He was born on 13 Jul 1907. He died on 22 May 1956 in Oldham Co., KY.

John Ware Bowman and Helen Lucille Snook had the following children:

- i. **MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> BOWMAN** (daughter of John Ware Bowman and Helen Lucille Snook)

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

was born on 27 Nov 1940. She married Bobby Walker Willard on 07 Jul 1962. He was born on 16 Apr 1937.

- ii. JOHN WARE BOWMAN JR. (son of John Ware Bowman and Helen Lucille Snook) was born on 07 Jan 1946 in Oldham Co., KY. He married Vetenia Diane Carnes on 30 Dec 1967. She was born on 21 Sep 1946.

404. **NANCY EWING<sup>5</sup> WILLETT** (Amanda Jane<sup>4</sup> Moseley, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 11 Jul 1844 in Mercer, Mercer Co., IL. She died on 16 Feb 1921 in Seaton, Mercer Co., IL. She married William Thompson Jackson in 1865. He was born in 1834 in Montgomery Co., IN. He died in 1910 in Mercer Co., IL.

William Thompson Jackson and Nancy Ewing Willett had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (son of William Thompson Jackson and Nancy Ewing Willett) was born in 1867 in Mercer Co., IL. He died in 1957 in Peoria Co., IL. He married Anna Woods in 1888. She was born in 1868 in Adams Co., IL. She died in 1952 in Peoria Co., IL.

405. **MARY A.<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY** (Hillary Edward<sup>4</sup>, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in May 1868 in Mercer Co., IL. She died on 02 Jun 1938 in Riverside Co., CA. She married John Hellinger on 28 Jan 1901. He was born on 05 Sep 1859 in Dumfries, Wabasha Co., MN. He died on 15 Mar 1918 in Clarkshton, Asotin Co., WA.

John Hellinger and Mary A. Moseley had the following child:

- i. JOHN M<sup>6</sup> HELLINGER (son of John Hellinger and Mary A. Moseley) was born on 02 Feb 1905 in Washington. He died on 21 Aug 1973 in Riverside Co., CA.

406. **NEVA MAE<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY** (Hillary Edward<sup>4</sup>, Churchill Payne<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Aug 1871 in Mercer Co., IL. She died on 26 Oct 1902 in Clarkston, Asotin, WA. She married (1) **AMEDA CARLTON WHISLER**. He was born in Apr 1870 in Iowa. He died on 18 Jun 1954 in Zillah, Yakima Co., WA.

Ameda Carlton Whisler and Neva Mae Moseley had the following children:

- i. IOLA ETHEL<sup>6</sup> WHISLER (daughter of Ameda Carlton Whisler and Neva Mae Moseley) was born on 18 Dec 1892 in Garfield, Whitman Co., WA. She died on 17 Jun 1989.
- ii. FAE ELLEN WHISLER (daughter of Ameda Carlton Whisler and Neva Mae Moseley) was born in Sep 1894 in Washington.
- iii. LEATHA MARIE WHISLER (daughter of Ameda Carlton Whisler and Neva Mae Moseley) was born on 15 Jun 1897 in Washington. She died on 24 May 1993 in Clackamas Co., OR.
- iv. VIVIAN G. WHISLER (daughter of Ameda Carlton Whisler and Neva Mae Moseley) was born on 23 Jan 1900 in Garfield, Whitman Co., WA.

407. **ALBERT SIDNEY<sup>5</sup> DREON** (Robert W.<sup>4</sup>, Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Jun 1866 in Missouri. He died on 26 Nov 1944 in Pike Co., MO. He married Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner on 18 Dec 1901 in Pike Co., MO. She was born about 1879 in Missouri. She died after 1930.

Albert Sidney Dreon and Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND WELLS<sup>6</sup> DREON (son of Albert Sidney Dreon and Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner) was born on 29 Mar 1905 in Pike Co., MO. He died after 1930.
- ii. ALBERT SHANNON DREON (son of Albert Sidney Dreon and Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner) was born on 25 Apr 1908 in Pike Co., MO. He died on 08 Dec 1953 in Korea. He married (1) LEOTA FERN PRITCHETT.
- iii. FRANCES MAURENE DREON (daughter of Albert Sidney Dreon and Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner) was born about 1915 in Pike Co., MO. She married (1) UNKNOWN HAMPTON.
- iv. MARGARET R. DREON (daughter of Albert Sidney Dreon and Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner) was born about 1917 in Pike Co., MO.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- v. MARJORIE RUTH DREON (daughter of Albert Sidney Dreon and Maggie "Madge" Lee Tanner) was born on 14 Jan 1917 in Pike Co., MO. She died on 30 Mar 2003 in Clawson, Oakland County, Michigan. She married (1) UNKNOWN WILHOIT.
408. **WILLIAM D.<sup>5</sup> DREON** (Robert W.<sup>4</sup>, Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born in Mar 1869 in Missouri. He died after 1930. He married Dora UNKNOWN about 1895 in Pike Co., MO. She was born on 03 Nov 1871 in Missouri. She died in May 1970 in Missouri.
- William D. Dreon and Dora UNKNOWN had the following children:
- i. MARVIN LEE<sup>6</sup> DREON (son of William D. Dreon and Dora UNKNOWN) was born on 30 Mar 1897 in Pike Co., MO. He died in Aug 1979 in Bowling Green, Pike Co., MO. He married Virginia Dillon on 26 Feb 1921 in Pike Co., MO. She was born on 17 Jun 1895 in Missouri. She died on 16 Jun 1957 in Missouri.
  - ii. ROBERT S. DREON (son of William D. Dreon and Dora UNKNOWN) was born about 1901 in Pike Co., MO. He died after 1930. He married (1) ROXIE LOUISA ANGEL. She was born on 19 Sep 1901 in Missouri. She died on 20 Jul 1987 in Middletown, Montgomery County, Missouri.
  - iii. CLARENCE DREON (son of William D. Dreon and Dora UNKNOWN) was born on 01 Oct 1902 in Pike Co., MO. He died on 27 Dec 1977 in Montgomery Co., MO. He married (1) CAMILLE BARTON.
  - iv. BLANCHE L. DREON (daughter of William D. Dreon and Dora UNKNOWN) was born on 01 Jun 1907 in Pike Co., MO. She married Marvin A. Olnhaus on 02 Sep 1924 in Pike Co., MO. He was born on 10 Feb 1902. He died on 21 Jun 1964.
  - v. UNKNOWN DREON (child of William D. Dreon and Dora UNKNOWN) was born in Pike Co., MO. UNKNOWN died before 1900 in Pike Co., MO.
409. **JAMES H.<sup>5</sup> DREON** (Robert W.<sup>4</sup>, Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1874 in Missouri. He died after 1930. He married Susie M. McGeorge about 1901 in Pike Co., MO. She was born about 1873 in Missouri. She died after 1930.
- James H. Dreon and Susie M. McGeorge had the following children:
- i. LORENE M.<sup>6</sup> DREON (daughter of James H. Dreon and Susie M. McGeorge) was born on 28 May 1902 in Pike Co., MO. She died in Jun 1989 in Louisiana, Pike Co., MO.
  - ii. LILLIAN O. DREON (daughter of James H. Dreon and Susie M. McGeorge) was born about 1907 in Pike Co., MO.
  - iii. NELLIE ELIZABETH DREON (daughter of James H. Dreon and Susie M. McGeorge) was born on 16 Nov 1908 in Pike Co., MO. She died on 27 Nov 1984 in Santa Clara Co., CA. She married John William McElwee in 1938.
  - iv. GENEVIEVE I. DREON (daughter of James H. Dreon and Susie M. McGeorge) was born about 1915 in Pike Co., MO.
  - v. MARY RUTH DREON (daughter of James H. Dreon and Susie M. McGeorge) was born about 1918 in Pike Co., MO.
410. **SAMUEL D.<sup>5</sup> DREON** (Robert W.<sup>4</sup>, Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 08 Jul 1879 in Missouri. He died in Dec 1972 in Louisiana, Pike Co., MO. He married Mayme UNKNOWN about 1905 in Missouri. She was born about 1881 in Missouri. She died after 1910.
- Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN had the following children:
- i. NANNIE E.<sup>6</sup> DREON (daughter of Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN) was born about 1906 in Missouri.
  - ii. MAGGIE A. DREON (daughter of Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN) was born about 1907 in Missouri.
  - iii. LAFAYETTE B. DREON (daughter of Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN) was born about 1915 in Missouri.
  - iv. JOHN W. DREON (son of Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN) was born about

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- 1916 in Missouri.
- v. JOE H. DREON (son of Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN) was born about 1918 in Missouri.
  - vi. MARTTI J. DREON (daughter of Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN) was born about 1918 in Missouri.
  - vii. VIOLA MAE DREON (daughter of Samuel D. Dreon and Mayme UNKNOWN) was born about 1921 in Missouri.
411. **ELLEN<sup>5</sup> SWARTS** (Paulina Jane<sup>4</sup> Dreon, Eliza J.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 25 Aug 1873 in Pike Co., IL. She died on 05 Jun 1928 in Stanton County, Kansas. She married (1) **JEFFERSON D. BITNER**.
- Jefferson D. Bitner and Ellen Swarts had the following children:
- i. ALVIN<sup>6</sup> BITNER (son of Jefferson D. Bitner and Ellen Swarts).
  - ii. ERNEST BITNER (son of Jefferson D. Bitner and Ellen Swarts).
  - iii. CHARLES BITNER (son of Jefferson D. Bitner and Ellen Swarts).
  - iv. HARVEY BITNER (son of Jefferson D. Bitner and Ellen Swarts).
  - v. BERYL BITNER (son of Jefferson D. Bitner and Ellen Swarts).
412. **ROBERT EWELL<sup>5</sup> GRIGSBY** (Robert Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 07 Apr 1868 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1951 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Caroline Enna Crute (daughter of James Roger Crute and Matilda Dyer) on 15 May 1893 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born on 13 Dec 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 06 May 1914 in Trigg Co., KY.
- Robert Ewell Grigsby and Caroline Enna Crute had the following children:
- i. FEMALE<sup>6</sup> GRIGSBY (daughter of Robert Ewell Grigsby and Caroline Enna Crute) was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 11 Feb 1894 in Trigg Co., KY.
  - ii. MARY C. GRIGSBY (daughter of Robert Ewell Grigsby and Caroline Enna Crute) was born in Aug 1897 in Trigg Co., KY.
413. **JOHN GARTON<sup>5</sup> GRIGSBY** (John Ferguson<sup>4</sup>, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 13 Jan 1879 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 07 Feb 1929 in Trigg Co., KY. He married (1) **GEORGIA MCATEE**. She was born in 1887 in Kentucky. She died in 1975 in Trigg Co., KY.
- John Garton Grigsby and Georgia McAtee had the following children:
- i. HENRY W.<sup>6</sup> GRIGSBY (son of John Garton Grigsby and Georgia McAtee) was born about 1910 in Trigg Co., KY.
  - ii. JOSEPHINE GRIGSBY (daughter of John Garton Grigsby and Georgia McAtee) was born on 07 Dec 1911 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 05 Feb 1913 in Trigg Co., KY.
  - iii. OSCAR M. GRIGSBY (son of John Garton Grigsby and Georgia McAtee) was born on 08 Jun 1914 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 13 Feb 1977 in Trigg Co., KY.
414. **JOHN GARDNER<sup>5</sup> LIGHT** (Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Sep 1878 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 07 Jun 1950. He married (1) **MARY EVELYN LAWRENCE**. She was born on 07 Feb 1879 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 13 Jan 1956.

Notes for John Gardner Light:

The children of John were take from Rootsweb World Connect Project, Jacob Light of the Conestogoe, franklight@hotmail.com.

John Gardner Light and Mary Evelyn Lawrence had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE RUTH<sup>6</sup> LIGHT (daughter of John Gardner Light and Mary Evelyn Lawrence) was born on 05 Oct 1903. She died on 10 Jan 1988. She married (1) LEWIS WADE TIMMONS.
- ii. RUBY CECILLA LIGHT (daughter of John Gardner Light and Mary Evelyn Lawrence) was born on 23 Oct 1905. She died on 22 May 2000. She married (1) HOMER LEE DAVIS on 04 Mar 1933. She married (2) MOSE WOOSLEY on 31 Jul 1957.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. CECIL MCCHESENEY LIGHT (son of John Gardner Light and Mary Evelyn Lawrence) was born on 17 Sep 1907. He died on 08 Jul 1963.
- iv. FRANCIS RHEA LIGHT (daughter of John Gardner Light and Mary Evelyn Lawrence) was born on 25 Jul 1909. She died on 06 Dec 1959. She married Dennis L. Hendricks in Oct 1926.

Notes for Francis Rhea Light:  
Francis had no children.

- v. ROWENA LIGHT (daughter of John Gardner Light and Mary Evelyn Lawrence) was born on 13 Nov 1913. She died on 09 Dec 1983.
  - vi. JOHN GUTHRIE LIGHT (son of John Gardner Light and Mary Evelyn Lawrence) was born on 22 Sep 1919. He died in Aug 1967. He married Nellie Mae Mcintire on 15 Apr 1949.
415. **JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> LIGHT** (Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 19 Aug 1885 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 05 Jun 1965 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Alene Crute on 22 Jan 1908 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born about 1886 in Trigg Co., KY. She died after 1910.

Notes for Joseph Light:

The children of Joseph were take from Rootsweb World Connect Project, Jacob Light of the Conestogoe, franklight@hotmail.com.

Joseph Light and Alene Crute had the following children:

- i. MANUEL<sup>6</sup> LIGHT (son of Joseph Light and Alene Crute) was born on 07 Oct 1910 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 12 Jan 1978 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.
  - ii. MALCOMB LIGHT (son of Joseph Light and Alene Crute) was born on 05 Aug 1914 in Trigg Co., KY. He died in Trigg Co., KY.
  - iii. ISABELLE LIGHT (daughter of Joseph Light and Alene Crute) was born on 04 Sep 1917 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 30 Nov 1930 in Trigg Co., KY.
  - iv. REBECCA LOUISE LIGHT (daughter of Joseph Light and Alene Crute) was born on 04 Nov 1920 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 16 Apr 1966.
416. **JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> LIGHT** (Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 27 Jan 1891 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 04 Jul 1964 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Eula May Sumner on 29 Nov 1911 in Trigg Co., KY.

Notes for Joshua Light:

The children of Joshua were take from Rootsweb World Connect Project, Jacob Light of the Conestogoe, franklight@hotmail.com.

Joshua Light and Eula May Sumner had the following children:

- i. CLIFTON BLANE<sup>6</sup> LIGHT (son of Joshua Light and Eula May Sumner) was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Canton, Trigg Co., KY. He died on 13 Mar 1983 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY. He married (1) MAMIE D. HITE.
  - ii. CYRIL BRAME LIGHT (son of Joshua Light and Eula May Sumner) was born on 14 Aug 1917 in Canton, Trigg Co., KY. He died on 13 Mar 1983 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., KY. He married (1) GRACE ANNA MARBLE.
  - iii. RENA MAUDE LIGHT (daughter of Joshua Light and Eula May Sumner). She married (1) CLIFF ANDREW THOMPSON. She married (2) DEWEY \_\_\_\_\_.
417. **ROBERT M.<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN** (Susan Alice<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1892 in Kentucky. He died after 1930. He married Nannie Carpenter about 1914 in Ballard Co., KY. She was born about 1897. She died on 31 Dec 1933 in Ballard Co., KY.

Robert M. Freeman and Nannie Carpenter had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>6</sup> FREEMAN (child of Robert M. Freeman and Nannie Carpenter) was born on 20 Feb 1917 in Ballard Co., KY. Child died on 20 Feb 1917 in Ballard Co., KY.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. ROBERTA S. FREEMAN (daughter of Robert M. Freeman and Nannie Carpenter) was born on 28 May 1918 in Ballard Co., KY.
  - iii. ROBERT M. FREEMAN (son of Robert M. Freeman and Nannie Carpenter) was born on 28 May 1918 in Ballard Co., KY.
  - iv. ROY J. FREEMAN (son of Robert M. Freeman and Nannie Carpenter) was born on 21 May 1924 in Ballard Co., KY.
  - v. GRACIE M. FREEMAN (daughter of Robert M. Freeman and Nannie Carpenter) was born on 13 May 1926 in Ballard Co., KY.
418. **JESSE S.<sup>5</sup> SHOLAR** (Rosetta Olive<sup>4</sup> Grigsby, Mary M.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1887 in Trigg Co., KY. He died after 1920. He married (1) **ROSA E. CHOOT**. She was born about 1885 in Kentucky. She died after 1920.
- Jesse S. Sholar and Rosa E. Choot had the following children:
- i. WILLIARD F.<sup>6</sup> SHOLAR (son of Jesse S. Sholar and Rosa E. Choot) was born on 10 Jul 1918 in Trigg Co., KY.
  - ii. JAMES H. SHOLAR (son of Jesse S. Sholar and Rosa E. Choot) was born on 08 Jul 1925 in Trigg Co., KY.
419. **WILLIAM J.<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY** (James Richard<sup>4</sup>, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 17 Jan 1874 in Mercer Co., IL. He died on 25 Aug 1933 in East Moline, Rock Island Co., IL. He married Mary Jane Noonan on 17 Nov 1896. She was born on 04 Aug 1877 in Aledo, Mercer Co., IL. She died on 10 May 1972 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

Notes for William J. Moseley:

William Moseley, son of the late Richard and Mary Moseley, passed away at a hospital in East Moline on Friday, Aug. 25, after an extended illness. A complete obituary will be found in the New Boston items of this week's issue.

(Aledo Times Record, Aug. 30, 1933)

William Moseley died Friday, Aug. 25, 1933, at a hospital in the tri-cities. Funeral services were held Monday morning at 9:30 at the chapel of the Little Flower of Jesus in New Boston. Father Swinburne officiated, reading the requiem high mass. Burial was in St. Mary's Catholic cemetery at Keithsburg. The pallbearers were chosen by Mr. Moseley before he died. They were: James and John Welch and Mike Dacy of New Boston; Frank Willits and Bob Henderson of Keithsburg and Lawrence Moseley of Rock Island.

Mr. Moseley was born Jan. 17, 1874 at the family home near Mannon. He was the son of Richard and Mary Cassin Moseley. He was united in marriage Nov. 17, 1896, to Mary J. Noonan, daughter of Timothy and Sarah Noonan. To this marriage four children were born, two of whom died in infancy. Those surviving are: Mrs. Ledor Lyons, wife of R. F. Lyons and J. Richard Moseley of Rock Island. Mr. Moseley leaves besides his wife and two children, a sister, Mrs. Fred Crapnell of Aledo and four grandchildren, Mary Elaine Lyons, Marjorie Ann Lyons, Leslie Ledor Lyons and James Francis Lyons.

Mr. Moseley was noted for his genial disposition and had many friends both among the young and old wherever he went.

(Aledo Times Record, Aug. 30, 1933)

Notes for Mary Jane Noonan:

Funeral services were held on Saturday for Mrs. Molly Moseley, of Davenport, in the Kahl Home Chapel, Burial was in the St. Mary's Cemetery, Keithsburg. Halligan - McCabe Funeral Home, Davenport, were in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Moseley, 94, of the Kahl Home for the Aged, Davenport, died last Wednesday.

Mrs. Moseley was employed as a practical nurse in Davenport for over 20 years.

The former Mary Jane Noonan was born in Aledo. She was married to William Moseley in 1896 in

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Aledo. He died in 1934. She was also preceded in death by a son.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Leadora Lyons, Davenport, seven grandchildren including, Mrs. Mary Elaine Blaha, Chicago, Mrs. Leslie Enright, Alabama, Mrs. Marge Journey of Rockford, and James Lyons of San Roma, Calif.; and 29 great-grandchildren.  
(Aledo Times Record, May 17, 1972)

William J. Moseley and Mary Jane Noonan had the following child:

- i. LEADORA<sup>6</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of William J. Moseley and Mary Jane Noonan) was born on 16 Jan 1898 in Illinois. She died on 28 Jul 1978 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL. She married (1) RAYMOND FRANCIS LYONS. He was born on 13 May 1890 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY. He died on 31 Dec 1948 in Mercer Co., IL.
420. **JAMES LESTER<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY** (Joel Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 03 Dec 1873 in Mercer Co., IL. He married (1) **MARGARET BOHAN**.

Notes for James Lester Moseley:

James was also referred to as Leslie, rather than Lester.

James Lester Moseley and Margaret Bohan had the following child:

- i. LYLE EDWIN<sup>6</sup> MOSELEY (son of James Lester Moseley and Margaret Bohan). He married (1) KATHRYN MARIE \_\_\_\_.
421. **CHARLES FIELD<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY** (Joel Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Joel Walker<sup>3</sup>, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Apr 1882 in New Boston, Mercer Co., IL. He died on 25 May 1978 in Mercer Co., IL. He married Florence E. Bauguess on 21 Jul 1917 in Pekin, Tazewell Co., IL. She was born on 26 May 1896 in Millersburg, Mercer Co., IL. She died on 28 Nov 1993 in Preemption, Mercer Co., IL.

Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess had the following children:

- i. CHARLOTTE R.<sup>6</sup> MOSELEY (daughter of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born on 25 Nov 1918 in Illinois.
  - ii. MARCELLA L. MOSELEY (daughter of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born about 1921 in Illinois.
  - iii. CHARLES JOSEPH MOSELEY (son of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born on 17 Nov 1923 in New Boston, Mercer Co., IL. He died on 23 Feb 2006 in Illinois City, Rock Island Co., IL.
  - iv. JANET E. MOSELEY (daughter of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born about 1926 in Illinois.
  - v. CURTIS J. MOSELEY (son of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born about 1928 in Illinois.
  - vi. MACY LANE MOSELEY (son of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born on 12 Feb 1930 in Illinois. He died on 15 Nov 1997 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., IL (Age at Death: 67).
  - vii. MARY M. MOSELEY (daughter of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born about 1932 in Illinois.
  - viii. CLETUS E. MOSELEY (son of Charles Field Moseley and Florence E. Bauguess) was born on 14 Dec 1936 in Illinois.
422. **GRACE<sup>5</sup> GRIGSBY** (Mary A.<sup>4</sup> Moseley, William H.<sup>3</sup> Moseley, Mary Payne<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood). She married (1) **RALPH CULLEN**.

Ralph Cullen and Grace Grigsby had the following child:

- i. RUTH<sup>6</sup> CULLEN (daughter of Ralph Cullen and Grace Grigsby). She married (1) ALEXANDER THOMAS.
423. **ANDREW J.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (George Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 11 Feb 1935 in Ballard Co., KY. He married Ellen F. Hall on 03 Jan 1893. She died before 1920.



---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Ellen F. Hall:

Ellen was not listed in the 1910 Ballard Co., KY Census with Andrew. She may have died prior to that time.

Andrew J. Flood and Ellen F. Hall had the following children:

- i. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Andrew J. Flood and Ellen F. Hall) was born in 1902 in Kentucky.
  - ii. MILDRED FLOOD (daughter of Andrew J. Flood and Ellen F. Hall) was born in 1906 in Kentucky.
424. **MARGARET A.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (George Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1946. She married Andy Virgil Farmer on 18 Nov 1892. He was born about 1872 in Kentucky.

Andy Virgil Farmer and Margaret A. Flood had the following child:

- i. GILBERT<sup>6</sup> FARMER (son of Andy Virgil Farmer and Margaret A. Flood) was born about 1902 in Kentucky.
425. **BETTY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Edward Tandy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1881 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 31 May 1964 in Gracey, Christian Co., KY. She married Arthur W. Shelton on 23 Dec 1899 in Trigg Co., KY. He was born in Nov 1881 in Kentucky. He died in Jul 1959.

Arthur W. Shelton and Betty Flood had the following children:

- i. GARLAND G.<sup>6</sup> SHELTON (son of Arthur W. Shelton and Betty Flood) was born on 27 Jan 1901 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 01 Jul 1901 in Trigg Co., KY.
  - ii. HOMER SHELTON (son of Arthur W. Shelton and Betty Flood) was born about 1903. He married Thula Nunn (daughter of Charles Thomas Nunn and Aletha Rhodes) on 20 Dec 1925 in Linton, Trigg Co., KY. She was born on 07 Oct 1907.
  - iii. JAGAE SHELTON (son of Arthur W. Shelton and Betty Flood) was born about 1906.
  - iv. FEMALE SHELTON (daughter of Arthur W. Shelton and Betty Flood) was born on 13 Jun 1912 in Grant Co., KY. She married (1) HUBERT BURKE.
  - v. MALLIE B. SHELTON (daughter of Arthur W. Shelton and Betty Flood) was born on 07 Jun 1915 in Trigg Co., KY.
  - vi. JONATHAN H. SHELTON (son of Arthur W. Shelton and Betty Flood) was born on 11 May 1921 in Trigg Co., KY.
426. **WALTER WADDINGTON<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1938. He married Annie Westbrooks on 08 May 1910. She was born on 09 Apr 1895.

Notes for Walter Waddington Flood:

In 1880, Walter and his sister, Bessie were living with their grandparents Ross.

Notes for Annie Westbrooks:

In the book "Trigg County, Kentucky - The Past 100 Years 1885-1985", by Trigg County Historical and Preservation Society, Inc., Cadiz, KY 1986, a biography of Eura M. Flood, son of Walter lists Walter's wife as Annie Hendricks Flood. Hendricks may have been Annie's given middle name or she could have been married prior to Walter. However, although her last name is almost universally misspelled in the birth records of her children, her last name is consistently listed as something close to Westbrook

According to an email from Bess Diggins, Annie was probably a Heath.

Annie remarried after the death of Walter and then divorced her second husband. After the divorce she went by the name of Flood.

Walter Waddington Flood and Annie Westbrooks had the following children:

- i. WILLIE L.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Walter Waddington Flood and Annie Westbrooks) was born on 07 Mar 1912 in Trigg Co., KY.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. FLOY A. FLOOD (daughter of Walter Waddington Flood and Annie Westbrooks) was born about 1914.
  - iii. DORTHA RAY FLOOD (daughter of Walter Waddington Flood and Annie Westbrooks) was born on 19 Jan 1915. She died on 05 Jul 1919.
  - iv. EURA MORRIS FLOOD (son of Walter Waddington Flood and Annie Westbrooks) was born on 11 Apr 1917 in Between the Rivers, Trigg Co., KY. He died on 01 Oct 1976 in Calloway Co., KY. He married Winnie Frances Allen (daughter of Reba Allen and Lillie Cunningham) on 17 Jul 1939 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., KY. She was born on 12 May 1919 in Goose Hollow, Trigg Co., KY.
  - v. HUGHIE A. FLOOD (son of Walter Waddington Flood and Annie Westbrooks) was born on 16 Jun 1919 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 22 Feb 1958.
  - vi. JANE FLOOD (daughter of Walter Waddington Flood and Annie Westbrooks).
427. **THOMAS EDMON<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1970 in Calloway Co., KY. He married (1) **JENNIE PEARL DIXON**. She was born about 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Oct 1967 in Trigg Co., KY.

Thomas Edmon Flood and Jennie Pearl Dixon had the following children:

- i. ANNIE OPAL<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Edmon Flood and Jennie Pearl Dixon) was born about 1907 in Kentucky.
  - ii. ROBERT R. FLOOD (son of Thomas Edmon Flood and Jennie Pearl Dixon) was born on 13 Mar 1909 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1985 in Calloway Co., KY. He married Lois Hendon on 06 Nov 1927. She was born on 12 Jul 1912.
  - iii. LUCY B. FLOOD (daughter of Thomas Edmon Flood and Jennie Pearl Dixon) was born on 27 Nov 1911 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 17 Jul 1971. She married (1) RIMON COLSON. He was born on 07 Oct 1910. He died on 07 Aug 1991 in Calloway Co., KY.
  - iv. DARWIN BLANE FLOOD (son of Thomas Edmon Flood and Jennie Pearl Dixon) was born on 21 Apr 1930 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 25 Sep 1959.
428. **JOHN J.<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1890 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 12 Aug 1912 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Sadie Belle Futrell (daughter of Howard Burnett Futrell and Jane Sholar) on 17 Sep 1901 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born on 01 Oct 1889 in Kentucky.

Notes for John J. Flood:

John was living with his brother Thomas in the 1910 Trigg Co., KY Census. No spouse was listed.

John J. Flood and Sadie Belle Futrell had the following child:

- i. MARVIN E.<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of John J. Flood and Sadie Belle Futrell) was born on 21 Jul 1911 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1995 in Calloway Co., KY. He married (1) OLIVE T. FUTRELL. She was born on 21 Jul 1911.
429. **BESSIE JANE<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Richard B.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 11 May 1965. She married (1) **HENRY ANDERSON GREEN**. He was born on 19 Sep 1893. He died on 05 Apr 1960.

Notes for Bessie Jane Flood:

Bessie is living with her grandfather Ed Ross, in the 1900 Trigg Co, KY Census.

Henry Anderson Green and Bessie Jane Flood had the following children:

- i. GARFIELD WILSON<sup>6</sup> GREEN (son of Henry Anderson Green and Bessie Jane Flood) was born on 15 Oct 1914 in Trigg Co., KY. He married (1) NEVA WHITTENBEEN. He married (2) ETHEL SNEAD.
- ii. ESKER BURNETT GREEN (son of Henry Anderson Green and Bessie Jane Flood) was born on 16 Feb 1916. He married (1) BLANCHE IRENE WILLBANKS.
- iii. ESTELLE ROSE GREEN (daughter of Henry Anderson Green and Bessie Jane Flood)

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

was born on 22 Nov 1917 in Trigg Co., KY. She married (1) BENJAMIN CAPPER VANCE.

- iv. GROVER B. GREEN (son of Henry Anderson Green and Bessie Jane Flood) was born on 11 Oct 1919 in Trigg Co., KY. He died in Mar 1981.

430. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John W.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Aug 1877 in Donaldson Creek, Trigg Co., KY. He died on 30 Dec 1959 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Florence Chappell Lawrence (daughter of William Allen Lawrence and Margaret J. Thomas) on 18 Dec 1901. She was born on 28 Mar 1877 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 16 Aug 1936.

Notes for William Henry Flood:

Mr. Flood, 82

Claimed by Death

Funeral Services To Be

Held Today At

1:30 P.M.

William Henry Flood, ag 82, a retired Trigg County farmer, passed away Wednesday December 30 at 11:10 a.m. at Trigg County Hospital where he had been a patient since October of this year. Mr. Flood's condition had grown steadily worse for the last three months.

A native of Trigg County, Mr. Flood was born in the Donaldson Creek community August 5, 1877 and was a son of the late John and Matilda Dixon Flood, he was married in December 1901 to the former Miss Florence Chappell Lawrence who preceded him death a number of years ago.

He was a member of the Oak Grove Baptist Church.

Survivors include one daughter Mrs. Paul Bridges, Cadiz; four sons, John R. Flood, Amos Flood and William Flood, all of Trigg County and Douglas Flood, Louisville; ten grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted today at the Goodwin Funeral Home at 1:30 p.m. with the Rev. J. Norman Ellis officiating and assisted by the Rev. Roy Marquess. The Oak Grove Choir accompanied at the organ Miss Bernice Braboy, will be in charge of the music service.

Burial will be made in Lawrence Cemetery, west of Cadiz.

Pallbearers will be his grandsons and grandsons-in-law. They include Lawrence B. Flood, William Bridges, Prentice Robertson, Robert Flood, Allen Douglas Flood and Clayton Flood.

The body is resting at Goodwin Funeral Home. Friends may call there.

Notes for Florence Chappell Lawrence:

In Memory of

Mrs. Florence Flood

On July 16th, 1936 at 1:00 p.m. the grim reaper, death, entered the home of Henry Flood, near Dyer's Chapel Church and took from them their cherished and well-loved wife and mother.

All that kind and loving friends and relative could do to comfort her in her last days was done. The children, husband, sisters and brothers, all being consistantly near her. The doctors and nurse doing their best to prolong a life that will be sadly missed by her family.

She was born March 28th, 1877, the daughter of William and Margaret Lawrence. In early childhood she joined the Oak Grove Baptist Church. She was married to Henry Flood, December 18, 1901. To this union was born nine children, three of who died in infancy.

She is survived by a heart-broken husband, five sons, and one daughter. Robert, Amos, William,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Charley Douglas and Myra Lou, two little grandsons, Clayton Earl and Lawrence B. also are bereft of a grandmother's tender love.

The brothers and sisters are J. R. and Allen Lawrence; Mrs. John Light, Hopkinsville; Mrs. John Gentry and Mrs. Henry Terrell.

She was laid to rest Monday afternoon in the family burying ground near her home.

The home will be torn up, but we know she is at rest.

William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence had the following children:

- i. JOHN ROBERT<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 16 Oct 1902 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 17 Jul 1985 in Trigg Co., KY. He married (1) MARY THOMAS (daughter of William Robert Thomas and Nannie Harrell) on 01 Jan 1928 in Trigg Co., KY at bride's father's home. She was born on 20 Feb 1903 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 22 Jan 1946 in Trigg Co., KY. He married (2) LULA GERTRUDE HUGHES (daughter of Luther Lee Hughes and Mattie Patterson Light) on 13 Oct 1947. She was born on 18 May 1908.
- ii. AMOS STANLEY FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 08 Jul 1904 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 08 Mar 1991 in Hopkins Co., KY. He married Mildred Ernestine Thomas (daughter of William Robert Thomas and Nannie Harrell) on 25 Dec 1928 in Missionary Baptist Church, Christian Co, KY. She was born on 15 Jul 1906 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 13 Jan 1978 in Christian Co., KY.
- iii. JANE ALBERTA FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 03 Nov 1905. She died on 27 Nov 1905.
- iv. EDDIE LEE FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 19 Jun 1908. He died on 09 Feb 1910.
- v. WILLIAM ERNEST FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 07 Jun 1910 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 26 Nov 1982 in Trigg Co., KY. He married (1) ADALENE BAKER.

Notes for William Ernest Flood:  
Mr. William E. Flood

William E. Flood, 72, of Rt. 4, Cadiz, died at 9:15 a.m. Friday, Nov. 26, at Trigg County Hospital, following a two-week illness.

A native of Trigg County, he was born June 7 1910, the son of the late William Henry and Florence C. Lawrence Flood. He was a farmer and a member of the Liberty Point Baptist Church

Survivors include his wife Adalene Baker Flood; one son, Lawrence B. Flood, Trigg County; three brothers, John R. and Amos of Trigg, and Douglas Flood, Louisville; one sister, Myra Lou Bridges Cadiz; and one grandchild, Rickey L. Flood.

One brother, Charlie Flood, preceded him in death in 1944.

Services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 28, at Goodwin Funeral Home with Rev. Wayne Glass and Rev. L. L. Terrell officiating and burial in Trigg Memory Acres.

Pallbearers were William Robert Flood, Clayton Flood, James Clayton Flood, Gilbert Flood, Stan Flood and Kenneth Robertson.

- vi. CHARLIE CALVERT FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 16 Jun 1912 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 28 Oct 1944 in Trigg Co., KY. He married Edna Lorene Hughes (daughter of Luther Lee Hughes

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

and Mattie Patterson Light) on 14 Dec 1947 in Trigg Co., KY. She was born on 07 Feb 1912 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 08 Mar 1988 in Trigg Co., KY.

Notes for Charlie Calvert Flood:  
CHARLES CALVERT FLOOD

Charles Calvert Flood passed away October 28, at nine o'clock at his home on Canton road, after nearly a year's illness.

He was born in Trigg county on June 16, 1912. The son of Henry and Florence Flood, and spent his entire life on the farm, where he died.  
He united with the Oak Grove Baptist Church in early life.

In November 1937, he was married to Edna Lorene Hughes and to this union was born two children.

He is survived by his wife and two children, Florence Evelyn and Lela Marylin. He is survived by his father with whom he had spent his entire life, one sister, Mrs Paul Bridges, four brothers, John, Amoss, William and Douglas Flood, all of Trigg County.

His entire life was spent as one who was willing to lend a helping hand and he will be greatly missed by all who knew him, as well as his beloved wife and children. A large crowd was present to pay a last tribute of respect to Mr Flood.

Funeral services were held at Dyers Chapel Church with Rev. E.R. Noel in charge and burial was in the  
Lawrence cemetery  
Cadiz Record Nov 1944

- vii. MYRA LOU FLOOD (daughter of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 07 Apr 1914. She died on 09 Jan 1995 in Cadiz, Trigg Co., KY. She married (1) PAUL BRIDGES.
  - viii. INFANT FLOOD (child of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 06 Jun 1916 in Trigg Co., KY. Infant died on 06 Jun 1916 in Trigg Co., KY.
  - ix. CLELAND DOUGLAS FLOOD (son of William Henry Flood and Florence Chappell Lawrence) was born on 30 Jul 1918 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 06 Oct 1999 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
431. **JOSEPH BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John W.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Jun 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Mar 1955 in McCracken Co., KY. He married Pearl Futrell about 1906. She was born on 22 Apr 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Mar 1929 in McCracken Co., KY.
- Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell had the following children:
- i. PETER<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (son of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born about 1905 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Aug 1973 in Breckenridge Co., KY.
  - ii. HOY COLUMBUS FLOOD (son of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 06 Sep 1906 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 01 May 1976 in Marshall Co., KY. He married (1) ESTHER MAE THROGMORTON. She was born on 06 Sep 1905 in Illinois. She died on 19 Dec 1983 in McCracken Co., KY.
  - iii. LULA MAE FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Trigg Co., KY. She married Luke Cecil Parrish on 01 Jan 1926 in Paducah, McCracken Co, KY. He was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY. He died in 1993 in Murray, Calloway Co., KY.
  - iv. LEROY FLOOD (son of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 14 Feb 1912 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 17 Jun 1986 in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- v. JESSE M. FLOOD (son of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 26 Sep 1913 in Trigg Co., KY. He died on 20 Apr 1975 in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY. He married (1) BOBBIE MCDONALD.
  - vi. DAISY G. FLOOD (daughter of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 30 Sep 1915 in Calloway Co., KY. She died on 14 Mar 1998 in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY. She married (1) CHARLES W. PHILLIPS. He was born on 28 Jan 1907 in Paducah, McCracken Co, KY. He died in Paducah, McCracken Co, KY.
  - vii. RICHARD HAYWOOD FLOOD (son of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 15 Jan 1919 in Calloway Co., KY. He died on 09 Apr 1973.
  - viii. WILLIAM C. FLOOD (son of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 15 Jan 1919 in Calloway Co., KY.
  - ix. HOMER R. FLOOD (son of Joseph Benjamin Flood and Pearl Futrell) was born on 05 Feb 1924 in Calloway Co., KY. He died on 10 Jul 1999 in McCracken Co., KY.
432. **MARY J.<sup>5</sup> LANCASTER** (Julice Jackson<sup>4</sup> Flood, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 16 Mar 1884. She died on 11 May 1966. She married Charles S. Barnett on 23 Dec 1908. He was born on 14 Apr 1881. He died on 14 May 1958.
- Charles S. Barnett and Mary J. Lancaster had the following children:
- i. ROBERT STANLEY<sup>6</sup> BARNETT (son of Charles S. Barnett and Mary J. Lancaster) was born in 1919 in Kentucky.
  - ii. ALBERT S BARNETT (son of Charles S. Barnett and Mary J. Lancaster) was born in 1920 in Kentucky.
  - iii. INFANT BARNETT (child of Charles S. Barnett and Mary J. Lancaster).
  - iv. LENA BETRICE BARNETT (daughter of Charles S. Barnett and Mary J. Lancaster).
433. **LILLIE AGNES<sup>5</sup> LANCASTER** (Julice Jackson<sup>4</sup> Flood, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 29 Aug 1889. She married (1) **CRENSHAW B. BARNETT**.
- Crenshaw B. Barnett and Lillie Agnes Lancaster had the following children:
- i. MARY LOU<sup>6</sup> BARNETT (daughter of Crenshaw B. Barnett and Lillie Agnes Lancaster).
  - ii. WILFORD BARNETT (son of Crenshaw B. Barnett and Lillie Agnes Lancaster).
434. **GARVIE JEFFERSON<sup>5</sup> LANCASTER** (Julice Jackson<sup>4</sup> Flood, Benjamin F.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born on 05 Sep 1901 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 10 Apr 1977 in Trigg Co., KY. She married (1) **TROY H. HENDRICKS**. He was born on 24 Jun 1899. He died on 18 Nov 1969 in Trigg Co., KY.
- Troy H. Hendricks and Garvie Jefferson Lancaster had the following children:
- i. TROY H.<sup>6</sup> HENDRICKS JR. (son of Troy H. Hendricks and Garvie Jefferson Lancaster) was born on 03 Sep 1933. He died on 15 Sep 1933 in Trigg Co., KY.
  - ii. MARGARET JACKSON HENDRICKS (daughter of Troy H. Hendricks and Garvie Jefferson Lancaster) was born on 20 Feb 1937 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 27 Feb 1937 in Trigg Co., KY.
  - iii. MARY ANN HENDRICKS (daughter of Troy H. Hendricks and Garvie Jefferson Lancaster) was born on 11 May 1938 in Trigg Co., KY. She died on 03 Aug 1989 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY.
- Notes for Mary Ann Hendricks:  
Mary never married.
- iv. KAY LANCASTER HENDRICKS (daughter of Troy H. Hendricks and Garvie Jefferson Lancaster) was born on 07 Dec 1940. She married Woodrow Dunn on 01 Sep 1955.
435. **LULA MAY<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (James Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1886 in Kentucky. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **THURMAN**.
-

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Lula May Flood:

Lula May was living with her grandfather, Arch Hayes, during the 1900 Graves Co., KY Census.

\_\_\_\_\_ Thurman and Lula May Flood had the following children:

- i. DATHA P.<sup>6</sup> THURMAN (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Thurman and Lula May Flood) was born on 18 Oct 1917 in Graves Co., KY.
  - ii. DOLENE J. THURMAN (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Thurman and Lula May Flood) was born on 05 Jun 1920 in Fulton Co., KY.
  - iii. CORA D. THURMAN (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Thurman and Lula May Flood) was born on 30 Jan 1923 in Fulton Co., KY.
436. **ORNAN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (James Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1888 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 13 Nov 1953 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married Lula Pearl Wright (daughter of Solomon Wright and Lenora Smith) on 02 Dec 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She was born on 02 May 1894 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY. She died on 13 Dec 1987 in Franklin Park, Cook Co., IL.

Notes for Ornan Flood:

Ornan was living with his grandfather, Arch Hayes, during the 1900 Graves Co., KY Census.

Ornan Flood and Lula Pearl Wright had the following children:

- i. ELSIE LENORA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Ornan Flood and Lula Pearl Wright) was born on 22 Aug 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She died on 01 Nov 1919 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY.
  - ii. EVELYN MORINE FLOOD (daughter of Ornan Flood and Lula Pearl Wright) was born on 20 Jan 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She died on 17 Mar 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
  - iii. JAMES JACKSON FLOOD (son of Ornan Flood and Lula Pearl Wright) was born on 24 Jan 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died on 07 Nov 1997 in Englewood, FL. He married (1) SYLVIA LARSON. He married (2) GLADYS HAMILTON on 04 May 1945 in Arlington, VA. She was born in Pennsylvania.
  - iv. ROBERT CARSON FLOOD (son of Ornan Flood and Lula Pearl Wright) was born in Mar 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married Eileen Adelaid Cheney (daughter of Harry Cheney and Mabel Haystek) on 08 Nov 1948 in Belmont Park Baptist Church, Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She was born on 18 Feb 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
437. **OMRA NATHAN<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (James Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Oct 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1961 in Coral Gables, Dade Co., FL. He married (1) **NADINE MOORE**.

Notes for Omra Nathan Flood:

Omra was living with his grandfather, Arch Hayes, during the 1900 Graves Co., KY Census.

Omra Nathan Flood and Nadine Moore had the following child:

- i. LOUISE<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of Omra Nathan Flood and Nadine Moore). She married (1) CHARLES ANDRESON. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ LUDFORD.
438. **ELIZABETH MIRANDA<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (James Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Graves Co., KY. She died on 20 Jan 1992 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **JOSE (PH) BASTIAN**. He was born on 19 Mar 1892 in Gijon, Spain. He died on 07 Apr 1935 in Alba Beach, Mobile Co., AL. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **COLEMAN**.

Notes for Elizabeth Miranda Flood:

Elizabeth is living with her grandfather, Arch Hayes, in the 1900 Graves Co., KY Census.

Jose (ph) Bastian and Elizabeth Miranda Flood had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BASTIAN JR. (son of Jose (ph) Bastian and Elizabeth Miranda Flood) was born on 13 Oct 1915 in Probably Chicago, IL. He died on 19 Nov 1987 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married (1) LILLIAN LUNDY.
- ii. ELOINA RAMONA BASTIAN (daughter of Jose (ph) Bastian and Elizabeth Miranda

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Flood) was born on 25 Oct 1920 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. She married Edward Franklin Strachan on 27 Oct 1936 in St. Matthews Catholic Church, Mobile, AL. He was born on 09 Jul 1916 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Aug 1978 in Mobile, Alabama, USA.

iii. ANITA DOLORES BASTIAN (daughter of Jose (ph) Bastian and Elizabeth Miranda Flood) was born on 05 Jul 1925. She married (1) GEORGE W. PETERSON.

iv. JAMES LOUIS BASTIAN (son of Jose (ph) Bastian and Elizabeth Miranda Flood). He married (1) FAYE \_\_\_\_\_.

439. **LEE T.<sup>5</sup> COLLEY** (Sabra Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, John A.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born after 1876. He married (1) **SALLIE** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1876.

Lee T. Colley and Sallie \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

i. ADDIE<sup>6</sup> COLLEY (daughter of Lee T. Colley and Sallie \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1903.

ii. ROBERT COLLEY (son of Lee T. Colley and Sallie \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1905.

iii. JANE COLLEY (daughter of Lee T. Colley and Sallie \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1910.

440. **ALONZO L.<sup>5</sup> COLLEY** (Sabra Jane<sup>4</sup> Flood, John A.<sup>3</sup> Flood, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Flood, John<sup>1</sup> Flood) was born about 1887 in Kentucky. He married (1) **EVA** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1887 in Kentucky.

Alonzo L. Colley and Eva \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

i. MARILYN<sup>6</sup> COLLEY (daughter of Alonzo L. Colley and Eva \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1915 in Kentucky.

ii. ANNA COLLEY (daughter of Alonzo L. Colley and Eva \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1918 in Kentucky.

441. **SABRA PEARL<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (Edward Tildon<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1906 in Illinois. She married (1) **HORACE PIERCE**. He was born about 1894 in Alabama.

Horace Pierce and Sabra Pearl Flood had the following children:

i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> PIERCE (son of Horace Pierce and Sabra Pearl Flood) was born about 1926 in Alabama.

ii. ROBERT PIERCE (son of Horace Pierce and Sabra Pearl Flood) was born about 1926 in Alabama.

442. **GEORGE CHESTER<sup>5</sup> FLOOD** (John Francis Steven<sup>4</sup>, John A.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jun 1911. He married (1) **MARGARET NELL BUNTING**.

George Chester Flood and Margaret Nell Bunting had the following children:

i. DELORES ANGELA<sup>6</sup> FLOOD (daughter of George Chester Flood and Margaret Nell Bunting).

ii. PATSIE RUTH FLOOD (daughter of George Chester Flood and Margaret Nell Bunting).

iii. JOHN EDWARD FLOOD (son of George Chester Flood and Margaret Nell Bunting).

Prepared By:

Preparer:	H. Edgar Hill	Address:	5411 Navajo Road
Phone:	502.897.3633		Louisville, KY 40207
Email:	ed@hill-ky.org		



# Index of Individuals

- 
- (  
(Flood), Mary Frances Buchanan: 52,129  
(Ida), Adaline Pearl Williams: 52  
(Kirkpatrick), Katherine Hutchinson: 18,58  
(Mayes), Lydia Rogers: 52  
(ph), Jose Bastian: 118,230
- 
- \_\_\_\_\_, Almina: 100  
\_\_\_\_\_, America J.: 74,167  
\_\_\_\_\_, Amy (1): 2,3  
\_\_\_\_\_, Amy (2): 190  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ann: 5,6,19,20  
\_\_\_\_\_, Anna Elisie: 31  
\_\_\_\_\_, Annie B.: 98  
\_\_\_\_\_, Bertha: 26,78  
\_\_\_\_\_, Bertha A.: 104,211  
\_\_\_\_\_, Blanche: 214  
\_\_\_\_\_, Bonnie: 120  
\_\_\_\_\_, Caddie W.: 146  
\_\_\_\_\_, Carrie E.: 101  
\_\_\_\_\_, Catherine: 165  
\_\_\_\_\_, Delores: 216  
\_\_\_\_\_, Dewey: 221  
\_\_\_\_\_, Dona E.: 103,211  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth (1825): 18,58  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth (2): 69,160  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth S.: 55,145  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ella: 17  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ellen: 199  
\_\_\_\_\_, Estelle: 99  
\_\_\_\_\_, Eva: 119,231  
\_\_\_\_\_, Eva J.: 69,161  
\_\_\_\_\_, Faye: 231  
\_\_\_\_\_, Flossie: 165  
\_\_\_\_\_, Frances: 9,36  
\_\_\_\_\_, Gertrude: 176  
\_\_\_\_\_, Goldie: 104,212  
\_\_\_\_\_, Grace: 177  
\_\_\_\_\_, Hattie M.: 76,170  
\_\_\_\_\_, Inez: 101,207  
\_\_\_\_\_, Iva: 77,170  
\_\_\_\_\_, Jane: 16,56  
\_\_\_\_\_, Josephine B.: 65,153  
\_\_\_\_\_, Julia: 112  
\_\_\_\_\_, Justine: 146  
\_\_\_\_\_, Kathryn Marie: 223  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lelia A.: 167  
\_\_\_\_\_, Letha: 212  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lillian: 113  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lillian H.: 145  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lizzie: 114  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lorrane: 98  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lucy D.: 61,148  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lucy H.: 152,160  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lucy S.: 152,161
- \_\_\_\_\_, Lyda B.: 214  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mabel: 72,151  
\_\_\_\_\_, Margaret (1): 16,56  
\_\_\_\_\_, Margaret (2): 89  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mariah: 8,32  
\_\_\_\_\_, Marrillia: 65,153  
\_\_\_\_\_, Martha: 67,156  
\_\_\_\_\_, Martha E.: 70,163  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary: 35,92  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary A. (1): 59,146  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary A. (1863): 125  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary E. (1871): 63,149  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary E. (2): 76,170  
\_\_\_\_\_, Maude: 78,171  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mime: 176  
\_\_\_\_\_, Myrtle: 39,105  
\_\_\_\_\_, Nadine: 171  
\_\_\_\_\_, Nellie: 92,194  
\_\_\_\_\_, Norma: 77,170  
\_\_\_\_\_, Pauline: 179  
\_\_\_\_\_, Peggy: 165  
\_\_\_\_\_, Rachel E.: 152,160  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ruth (1896): 120  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ruth (2): 171  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sallie: 119,231  
\_\_\_\_\_, Shirley: 206  
\_\_\_\_\_, Stelly: 195  
\_\_\_\_\_, Susan: 100  
\_\_\_\_\_, Tabitha: 41,110,111  
\_\_\_\_\_, Vadie L.: 197  
\_\_\_\_\_, Victoria: 197  
\_\_\_\_\_, Virda: 101,207  
\_\_\_\_\_, Virginia: 77  
\_\_\_\_\_, Wanda: 171  
\_\_\_\_\_, Della: 36  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lucie E.: 63  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sella: 89,186
- 
- A
- Abbott, Margaret C.: 162  
Abell, Edna C.: 61  
Abell, Edward Cabell: 19,60  
Abell, Henry Addison: 61  
Abell, John Thompson: 61  
Abell, Peter Thompson: 19,60  
Abernathy, Carrie: 45,119  
Action, William: 37,102  
AdalineTurk, Martha: 102  
Adams, Sally: 70,162  
Agee, Ann Elizabeth: 67,157  
Agee, James Wesley: 67  
Agee, Joseph: 21,67  
Agee, Lillie: 157  
Agee, Mary: 67,157  
Agee, Rhoda: 2,6  
Agee, William R.: 67  
Agee, William Raiford: 21,67
-

# Index of Individuals

- Ainsworth, Lisle Richard: 173  
Alexander, David Brawley: 16,55  
Alexander, David Brawley Jr.: 16,55  
Alexander, Edward: 55  
Alexander, John E.: 55  
Alexander, Margaret: 55  
Alexander, Mary: 55  
Alexander, Mary E.: 145  
Alexander, Olive Amanda: 55,145  
Alexander, Wharton B.: 55,145  
Alexander, William D.: 56  
Alexander, William R.: 145  
Alexander, Zenas: 42  
Alfin, Catherine: 11,43,44  
Algea, Frances: 15,52  
Algee, Adra A.: 54  
Algee, Carlotta Nell: 141  
Algee, Cynthia Lendra: 130  
Algee, Frances Folson: 141  
Algee, Georgia Augusta: 130  
Algee, Grover Cleveland: 141  
Algee, Guy Orville: 144  
Algee, Henry Adolphus: 137  
Algee, Imogene: 141  
Algee, James B.: 54,131,135  
Algee, James F.: 130  
Algee, James Felix: 143  
Algee, James Robert: 135  
Algee, James W.: 139  
Algee, James Walter: 139  
Algee, John Burton: 141  
Algee, John Carl: 144  
Algee, John Watson: 130  
Algee, Leander DeKalb: 53,130  
Algee, Lee Edna: 143  
Algee, Lucy Adra Van DeLeare: 143  
Algee, Lula Josephine: 143  
Algee, Maggie Irene: 140  
Algee, Margaret Clark: 139  
Algee, Margery: 53,130,131  
Algee, Martha Louise: 54  
Algee, Mary Elizabeth (1831): 54,136  
Algee, Mary Elizabeth (1887): 141  
Algee, Mattie Hayes: 140  
Algee, Narcissus Elizabeth Patiline: 142  
Algee, Onie Murray: 144  
Algee, Randall Robinson: 54,142,143  
Algee, Randle Bigham: 143  
Algee, Robert: 15,52,53  
Algee, Robert Clark: 54,137  
Algee, Robert Edward: 140  
Algee, Ulysses Simpson: 144  
Algee, William Edmund: 136  
Algee, William Hayes: 54,139,140  
Algee, William Randall: 140  
Algee, William Robert: 142  
Algee, William Sidney: 139  
Algee, Wyatt Robert: 138  
Allan, Mary E.: 82  
Allan, Sallyann: 82  
Allen, Harriett M.: 41  
Allen, Josephine: 40,108  
Allen, Louisa: 28,80,82  
Allen, Martha Ellen: 28,80,82  
Allen, Reba: 225  
Allen, Thomas: 28,82  
Allen, Vera: 192  
Allen, William: 28,80,82  
Allen, Winnie Frances: 225  
Allison, Maria: 15,48  
Alyea, Pheobe Jane: 26,78  
Ambrose, Henry: 37,99  
Ambrose, Mary M.: 37,99  
Anderson, Alice Annotonia: 23,64,71,151  
Anderson, America Ellen: 22  
Anderson, Ann Elizabeth: 65,153  
Anderson, Benjamin Early: 23  
Anderson, Bertha S.: 71  
Anderson, Carolina Virginia: 22,70  
Anderson, Carrie Burke: 154  
Anderson, Charles Wesley: 22  
Anderson, Clementine Helen: 22  
Anderson, Edward P.: 71,148  
Anderson, Edward Van Buren: 22,61,71,148  
Anderson, Eliza Frances: 21,66  
Anderson, Elizabeth: 16,54  
Anderson, Evelin M.: 71,148  
Anderson, Fannie: 72,152  
Anderson, Frank Earl: 160  
Anderson, Irez: 68,159  
Anderson, James B.: 71,148  
Anderson, James David: 20,65,66  
Anderson, James Lewis: 65,154  
Anderson, James M.: 21,68  
Anderson, James Moses: 6,7,21,22,61,64,148,151  
Anderson, Jane Guerrant: 13,47  
Anderson, John James: 160  
Anderson, John L.: 22  
Anderson, Joseph Walter: 160  
Anderson, Josephine: 54,142  
Anderson, Lewis: 20,65  
Anderson, Lucy Ann: 21,67  
Anderson, Lucy Monroe: 66  
Anderson, Lula Yates: 71,148  
Anderson, M. A. D.: 23  
Anderson, Margaret Mae: 84  
Anderson, Maria Emily Victoria: 23  
Anderson, Martha Fannie: 65,154  
Anderson, Martha Jane: 21,68  
Anderson, Mary Agee: 21  
Anderson, Mary Alice: 71,148  
Anderson, Mary Blanton: 65,66

# Index of Individuals

- Anderson, Master S.: 154  
Anderson, Nettie Irez: 160  
Anderson, R. M.: 68  
Anderson, Rebecca Susan: 21,65,68,69,152  
Anderson, Richard Thomas (1756): 6,7,21,22  
Anderson, Richard Thomas (1820): 21  
Anderson, Robert Leon: 160  
Anderson, Rosa Holland: 65,153  
Anderson, Samuel Knight Polk: 23  
Anderson, Sarah A.: 154  
Anderson, Sarah D.: 21,69  
Anderson, Sarah Lavina: 65,154  
Anderson, Susan Watkins: 23  
Anderson, Susie Florence: 160  
Anderson, William: 54,142  
Anderson, William B.: 68,160  
Anderson, William Cosby: 160  
Anderson, William R.: 22  
Andreson, Charles: 230  
Andrews, Samuel Warren: 158  
Andrews, William: 158  
Angel, Roxie Louisa: 219  
Apple, \_\_\_\_: 196  
Applegate, Lucretia: 28,82  
Archias, Earl A.: 179  
Archias, Grace: 178  
Archias, Lena: 178  
Archias, Louis E.: 85,177,178  
Archias, Mattie: 178  
Archias, Viola: 178  
Armstrong, Amanda: 38,104  
Armstrong, Plooma Elizabeth: 32,87  
Arnold, Carese Adams: 197  
Arnold, Jane: 8  
Arnold, Stephen: 8  
Arthur, Alfred: 25,72  
Arthur, Elizabeth: 25,72,73  
Atchison, Mary Alice: 125  
Ausmus, A.: 186  
Ayers, Judith: 10,40,41  
Aynes, Emmett: 103,210  
Aynes, John Samuel: 103,210  
Aynes, Ollie: 103  
Aynes, Ruby E.: 210  
Ayres, Bernard Lewis: 151  
Ayres, Hallie Marshall: 151  
Ayres, John Bransford: 63,150  
Ayres, John Edward: 151  
Ayres, Livisa Jane: 7,29,30  
Ayres, Robert Marshall: 63,150  
Ayres, Walter Leake: 7,29
- 
- B
- Bagby, Elizabeth: 22,70  
Bagby, Harriet Louise: 10,43  
Bagby, Rosana Francis: 75,169  
Bailey, Americus A.: 33  
Bailey, Sarah Jane: 33,80,88,89  
Baird, Mabel: 157  
Baker, Adalene: 227  
Baker, Mary Anne: 202  
Baldwin, \_\_\_\_: 21  
Baldwin, Ella Fay: 192  
Baldwin, Francis Marion: 91,191  
Baldwin, Frank Lee: 191  
Baldwin, Gladys Lena: 192  
Baldwin, Lois Alice: 191  
Baldwin, Robert Lee: 91,191  
Baldwin, Sadie May: 191  
Baldwin, Wilburn Right: 191  
Baldwin, William Ray: 155  
Ballenger, Nina Gertrude: 95,196  
Ballinger, William Henry: 95,196  
Banta, Lucille: 90,187  
Barbre, William Peter: 212  
Barksdale, Thomas H.: 140  
Barnes, Sarah: 44,116  
Barnett, Albert S.: 229  
Barnett, Charles S.: 118,229  
Barnett, Crenshaw B.: 118,229  
Barnett, Infant: 229  
Barnett, Lena Betrice: 229  
Barnett, Mary Lou: 229  
Barnett, Robert Stanley: 229  
Barnett, Wilford: 229  
Barr, Helen: 216  
Barrickman, Anna Elizabeth: 210  
Barton, Camille: 219  
Baskett, Mary Jane: 39,106  
Baskette, Margaret Gwin: 51,129  
Bass, Effie: 75,169  
Bass, Mary Darden: 149  
Bass, Nancy Ellen: 26,76  
Bassett, Albert: 35,92  
Bassett, George Washington: 35,92  
Bassett, Rosa L.: 92  
Bassett, William E.: 92  
Bastian, Anita Dolores: 231  
Bastian, Eloina Ramona: 230  
Bastian, James Louis: 231  
Bastian, Joseph Jr.: 230  
Bastian, Ramon: 118,230  
Bastin, Leta: 183  
Bateman, Kessiah: 25,72  
Batts, Courtland E.: 210,215  
Batts, Martha Helen: 215  
Batts, Thomas B. Jr.: 210  
Baughan, Mattie: 50  
Bauguess, Florence E.: 115,223  
Beall, Hannah: 9,36,39  
Beall, Margaret E.: 9,39  
Beall, Sarah Catherine: 9,36,37  
Beall, Zadok Mathias: 9,36,39

# Index of Individuals

- Bean, Rachel Almira: 46,120  
Beason, Mary: 9,37  
Beatty, Iva Lou: 179  
Bell, Clara: 169  
Bell, Daisy: 169  
Bell, Edith: 169  
Bell, Effie Mae: 169  
Bell, James Elijah: 75,169  
Bell, Valentine Alexander: 75,169  
Belwood, Alma Katherine: 215  
Belwood, Alma Sadie: 106,215  
Belwood, Eugene: 39,106  
Belwood, Eva Joyce: 215  
Belwood, Hannah Augusta: 106,214  
Belwood, Lloyd Henry: 215  
Belwood, Margaret: 106  
Belwood, Margaret Lucille: 214  
Belwood, Mary Frances: 215  
Belwood, Robert B.: 39,106  
Belwood, Robert Burns: 106,214  
Belwood, Robert Burns III: 215  
Belwood, William Carey: 215  
Bence, Minnie M.: 73,165  
Bennett, Elizabeth Josephine: 208  
Bennett, Jettie: 88  
Billen, Charles J.: 79  
Billups, Daisy Viola: 169  
Billups, Dudley Cyrus: 75,169  
Billups, Pinkney Hawkins: 75,169  
Bitner, Alvin: 220  
Bitner, Beryl: 220  
Bitner, Charles: 220  
Bitner, Ernest: 220  
Bitner, Harvey: 220  
Bitner, Jefferson D.: 112,220  
Blackburn, Mary Emiline: 174  
Blades, Jane W.: 8,32  
Blades, John: 8,32  
Blake, \_\_\_\_: 183  
Blakely, Nellie M.: 204  
Blanks, Martha J.: 169  
Blanton, Nancy: 20,65  
Bloom, George: 60  
Bloomfield, Myra Elaine: 90,187  
Bocock, Amanda Elvira: 14,48  
Bocock, Ana Bell: 50,58  
Bocock, Benjamin Walker: 50,128  
Bocock, Bettie Heath: 50  
Bocock, Cesar Augusto: 128  
Bocock, Charles Thomas: 15  
Bocock, Charles William: 51  
Bocock, Ella: 50  
Bocock, Ellen Gilmer: 51,128  
Bocock, Emelie Riera: 125  
Bocock, Frank Walker: 51,58,128  
Bocock, Frederick William: 49  
Bocock, Henry F. Jr.: 51,128  
Bocock, Henry Flood: 15,50  
Bocock, James Branch (1855): 50,128  
Bocock, James Branch (2): 128  
Bocock, James Branch (3): 128  
Bocock, John: 4,13  
Bocock, John Holmes (1813): 15,48,49  
Bocock, John Holmes (1890): 127  
Bocock, John Paul: 49,125  
Bocock, John Riera: 125  
Bocock, John Thomas: 4,13,14,18,57,58  
Bocock, Madge: 128  
Bocock, Maelin: 128  
Bocock, Martha Ann: 14,48  
Bocock, Mary Flood: 15,51  
Bocock, Mary Jasper: 49,125,126  
Bocock, Mazie: 50  
Bocock, Milton: 15  
Bocock, Nancy Flood: 14  
Bocock, Natalie Friend: 127  
Bocock, Nicholas Flood: 15,18,51,58  
Bocock, Pauline Kemper: 125  
Bocock, Sallie P.: 50  
Bocock, Sarah: 128  
Bocock, son: 128  
Bocock, Thomas Stanhope: 15,18,49,50,57,58  
Bocock, Thomas Stanley: 50  
Bocock, Walter Kemper: 49  
Bocock, William B.: 51  
Bocock, William Stevens: 15  
Bocock, Willis Henry: 49,127  
Bocock, Willis P.: 50  
Bocock, Willis Perry: 14  
Bogart, Nancy: 144  
Bohan, Margaret: 115,223  
Bohannon, Francis: 8,33  
Bohannon, Hiram: 34,90  
Bohannon, Mary: 34,90  
Bohannon, Sarah Jane: 33,80,90  
Bolling, Elizabeth Blair: 3,11  
Bond, Damon Upton: 190  
Bond, George: 190  
Bonds, Clarence Orville: 212  
Bondurant, Addie May: 157  
Bondurant, Alice Jane: 157  
Bondurant, Ann Elizabeth: 61  
Bondurant, Elora: 157  
Bondurant, Emmett Marvin: 157  
Bondurant, Eugene Dubose: 147  
Bondurant, James William (1835): 61,147  
Bondurant, James William (2): 148  
Bondurant, John: 61  
Bondurant, John M.: 19,61  
Bondurant, Joseph: 3,7  
Bondurant, Joseph Agee: 67,157  
Bondurant, Lucie Catherine: 61,148

# Index of Individuals

- Bondurant, Lucy Ellen: 157  
Bondurant, Mariah Louisa: 22,61,71  
Bondurant, Marietta: 157  
Bondurant, Mary: 3,7  
Bondurant, Mary Elizabeth: 2,6  
Bondurant, Mary Virginia: 22,61,71,148  
Bondurant, Minnie: 148  
Bondurant, Thomas: 67,157  
Bondurant, Thomas Miles: 2,6  
Bondurant, Thomas R.: 61  
Bondurant, William Fisher: 19,22,61,71  
Bondurant, William Wesley: 157  
Booker, James: 50  
Boulware, J. Thomas: 106,214  
Boulware, Maurice Marvin: 214  
Boulware, Robert Thomas: 214  
Bowen, \_\_\_\_\_: 205  
Bowen, Katie: 70,163  
Bowles, Joseph: 157  
Bowman, John Ware: 107,217  
Bowman, John Ware Jr.: 218  
Bowman, Mary Ann: 217  
Bradley, Sarah Frances: 67,157  
Bradley, William: 67,157  
Brady, Mary Edith: 125  
Brady, Silas: 125  
Brand, Richard: 130  
Brewer, Sarah: 40,109  
Brewer, Thomas: 7,27  
Bridges, Paul: 228  
Bridges, W. L.: 141  
Brightwell, Archie Hinson: 162  
Brightwell, Cliff Thomas: 162  
Brightwell, Elza Mortimer: 162  
Brightwell, Emmett Samuel: 162  
Brightwell, Frances Jane: 69  
Brightwell, Frank Wilson: 162  
Brightwell, Henry Hinson: 163  
Brightwell, James Fredrick: 69,161  
Brightwell, Jesse Lee: 162  
Brightwell, John Everett: 162  
Brightwell, John Wesley: 70,162  
Brightwell, LeRoy: 162  
Brightwell, Lizzie Anderson: 70,163  
Brightwell, Lucy: 70  
Brightwell, Lula Belle: 70  
Brightwell, Martha Susan: 70  
Brightwell, Robert Lee: 70,162  
Brightwell, Samuel M.: 21,69  
Brightwell, Stella Gleaves: 162  
Brightwell, Thomas Henry: 70,163  
Brightwell, Virginia Belle: 162  
Brightwell, Wadie Frances: 162  
Brightwell, William Arthur: 162  
Brightwell, William Ausiniver: 69  
Brightwell, Willis Marvin: 70,162  
Brinson, Greenup: 73  
Brockman, Clifton Mantford: 173,174  
Brooks, Bazaleel Boyd: 150  
Brooks, Edward Walter: 150  
Brooks, John Robert: 150  
Brooks, Lottie Lee: 150  
Brooks, Martha Lula: 150  
Brooks, Mary Lucy: 150  
Brooks, Minnie Maud: 150  
Brooks, Nannie Lavinia: 150  
Brooks, Reid Byrd: 150  
Brooks, William Lewis: 150  
Brooks, William Reid: 63,150  
Brooks, Yemmons Walker: 150  
Brough, Alma: 165  
Brough, Dicey Ann: 73  
Brough, Elizabeth: 73  
Brough, George W.: 73  
Brough, Henry: 73  
Brough, Howard: 165  
Brough, Jane: 73  
Brough, John (1820): 25,73  
Brough, John (1857): 73,165  
Brough, Leo: 165  
Brough, Lydia: 165  
Brough, Margaret: 73  
Brough, Mary: 165  
Brough, Mary A.: 73  
Brough, Robert A.: 73  
Brough, William: 73  
Brown, Allan M.: 198  
Brown, Bessie Ratcliffe: 198  
Brown, David Ogden: 198  
Brown, Edwin King: 96,197  
Brown, Elsie: 102,209  
Brown, Grace Gray: 199  
Brown, Harry Lee: 197  
Brown, Horace Nelson: 198  
Brown, Mary Ellen: 198  
Brown, Maurice: 210  
Brown, Paulina: 8  
Brown, Ruth Ann: 155  
Brown, Tilden: 210  
Brown, William Joseph: 197  
Browning, John Monroe: 143  
Brummett, Sally Theodosha: 200  
Bryant, Daniel Elmer: 188  
Bryant, Elisaha F.: 9,39  
Bryant, Marie: 189  
Bryant, Nelson: 16  
Bryant, Susan Katherine: 9,39  
Bryant, William Bishop: 131  
Buchanan, Alice: 129  
Buchanan, Caroline: 51  
Buchanan, Charles Gwin: 129  
Buchanan, Charles Henry: 51,129

# Index of Individuals

Buchanan, DeLaniel Rice: 52  
Buchanan, Emma Constance: 51,128  
Buchanan, Fannie Irene: 51  
Buchanan, Fred: 129  
Buchanan, Frederick Burton: 52  
Buchanan, George Willis: 52  
Buchanan, John: 129  
Buchanan, John Henry: 129  
Buchanan, John Rice: 15,51  
Buchanan, John William: 51,129  
Buchanan, Lance: 52  
Buchanan, Lucile Matilda: 52,129,130  
Buchanan, Margaret Hannah: 52  
Buchanan, Martha Isabella: 51  
Buchanan, Mary: 129  
Buchanan, Pearl Leigh: 129  
Buchanan, Sarah Frances: 51,129  
Buck, Susan Phorzina: 73,164  
Buckway, Marvin: 211  
Buhmann, Maria Christina: 172  
Bunting, Margaret Nell: 122,231  
Burcham, Eva: 26,76,77  
Burke, Hubert: 224  
Burke, Mary E.: 96,199  
Burkhead, Annie: 102,209  
Burnett, Dorothy Allene: 202  
Burnett, Martha Marcus: 85,175  
Burns, Patyline: 54,142  
Burrough, Ann C.: 35,92  
Busick, Alfred: 104,212  
Busick, Laura Ellen: 104,212  
Bussey, Bess: 88  
Buster, Mary Ann: 36,93  
Butler, \_\_\_\_\_: 77  
Byrd, Lilly: 196  
Byrd, Richard Evelyn: 123  
Byrd, William: 123

---

## C

Cabell, Emily Monroe: 19,60  
Calvert, William F.: 106  
Camp, Martha: 3,9  
Campbell, Mary A.: 29,83,84  
Cannon, Julia Ann: 29  
Caplanger, Anna Maud: 102,209  
Caplanger, Boyd Washington: 209  
Caplanger, Richard Clayburn: 102,209  
Caplanger, Ruth Catherine: 209  
Caplanger, William Thomas (1): 38,102  
Caplanger, William Thomas (1875): 102  
Carlin, James W.: 124  
Carlin, John: 47,124  
Carlin, Lewis C.: 124  
Carlin, Martha W.: 124  
Carlin, Mary A.: 124  
Carlos, William Don: 158  
Carloss, A. A.: 113  
Carloss, Benjamin F.: 113  
Carloss, Benjamin W.: 42,113  
Carloss, Ida Lee: 113  
Carloss, Thomas: 113  
Carloss, Thomas H.: 42,113  
Carnes, Vetenia Diane: 218  
Carpenter, Nannie: 114,221  
Carter, Annie E.: 62,149  
Carter, Joseph Donaldson: 215  
Carwile, Angus R.: 185  
Carwile, Curtis C.: 88  
Carwile, Ina Florence: 186  
Carwile, James T.: 88,185  
Carwile, Walter M.: 185  
Cashwell, Sarah: 66,155  
Cassin, James: 43,114  
Cassin, Margaret Retta: 43,115  
Cassin, Mary J.: 43,114  
Catron, Sarah Ann: 7,23,26  
Cavacy, Louisa Simoline: 75,169  
Cavitt, Allen Reed: 46,120  
Cavitt, Barbara Allen: 46,120  
Chadwell, Nannie: 217  
Chaffee, Mary S.: 18,58  
Champion, Henry C.: 113  
Champion, James M.: 42,113  
Champion, William C.: 113  
Chapman, Oscar F.: 72,151  
Charlton, Annie Elma: 154  
Charlton, David Wayland: 155  
Charlton, Edgar Anderson: 154  
Charlton, Fannie Howard: 154  
Charlton, Hubert Warren: 154  
Charlton, Jessie Lawrence: 155  
Charlton, John James: 65,154  
Charlton, John Randolph: 154  
Charlton, Royce Elmo: 155  
Charlton, Sarah Gertrude: 154  
Charlton, William James: 154  
Chastain, Elizabeth: 10,41  
Chastain, Jacob: 10,40,41  
Chastain, Nancy Ann: 10,40  
Cheadle, William Randolph: 155  
Cheney, Eileen Adelaid: 230  
Cheney, Harry: 230  
Chernault, William Alexander: 155  
Childers, Mary Frances: 189  
Choice, Alvin Deer: 193  
Choice, Billie: 193  
Choice, Della Inez: 91  
Choice, Fay Marie: 193  
Choice, Franklin: 35,91  
Choice, James: 193  
Choice, John Thomas: 91  
Choice, Martha Isabelle: 91,192  
Choice, Mary Elizabeth: 91,192

# Index of Individuals

- Choice, Minnie Alice: 92  
Choice, Minnie Savella: 193  
Choice, Ola Margaret: 193  
Choice, Ona Milton: 193  
Choice, Robert Herschel: 92,193  
Choice, Robert William: 193  
Choice, Roy: 193  
Choice, Samuel Franklin: 91,193  
Choice, William Franklin: 35,91  
Choice, William I.: 91  
Choot, Rosa E.: 114,222  
Cisney, Agnes: 26  
Clark, Bertha Mae: 168  
Clark, Frank: 168  
Clark, Julia Benson: 54,131  
Clark, Thomas Earle: 121  
Clay, Louis House: 128  
Clements, Clara: 74,167  
Clements, Esther Ann: 93  
Clements, Gayle: 210  
Clements, Lillie: 165  
Cobb, Mary Frances: 98,201  
Cobles, Albert: 21  
Coffman, Clara Bessie Annie Allie Janie Mae: 78  
Coffman, Floyd: 79  
Coffman, George: 26,78  
Coffman, Zoah Pearl: 79  
Cohlhurst, Fredonia: 192  
Cole, Fred Grant: 173  
Cole, Milton Whaley: 72,151,164  
Cole, Una Virginia: 72,151,164  
Coleman, \_\_\_\_\_: 118,230  
Coleman, Ann Lee: 5,20  
Coleman, Augustus Early: 71,163  
Coleman, Bessie Spears: 155  
Coleman, Charles Henry: 68,159  
Coleman, Elizabeth: 5,20  
Coleman, Etta Flood: 155  
Coleman, George: 66,155  
Coleman, George Thomas: 155  
Coleman, John Randolph: 155  
Coleman, Joseph B.: 163  
Coleman, Joseph Witt: 155  
Coleman, Juddie Elizabeth: 155  
Coleman, Julius: 5,20  
Coleman, Lucy: 2,4  
Coleman, Mace Henry: 156  
Coleman, Male: 163  
Coleman, Mary: 57  
Coleman, Mary Emma: 68,159  
Coleman, Mattie Anne: 155  
Coleman, Pauline Jane: 155  
Coleman, Theophilus: 16,57  
Coleman, Thomas Albin: 66,155  
Coleman, Virginia: 66  
Coleman, William Luther: 155  
Colley, Addie: 231  
Colley, Alonzo L.: 119,231  
Colley, Anna: 231  
Colley, Carl E.: 122  
Colley, Charlene: 122  
Colley, Charles Henry: 46,121  
Colley, Christine J: 121  
Colley, Christopher Columbus: 45,46,119,121  
Colley, Claude: 121  
Colley, Clint: 121  
Colley, Clover Geneva: 121  
Colley, Clyde: 121  
Colley, Cordelia: 121  
Colley, Isaiah: 45,119  
Colley, Jane: 231  
Colley, Lannus: 119  
Colley, Lee T.: 119,231  
Colley, Louis: 119  
Colley, Marilyn: 231  
Colley, Robert: 231  
Collins, \_\_\_\_\_: 36,93  
Collins, Elizabeth Rebecca: 34,90  
Collins, Ida: 93  
Collins, Viola: 93  
Colson, Rimon: 225  
Combs, Burton (1803): 37,100  
Combs, Burton (1871): 101,207  
Combs, Carl: 207  
Combs, Child: 208  
Combs, Earl: 207  
Combs, Elliot Eugene: 100  
Combs, Eugene: 207  
Combs, Genrose: 207  
Combs, Kate: 101  
Combs, Lena: 207  
Combs, Leslie S.: 100  
Combs, Logan H.: 101,207  
Combs, Mary: 100  
Combs, Milton H.: 100,207  
Combs, Ruth: 207  
Combs, Smith: 208  
Combs, Walter: 207  
Combs, William (1836): 37,100  
Combs, William (1856): 100  
Conn, Bertha Edna: 192  
Conn, Josiah: 91,192  
Conn, Monte Delbert: 192  
Conn, William Henry: 91,192  
Conn, Zenia Zerelda: 192  
Conner, Lettie May: 184  
Cook, Abraham (1774): 7,27  
Cook, Abraham (2): 27  
Cook, Alexander: 27  
Cook, Cecil Virgil: 80,172  
Cook, Charles Virgil Jr.: 172  
Cook, Dorland: 172

# Index of Individuals

- Cook, Howard Elliott: 80  
Cook, John Ernest: 79,171,172  
Cook, Joseph: 27  
Cook, Joshua Flood: 27,79,80  
Cook, Lula C.: 79  
Cook, Mary Elizabeth: 8,27,33,80  
Cook, Sue Farmer: 172  
Cook, William A.: 141  
Cook, William F.: 7,8,27,33  
Cook, William Flood: 79  
Coon, Harriet: 35,92  
Cooper, Elizabeth: 53,130  
Cooper, Zula: 195  
Coots, Sarah Sawyer: 39,106  
Coots, Wilson: 39,106  
Cope, Claudina M.: 55,145  
Copeland, Martha E.: 35,91  
Coppage, Amanda: 39,105  
Cormier, Lionel: 164  
Correll, George: 201  
Correll, Patricia: 201  
Cotten, Cora M.: 104,211  
Cotton, George E.: 188  
Cotts, Margaret: 3,10,11  
Couch, Mary Eliza: 131  
Coulthard, \_\_\_\_: 175  
Cox, Joseph Carroll: 201  
Cox, Louella: 89,186  
Cox, Manley Augustus: 98,201  
Cox, Marcus LaFayette: 98,201  
Cox, Sarah Ann: 9,35  
Crane, Alice A.: 74  
Crane, Amanda: 74  
Crane, Clarence: 166  
Crane, Grace A.: 166  
Crane, Herman Thomas: 167  
Crane, Hester Alice: 74,166  
Crane, Infant: 166  
Crane, Julia: 165  
Crane, Kizzie: 166  
Crane, Kizzie E.: 167  
Crane, Laverne W.: 167  
Crane, Lincoln S.: 167  
Crane, Margaret Elizabeth: 74  
Crane, Mary Elizabeth: 74,165  
Crane, Maude S.: 167  
Crane, Nancy H.: 74,167  
Crane, Ora O.: 167  
Crane, Rebecca J.: 74,165  
Crane, Richard Henry: 74,166  
Crane, Robert L.: 74,167  
Crane, Roy: 167  
Crane, Ruby: 167  
Crane, Sarah Louise: 74  
Crane, Thomas Clyde: 166  
Crane, Walter W.: 166  
Crane, Webb: 166  
Crane, William Thomas (1828): 25,73,74  
Crane, William Thomas (1859): 74,166  
Crisp, Nancy: 136  
Crow, Nancy: 67,157  
Crowe, Elizabeth: 37,99  
Crowly, Mabel Clara: 92,193  
Crowly, Robert: 92,193  
Crume, C. A.: 215  
Crute, Alene: 114,221  
Crute, Caroline Enna: 112,220  
Crute, James Roger: 112,220  
Cullen, Ralph: 115,223  
Cullen, Ruth: 223  
Cummings, \_\_\_\_: 55,145  
Cummings, Anna Frances: 55,145  
Cummins, Christine: 186  
Cummins, Ezra: 89,186  
Cunningham, Lillie: 225  
Cupp, Dorothy: 185  
Curtis, William: 193
- 
- D
- Dailey, Edna: 141  
Davidson, Dena Mary: 193  
Davidson, Effie Laura: 192  
Davidson, Eva Jane: 158  
Davidson, Jeter Pierce: 158  
Davidson, Marshall Selvige: 192  
Davidson, Mary Ellen: 158  
Davidson, Mazie: 148  
Davidson, Otis Edwin: 192  
Davidson, Richie Thomas: 158  
Davidson, Thomas E.: 68,158  
Davidson, William (1): 91,192  
Davidson, William (2): 91,192  
Davis, \_\_\_\_: 1,2  
Davis, Hettie J.: 175  
Davis, Homer Lee: 220  
Davis, James Madison: 72,151  
Davis, James Pleasant: 72,151  
Davis, Lillian: 202  
Davis, Margaret Newman: 124  
Davis, Mary Elizabeth: 3,7  
Davis, Rebecca Maize: 16,57  
Davis, Sarah: 201  
Davis, Sarah Elizabeth: 215  
Dayton, Minnie A.: 197  
Deckard, Victoria R.: 185  
Delk, Sallie Whiteman: 46,122,123  
Della Guier: 117  
Dennis, Henrietta May: 213  
Denton, Elizabeth: 16,56,57  
Denton, Joel: 16,56  
Deter, M C: 148  
Dever, George Joiner: 84  
Devers, Frieda L.: 214



# Index of Individuals

- Devers, Hugh O.: 214  
Devers, Olan S: 105,214  
Devers, Rita F.: 214  
Dews, Martha Jane: 61,148  
Dibrell, Leeanna: 3,8  
Dickinson, John: 143  
Dickison, Jessie May: 188  
Dillon, Virginia: 219  
Dinan, Helen: 151  
Dixon, David Frank: 128  
Dixon, Elizabeth: 45,117  
Dixon, Jennie Pearl: 117,225  
Doggett, Florence Beatrice: 156  
Dollins, Nancy: 9,34,38  
Dorland, Blanche Jeanette: 80,172  
Doughty, Joseph Bayne: 130  
Doughty, Lucile Buchanan: 130  
Doughty, Thomas Paramore (1877): 52,129,130  
Doughty, Thomas Paramore (1910): 130  
Douglas, Irvin: 216  
Drake, Martha: 46  
Draper, Mintie J.: 137  
Dreon, Albert Shannon: 218  
Dreon, Albert Sidney: 111,218  
Dreon, Blanche L.: 219  
Dreon, Clarence: 219  
Dreon, Dora G.: 112  
Dreon, Frances Maurene: 218  
Dreon, Genevieve I.: 219  
Dreon, James H.: 111,219  
Dreon, Jennie: 111  
Dreon, Joe H.: 220  
Dreon, John E.: 111  
Dreon, John W.: 219  
Dreon, Lafayette B.: 219  
Dreon, Lillian O.: 219  
Dreon, Lorene M.: 219  
Dreon, Maggie A.: 219  
Dreon, Marcus L.: 41  
Dreon, Margaret R.: 218  
Dreon, Marjorie Ruth: 219  
Dreon, Martti J.: 220  
Dreon, Marvin Lee: 219  
Dreon, Mary Ruth: 219  
Dreon, Nannie E.: 219  
Dreon, Nellie Elizabeth: 219  
Dreon, Paulina Jane: 41,112  
Dreon, Raymond Wells: 218  
Dreon, Robert S.: 219  
Dreon, Robert W.: 41,111  
Dreon, Samuel D.: 111,219  
Dreon, UNKNOWN: 219  
Dreon, Viola Mae: 220  
Dreon, William: 10,41  
Dreon, William D.: 111,219  
Druen, Mary Ann: 20,64,69,160,161  
Drumheller, Laura: 66  
Dubose, Evelyn: 61,147  
Duke, Ada: 100,207  
Duke, Elisha: 95,195  
Duke, Elmo Lee: 195  
Duke, Virginia L.: 195  
Dunavan, Bailey: 103,211  
Dunavan, Julian: 211  
Duncan, Jesse: 3,10  
Duncan, Sarah Jane: 39,107  
Duncan, Virgil Leslie: 171  
Dunkard, Nancy: 3,10,11  
Dunn, Woodrow: 229  
Dunphy, Mary Ann: 31  
Dunphy, William: 31  
Durand, Minnie: 217  
DuVal, James A.: 164  
Duvall, Emma: 106,214,215  
Dyer, Matilda: 112,220
- 
- E
- Eads, Arrnal John: 105,213  
Eads, Belva Jean: 213  
Eads, Harriett Belle: 162  
Eads, J. M.: 162  
Eddins, Josephine: 91,188  
Edmonds, William Benjamin: 140  
Edwards, Artie Yandell: 121  
Edwards, Exum: 53,130  
Edwards, Frances Louise: 131  
Edwards, Francis Pressley: 131  
Edwards, Harriet Lovie: 131  
Edwards, James Porter: 131  
Edwards, Leander DeKalb: 131  
Edwards, Mary Elizabeth: 131  
Edwards, Robert Exum: 131  
Edwards, William Jackson: 53,130,131  
Edwards, William Jackson Jr.: 131  
Elliott, Anne Clair: 202  
Elliott, Morgan Wendell: 202  
Ellis, Adda Ethel: 162  
Ellison, Susan Mary: 162  
Elliston, Al: 103,211  
English, Hurley: 163  
Erickson, Victor: 192  
Estes, Carl Warren: 88  
Estes, Elizabeth: 8  
Estes, Frances: 9,39  
Estes, W.W: 188  
Ethington, Della Kathryn: 215  
Eubank, Eloisa Morey: 78,171  
Evans, Cecilia: 39,106  
Evans, Dorothy: 123  
Eves, Dora: 88  
Ewalt, Elizabeth: 70,162  
Ewing, Estelle: 107

# Index of Individuals

---

## F

---

- Fagg, Cora May: 165  
Farmer, Andy Virgil: 116,224  
Farmer, Gilbert: 224  
Farmer, James E.: 116  
Farmer, John Good: 27,79  
Farmer, Nancy: 44,115,116  
Farmer, Susan Goode: 27,79  
Farr, Ollize: 191  
Faughn, Emma Mae: 46,122  
Faulkner, Annie Holmes: 15,49,50  
Faulkner, Charles James: 46,122  
Faulkner, Ella W.: 46,122,123  
Fearn, Rachel: 212  
Feely, Mary: 43,114  
Ferguson, Abraham Clifton: 36,94  
Ferguson, Albert Clyde: 196  
Ferguson, Allan Blanchard: 155  
Ferguson, Ernest L.: 195  
Ferguson, Glenn H.: 197  
Ferguson, James W.: 195  
Ferguson, John D.: 196  
Ferguson, Joseph Holladay: 36,94,95  
Ferguson, Joseph Lee: 95,196  
Ferguson, Lola Laura: 95,196  
Ferguson, Marion Elmer: 196  
Ferguson, Mary: 139  
Ferguson, Mary Emiline: 95,195  
Ferguson, Mary Emma: 196  
Ferguson, Maurice: 196  
Ferguson, St. Elmo: 95  
Ferguson, Thomas: 61  
Ferguson, William Clifton: 95,195  
Ferguson, William L.: 196  
Filbates, Fannie Gertrude: 148  
Fitzgerald, Anna Elizabeth: 66,155  
Fitzgerald, Edward: 20,66  
Fitzgerald, Ella H.: 66  
Fitzgerald, Etta Jane: 66  
Fitzgerald, Joseph: 20,65,66  
Fitzgerald, Martha Virginia: 66  
Fitzgerald, Mary Frances: 66  
Fitzgerald, Mildred Remley: 66,156  
Fitzgerald, Sarah Witt: 66  
Fitzgerald, Thomas Henry: 65,66  
Fitzgerald, William David: 66  
Flanders, \_\_\_\_: 106  
Fleet, Stella Elizabeth: 84  
Fleetwood, Adelia D.: 146  
Fleetwood, Margaret: 146  
Fleetwood, Mary Elizabeth: 146  
Fleetwood, Megan: 146  
Fleetwood, Myrtle: 146  
Fleetwood, Thomas Jefferson: 59,146  
Fleshman, Macel: 130  
Flood, \_\_\_\_: 47,124  
Flood, Aaron (1792): 6  
Flood, Aaron (1826): 20  
Flood, Adeline: 45,117  
Flood, Agnes: 7,29  
Flood, Albert Lynn: 90,187  
Flood, Alice Bennett: 72,151  
Flood, Alice Bonita: 164  
Flood, Alicea A.: 153  
Flood, Almeda Eugenia: 71,151,163  
Flood, Almedia Carolyn: 203  
Flood, Amanda J.: 73  
Flood, Amanda Jane: 31  
Flood, Americus: 89  
Flood, Amos Stanley: 227  
Flood, Anderson: 32  
Flood, Andrew J.: 116,223,224  
Flood, Anetha: 205  
Flood, Angeline L.: 168  
Flood, Ann Elizabeth (1814): 20  
Flood, Ann Elizabeth (1853): 65,69,152,160  
Flood, Anna: 6  
Flood, Anna Davies: 4  
Flood, Anna F.: 34,90  
Flood, Anna Mae: 90  
Flood, Anna May: 168  
Flood, Annajene M.: 187  
Flood, Anne L.: 89  
Flood, Annie: 30  
Flood, Annie Mead: 72,151  
Flood, Annie Opal: 225  
Flood, Annie Porter: 59,146  
Flood, Archie: 106  
Flood, Ardelia: 168  
Flood, Arney Austin: 77,170  
Flood, Arthur: 8  
Flood, Asa: 6,22  
Flood, Aubra L.: 118  
Flood, Audrey Marie: 164  
Flood, Benjamin: 3,10,11  
Flood, Benjamin F.: 11,44  
Flood, Benjamin Leroy: 170  
Flood, Benjamin O.: 33,80,89  
Flood, Bertha: 168  
Flood, Bertha Gertrude: 77  
Flood, Bessie Jane: 117,225  
Flood, Betty: 116,224  
Flood, Betty Jane: 194  
Flood, Boy: 11  
Flood, Burton Ernest: 76,170  
Flood, Byron Calhoun: 34,90  
Flood, C. Eddie: 45,119  
Flood, Caroline (1835): 22  
Flood, Caroline (1855): 32  
Flood, Caroline A.: 25,73  
Flood, Caroline Louisa: 25  
Flood, Carrie L.: 48
-

# Index of Individuals

- Flood, Carrie Mae: 46,121  
Flood, Catherine: 75,169  
Flood, Catherine Lee: 7,23  
Flood, Cecil Byron: 90,187  
Flood, Charles (1863): 26  
Flood, Charles (1906): 168  
Flood, Charles (2): 116  
Flood, Charles E: 92  
Flood, Charles E.: 78  
Flood, Charles Ennis: 120  
Flood, Charles Thomas: 48  
Flood, Charlie Calvert: 227  
Flood, Clarence: 179  
Flood, Cleland Douglas: 228  
Flood, Clementine: 64  
Flood, Cordelia: 92,194  
Flood, Cornelia: 185  
Flood, Cynthia Ann: 26,77  
Flood, Daisy G.: 229  
Flood, Daniel: 5,20  
Flood, Daniel A.: 26  
Flood, Daniel W.: 63  
Flood, Darwin Blane: 225  
Flood, David: 73  
Flood, Della L.: 195  
Flood, Delores Angela: 231  
Flood, Dewitt Clinton: 48  
Flood, Dica Emerline: 31  
Flood, Dillard: 89  
Flood, Dora (1867): 26,78  
Flood, Dora (2): 177  
Flood, Doris Jean: 186  
Flood, Dorothy (1915): 78  
Flood, Dorothy (1925): 194  
Flood, Dorothy (2): 119  
Flood, Dortha Ray: 225  
Flood, Dulcy L: 195  
Flood, Duxley Flood: 48  
Flood, Eddie Lee: 227  
Flood, Edgar B.: 76,170  
Flood, Edgar B. Jr.: 170  
Flood, Edith Lois: 177  
Flood, Edward B.: 20,63  
Flood, Edward Lee: 85,177  
Flood, Edward Tandy: 44,116  
Flood, Edward Tildon: 46,122  
Flood, Effie: 90  
Flood, Effie Lee: 193  
Flood, Elbert K.: 44  
Flood, Eleanor: 17  
Flood, Eleanor Bolling: 123  
Flood, Eleanor Katherine: 182  
Flood, Elga Leroy: 183  
Flood, Eliza A.: 36  
Flood, Eliza Bell: 48  
Flood, Eliza Bolling: 12,47  
Flood, Eliza Jane (1840): 34  
Flood, Eliza Jane (1844): 30,85  
Flood, Elizabeth (1793): 6,21  
Flood, Elizabeth (1804): 7,27,28  
Flood, Elizabeth (1824): 11  
Flood, Elizabeth (1827): 25,73,74  
Flood, Elizabeth (1872): 48  
Flood, Elizabeth (6): 116  
Flood, Elizabeth A.: 44  
Flood, Elizabeth Ann: 9,37  
Flood, Elizabeth Bolling: 59,146,147  
Flood, Elizabeth Caffee: 58,145,146  
Flood, Elizabeth Judith: 5,17  
Flood, Elizabeth M.: 36,94,95  
Flood, Elizabeth Miranda: 118,230  
Flood, Elizabeth W.: 64  
Flood, Elliott Lee: 98  
Flood, Elmer: 76  
Flood, Elmer I.: 77  
Flood, Elsie Lenora: 230  
Flood, Elvira Eugenia: 85,175,176  
Flood, Emil: 93  
Flood, Emily (1838): 17  
Flood, Emily (1856): 45  
Flood, Emma Deen: 92  
Flood, Emmers Levi: 92,194  
Flood, Emmie Dixie: 48  
Flood, Enlyn F.: 187  
Flood, Ephriam: 26  
Flood, Ernest Ray: 206  
Flood, Ervin S.: 170  
Flood, Estel Leland: 122  
Flood, Ethel M.: 90  
Flood, Etta Agnes: 76  
Flood, Euell F.: 93  
Flood, Eugene: 202  
Flood, Eugene Clifton: 164  
Flood, Euphrates: 32  
Flood, Eura Morris: 225  
Flood, Eva Lois: 177  
Flood, Evelyn Morine: 230  
Flood, F. M.: 116  
Flood, Fannie Lee: 37  
Flood, Fannie Mariam: 164  
Flood, Farol G.: 195  
Flood, Felix W.: 22  
Flood, Female (1847): 19  
Flood, Female (1890): 120  
Flood, Female (2): 47  
Flood, Fern Elsworth: 177  
Flood, Fidelia: 75  
Flood, Floy A.: 225  
Flood, Floye: 77  
Flood, Forest: 87,185  
Flood, Fountain Silvester: 167  
Flood, Frances: 76

# Index of Individuals

- Flood, Frances Bryant: 40  
Flood, Frances Hilda: 121  
Flood, Frances Jefferson: 19,60  
Flood, Frances Walker: 15,18,51,58  
Flood, Francis: 169  
Flood, Frank W.: 58  
Flood, Franklin Richard: 26  
Flood, Fred: 76  
Flood, Fred Jerome: 170  
Flood, Fredrick J.: 75  
Flood, French S.: 58  
Flood, Geneva A.: 195  
Flood, George Alexander: 44,115,116  
Flood, George Chester: 122,231  
Flood, George Edward: 30,85  
Flood, George Emet: 168  
Flood, George F.: 31  
Flood, George Henry: 75,167  
Flood, George W.: 75,168  
Flood, George Washington: 26,76  
Flood, George William: 9,39  
Flood, George Wilson: 106  
Flood, Georgia Eugenia: 85  
Flood, Geraldine: 164  
Flood, Gertrude May: 93  
Flood, Gilbert Lynn: 121  
Flood, Gilly M.: 76  
Flood, Girl (1814): 11  
Flood, Girl (1820): 11  
Flood, Girl (1908): 202  
Flood, Girl (1911): 202  
Flood, Gladis Jesse: 193  
Flood, Glover Garrat: 48  
Flood, Grace Florence: 168  
Flood, Grover W.: 89  
Flood, Hardy: 194  
Flood, Harriet A.: 44  
Flood, Harvey Jersey: 77,170  
Flood, Haskel: 120  
Flood, Hattie Pearl: 77,171  
Flood, Hazel Linda: 121  
Flood, Henrietta: 13  
Flood, Henry (1755): 2,3  
Flood, Henry (1800): 7,23,25,26  
Flood, Henry (1837): 25  
Flood, Henry (1846): 73  
Flood, Henry (1892): 90,187  
Flood, Henry Alexander: 48  
Flood, Henry Delaware: 12,18,46  
Flood, Henry DeLaWare: 123  
Flood, Henry Douglas: 206  
Flood, Henry H.: 75,169  
Flood, Henry Locke: 146  
Flood, Henry N.: 65,153  
Flood, Henry Otis: 165  
Flood, Herald L.: 93  
Flood, Herbert Henry: 169  
Flood, Herman C.: 204  
Flood, Hollie C.: 121  
Flood, Holmes Boyd: 123  
Flood, Homer R.: 229  
Flood, Howard T.: 187  
Flood, Howell Fred: 164  
Flood, Howell Luther: 71,151  
Flood, Hoy Columbus: 228  
Flood, Hughie A.: 225  
Flood, Ida: 76,169  
Flood, Ida Lee: 177  
Flood, Infant: 228  
Flood, Ira Chapman: 98,203,204  
Flood, Isom: 73  
Flood, J. D.: 194  
Flood, J. T.: 194  
Flood, James (1848): 73  
Flood, James (1851): 32  
Flood, James (1888): 93  
Flood, James (4): 119  
Flood, James A.: 195  
Flood, James Byron: 99  
Flood, James E.: 76  
Flood, James Edward: 71,151  
Flood, James Henry (1843): 11  
Flood, James Henry (1870): 59  
Flood, James Jackson (1854): 45,118  
Flood, James Jackson (1922): 230  
Flood, James Liburn: 121  
Flood, James M. (1858): 75  
Flood, James M. (1863): 65,153  
Flood, James Monroe (1812): 20,23,63,71  
Flood, James Monroe (1825): 9,39  
Flood, James Monroe (1855): 36,93  
Flood, James Thomas: 168  
Flood, James W.: 58  
Flood, James Walter: 167  
Flood, Jamima: 35  
Flood, Jane (1886): 106  
Flood, Jane (2): 225  
Flood, Jane Alberta: 227  
Flood, Jefferson Price: 35  
Flood, Jemima Catherine: 31  
Flood, Jesse M.: 229  
Flood, Jesse Nealus: 92,193  
Flood, Jesse Ray: 153  
Flood, Jessie: 93  
Flood, Jinie Eliza: 125  
Flood, Joanna: 32,87  
Flood, Joel Walker: 3,11,12,18  
Flood, Joel Walker Trent: 46,122,123  
Flood, Joel West: 123  
Flood, John (1695): 1,2  
Flood, John (1757): 2,3,4  
Flood, John (1786): 5,19,20

# Index of Individuals

- Flood, John (1847): 32  
Flood, John (1892): 168  
Flood, John (1894): 106  
Flood, John (6): 116  
Flood, John A.: 11,45  
Flood, John Augustus: 31,86,87  
Flood, John B.: 187  
Flood, John D.: 64  
Flood, John Edward: 231  
Flood, John Francis Steven: 46,122  
Flood, John H.: 58  
Flood, John Heber: 20,64,69,160,161  
Flood, John Henry (1830): 18,58  
Flood, John Henry (1898): 170  
Flood, John III: 4  
Flood, John J. (1): 17  
Flood, John J. (1850): 31  
Flood, John J. (1890): 117,225  
Flood, John Jefferson (1807): 5,18,19  
Flood, John Jefferson (1884): 146  
Flood, John Jefferson Jr.: 19  
Flood, John M. (1841): 44  
Flood, John M. (1861): 39,106  
Flood, John N.: 32  
Flood, John O.: 33,80,90  
Flood, John Robert: 227  
Flood, John S.: 13  
Flood, John T.: 36,93  
Flood, John Thomas: 35,92  
Flood, John Thurman: 122  
Flood, John W. (1823): 25,72,73  
Flood, John W. (1852): 45,117  
Flood, John W. (1959): 75  
Flood, John Wesley: 73,164  
Flood, John William (1792): 6,20,21  
Flood, John William (1875): 85  
Flood, Jonnie Glen: 194  
Flood, Joseph (1774): 3,8,27,80  
Flood, Joseph (1813): 7,31  
Flood, Joseph (1831): 25,75  
Flood, Joseph (1878): 46  
Flood, Joseph (1894): 93  
Flood, Joseph A.: 36  
Flood, Joseph Benjamin: 117,228  
Flood, Joseph Lee (1812): 9,36,37  
Flood, Joseph Lee (1892): 98  
Flood, Joseph Lee Jr.: 37,98  
Flood, Joseph Martin: 31,85  
Flood, Joseph Monroe: 35  
Flood, Joseph N.: 22  
Flood, Joseph Sylvester: 74  
Flood, Joseph Walter: 30  
Flood, Joshua: 25,74  
Flood, Joshua A.: 3,7  
Flood, Joshua D.: 33,80,89  
Flood, Joshua George: 8  
Flood, Josie: 194  
Flood, Joye Belle: 194  
Flood, Judith: 13  
Flood, Judith Annie: 48  
Flood, Judith J.: 22  
Flood, Julia Ann: 78  
Flood, Julice Jackson: 45,118  
Flood, Julius Blackwell: 72,152  
Flood, Julius Ward: 23,64,71,151  
Flood, Katherine B.: 99,205  
Flood, Kenneth Stafford: 99,205,206  
Flood, Laura: 120  
Flood, Laura Belle: 116  
Flood, Laura Hannah Beall: 39,106  
Flood, Laura Lee: 45,120  
Flood, Laura Virgie: 106  
Flood, Lauretta Virginia: 99  
Flood, Lavena Mae: 203  
Flood, Lavina Walthal: 20,62  
Flood, Lawrence R.: 170  
Flood, Leanna: 93  
Flood, Leanna Dibrell: 9,37  
Flood, Lena: 168  
Flood, Leon: 194  
Flood, Leonard Leroy: 76,170  
Flood, LeRoy: 228  
Flood, Lillian Lynn: 187  
Flood, Linda C.: 206  
Flood, Lloyd H.: 171  
Flood, Lloyd Henry: 171  
Flood, Lois M.: 204  
Flood, Lola: 179  
Flood, Lomar E.: 93,194,195  
Flood, Lomer E.: 195  
Flood, Lonzo Allen: 92  
Flood, Louisa: 9,38  
Flood, Louise: 230  
Flood, Lucille (1898): 120  
Flood, Lucille (1914): 186  
Flood, Lucille Kathryn: 203  
Flood, Lucinda: 17  
Flood, Lucy: 7,8,27,33  
Flood, Lucy A: 47  
Flood, Lucy Ann (1805): 13  
Flood, Lucy Ann (1872): 39,107  
Flood, Lucy B.: 225  
Flood, Lucy D.: 5,18  
Flood, Lucy Evalena: 30  
Flood, Lucy Frances: 59  
Flood, Lucy Hudson: 19,61  
Flood, Lucy Jane: 63,150  
Flood, Lula: 170  
Flood, Lula Hattie: 153  
Flood, Lula Mae: 228  
Flood, Lula May: 118,229,230  
Flood, Mae: 78

# Index of Individuals

- Flood, Maggie M: 94  
Flood, Mahala: 8,32  
Flood, Male: 171  
Flood, Margaret: 224  
Flood, Margaret A.: 116,224  
Flood, Margaret Beall: 37,96,97  
Flood, Margaret J.: 44  
Flood, Mariah: 7  
Flood, Mariah E.: 65  
Flood, Marion Henry: 98,202  
Flood, Marrillia: 153  
Flood, Martha: 11,44  
Flood, Martha A.: 36  
Flood, Martha Ann: 25,72  
Flood, Martha Ann Strother: 19,59,60  
Flood, Martha E.: 63  
Flood, Martha E.: 89  
Flood, Martha Elizabeth (1846): 30  
Flood, Martha Elizabeth (1850): 48  
Flood, Martha Ellen: 35,92  
Flood, Martha F.: 21  
Flood, Martha Jane (1): 13  
Flood, Martha Jane (1822): 20,65,66  
Flood, Martha Jane (1825): 47,124  
Flood, Martha Mead: 7,22,61,64,148,151  
Flood, Marvin E.: 225  
Flood, Mary (1756): 2  
Flood, Mary (1789): 4,13,14,18,57,58  
Flood, Mary (1800): 6  
Flood, Mary (1881): 89  
Flood, Mary Agnes: 30  
Flood, Mary Ann (1817): 8,32  
Flood, Mary Ann (1834): 31  
Flood, Mary Ann (1844): 35  
Flood, Mary Ann (2): 8  
Flood, Mary B.: 21  
Flood, Mary C.: 65,69,152,161  
Flood, Mary D.: 20  
Flood, Mary E. (1858): 116  
Flood, Mary E. (1866): 39,107  
Flood, Mary E. (1892): 78  
Flood, Mary E. (1908): 153  
Flood, Mary Elizabeth: 31,87  
Flood, Mary Elizabeth Strother: 12,18,46  
Flood, Mary Emiline: 36,95,96  
Flood, Mary F.: 36  
Flood, Mary J.: 153  
Flood, Mary Jane (1824): 25  
Flood, Mary Jane (1839): 63  
Flood, Mary Jane (1860): 75  
Flood, Mary Jane (1862): 85,176,177  
Flood, Mary Jefferson: 59,146  
Flood, Mary L.: 122  
Flood, Mary Lewis: 85  
Flood, Mary O.: 58  
Flood, Mary Payne: 3,9,10  
Flood, Mary Sue: 120  
Flood, Mary Susan: 48  
Flood, Mary Thomas: 4,15  
Flood, Maud: 87  
Flood, Maxine Elizabeth: 184  
Flood, May: 177  
Flood, Mazola: 170  
Flood, Melvin H.: 170  
Flood, Mildred: 224  
Flood, Mildred Elizabeth: 122  
Flood, Minnie: 116  
Flood, Monroe: 106  
Flood, Moses: 2,6  
Flood, Moses C.: 45  
Flood, Moses S.: 22  
Flood, Myra Lou: 228  
Flood, Nancy Bell: 45  
Flood, Nancy Elizabeth: 34,90  
Flood, Nancy N.: 26,76  
Flood, Nancy Strother: 5,16  
Flood, Nannie Dee: 46,121  
Flood, Nannie Elizabeth: 85,177,178  
Flood, Nannie Lavina: 63,150  
Flood, Nathan A.: 30  
Flood, Nathaniel: 8,27,33,34,80  
Flood, Nathaniel Bailey: 89  
Flood, Neddiedeen: 194  
Flood, Nettie K.: 204  
Flood, Noah (1763): 2,5  
Flood, Noah (1803): 6  
Flood, Noah (1809): 7,29,30  
Flood, Noah Edward: 85  
Flood, Noah Francis: 31  
Flood, Noah Franklin: 85,179  
Flood, Noah Harrison: 168  
Flood, Noah Webster (1835): 25,75  
Flood, Noah Webster (1839): 31  
Flood, Oma May: 77  
Flood, Omra Nathan: 118,230  
Flood, Onie: 89,186  
Flood, Onie Leon: 186  
Flood, Opal V.: 194  
Flood, Orleana/Arlena: 93  
Flood, Orlena T.: 75,169  
Flood, Ornan: 118,230  
Flood, Owen Carroll: 202  
Flood, Parthenia: 45  
Flood, Patsie Ruth: 231  
Flood, Pearl: 94  
Flood, Peter: 228  
Flood, Peter G.: 13  
Flood, Peter Garrant: 48  
Flood, Phyllis: 205  
Flood, R. E.: 76  
Flood, Ralph: 107  
Flood, Ralph B.: 89

# Index of Individuals

- Flood, Ralph Osborn: 165  
Flood, Raymond: 168  
Flood, Rebecca J.: 75  
Flood, Rhoda: 6  
Flood, Richard: 77  
Flood, Richard B. (1849): 44,116  
Flood, Richard B. (1917): 170  
Flood, Richard Filmore: 117  
Flood, Richard H.: 153  
Flood, Richard Haywood: 229  
Flood, Richard Henry: 26,76,77  
Flood, Richard Howard: 168  
Flood, Richard Jennie: 125  
Flood, Richard O.: 76  
Flood, Richard P.: 205  
Flood, Robert: 90  
Flood, Robert Bolling (1802): 5,17  
Flood, Robert Bolling (1837): 19  
Flood, Robert Carson: 230  
Flood, Robert Haden: 120  
Flood, Robert Lee (1864): 34  
Flood, Robert Lee (1935): 205  
Flood, Robert Price: 39  
Flood, Robert R.: 225  
Flood, Robert W.: 46  
Flood, Robert William: 59,146  
Flood, Roxie May: 193  
Flood, Roy C.: 205  
Flood, Ruby: 77  
Flood, Russell Christian: 72,151  
Flood, Ruth: 106  
Flood, Sabra Jane (1857): 45,119  
Flood, Sabra Jane (2): 119  
Flood, Sabra Pearl: 122,231  
Flood, Sallie Lee: 39,107  
Flood, Samuel L.: 195  
Flood, Samuel: 47  
Flood, Samuel Alonzo: 168  
Flood, Samuel Edward: 78,171  
Flood, Samuel Edward Jr.: 171  
Flood, Samuel H.: 36  
Flood, Samuel Oldham: 98,202,203  
Flood, Sarah: 6  
Flood, Sarah Agnes: 20,65,66  
Flood, Sarah Ann: 63  
Flood, Sarah E. (1): 21  
Flood, Sarah E. (1849): 36,93  
Flood, Sarah E. (1871): 34  
Flood, Sarah Elizabeth (1841): 31  
Flood, Sarah Elizabeth (1887): 77  
Flood, Sarah Ellen: 85  
Flood, Sarah J.: 116  
Flood, Sarah Jane (1850): 74  
Flood, Sarah Jane (1854): 32,87  
Flood, Sarah L.: 63  
Flood, Sarah P.: 65  
Flood, Sarah Patrick: 15,18,49,50,57,58  
Flood, Sarah Rochester: 30  
Flood, Sarah T.: 44  
Flood, Sarah W.: 25,74  
Flood, Sarah Yates: 19,22,61,71  
Flood, Serena Lorraine: 183  
Flood, Serilda J.: 45  
Flood, Shanks Mitha: 34,90  
Flood, Sibyl: 195  
Flood, Sophia: 63  
Flood, Stella G.: 195  
Flood, Stephen (1811): 7,31  
Flood, Stephen (1840): 26  
Flood, Strother: 17  
Flood, Sular B.: 121  
Flood, Susala B.: 121  
Flood, Susan C.: 21  
Flood, Susan Kate: 26,78  
Flood, Susan R.: 33  
Flood, Susannah: 13  
Flood, Thomas (1760): 2,4,5  
Flood, Thomas (1811): 11,43,44  
Flood, Thomas (1871): 76  
Flood, Thomas (1927): 194  
Flood, Thomas (4): 169  
Flood, Thomas Anthony: 9,34  
Flood, Thomas E.: 44,116  
Flood, Thomas Edmon: 117,225  
Flood, Thomas H.: 58  
Flood, Thomas Henry (1803): 5,12,15,17,18,46,49,51  
Flood, Thomas Henry (1816): 13,47,48  
Flood, Thomas Henry (1835): 19,59  
Flood, Thomas Jefferson (1871): 46  
Flood, Thomas Jefferson (1908): 183  
Flood, Thomas Monroe: 86,179,182  
Flood, Thomas Walker: 18  
Flood, Velma Lucille: 177  
Flood, Verna Mae: 122  
Flood, Victoria A.: 22  
Flood, Virginia: 90  
Flood, W. J.: 185  
Flood, Walter (1882): 168  
Flood, Walter (1913): 170  
Flood, Walter Gail: 122  
Flood, Walter Grayson: 186  
Flood, Walter Waddington: 116,224  
Flood, Wesley (1807): 8  
Flood, Wesley (1856): 33,80,88,89  
Flood, Wesley (1893): 89  
Flood, William (1756): 2  
Flood, William (1776): 4,13  
Flood, William (1777): 3,8,9  
Flood, William (1809): 8,32  
Flood, William (1879): 168  
Flood, William (5): 17  
Flood, William (6): 99

# Index of Individuals

- Flood, William (8): 169  
Flood, William A.: 78  
Flood, William B.: 89  
Flood, William C.: 229  
Flood, William Daniel: 20  
Flood, William Dibrell: 9,35  
Flood, William Dibrell Jr.: 35,92,93  
Flood, William E.: 76,169  
Flood, William Edward: 64  
Flood, William Ernest: 227  
Flood, William G.: 13,47  
Flood, William Gurrant: 125  
Flood, William Henry (1834): 47,124  
Flood, William Henry (1865): 46,120  
Flood, William Henry (1877): 117,226,227  
Flood, William Irvine: 72,151,164  
Flood, William Lindolph: 48  
Flood, William Lynn: 188  
Flood, William Noah: 30  
Flood, William Price: 34,80  
Flood, William R. (1867): 58  
Flood, William R. (1895): 168  
Flood, William Riley: 74  
Flood, William Roscoe: 165  
Flood, William Sterling: 202  
Flood, William Thomas (1858): 26  
Flood, William Thomas (1882): 92  
Flood, Willie L.: 224  
Flood, Willie Mae: 121  
Flood, Willis: 93  
Flood, Willis T.: 26  
Flood, Wilma: 205  
Flood, Wyman C.: 186  
Flood, Zachari: 76  
Flood, Zachariah Taylor: 26,78  
Flood, Zerelda Alice: 35,91  
Flowers, Elizabeth: 19,61  
Floyd, James Butler: 203  
Fontaine, Martha Henry: 19,59  
Forbes, Charles Jeter: 158  
Forbes, Charlotte Jane: 158  
Forbes, Ellwood: 158  
Forbes, Floyd Lee: 158  
Forbes, John A.: 158  
Forbes, John S.: 68,158  
Forbes, Thomas E.: 158  
Forbes, William Anderson: 158  
Ford, Florence: 208  
Ford, Mary: 2,3,5  
Forrest, Asa Beaumont: 162  
Forrest, Mortimer Elliott: 162  
Foster, Robert P.: 79  
Fox, John: 166  
Foyle, Doyle: 192  
Frame, Anthony: 9,36  
Frame, Julia C.: 9,36,37  
Frasier, Neoma: 171  
Frederick, Flossie Ethel: 165  
Freeman, Anne Laura: 39,105  
Freeman, Child: 221  
Freeman, Gracie M.: 222  
Freeman, Jessie: 114  
Freeman, John: 39,105  
Freeman, John Parker: 42,114  
Freeman, Park: 114  
Freeman, Robert M. (1892): 114,221  
Freeman, Robert M. (1918): 222  
Freeman, Roberta S.: 222  
Freeman, Roy J.: 222  
Freihube, Dorothea Katerina: 130  
Friend, Bessie Perry: 49,127  
Fry, \_\_\_\_\_: 106  
Fry, Forman Lester: 215  
Fry, Paul Davis: 215  
Fuhrmann, Ethelyn: 87,185  
Fuqua, Mary: 2,3,4  
Fuqua, Sarah: 2,5  
Fuqua, William: 2,3,5  
Futrell, Adah: 117,225  
Futrell, Amanda: 44,116  
Futrell, Howard Burnett: 117,225  
Futrell, Olive T.: 225  
Futrell, Pearl: 117,228  
Futrell, Sadie Belle: 117,225  
Futrell, Temperance: 44,116  
Futrell, Wiley: 44,116
- 
- G
- Gale, Elizabeth: 2,4  
Gale, Thomas Whitney: 2,4  
Gantt, Octavia Rosa: 15,51  
Gardiner, Alice L.: 165  
Gardner, Mary: 37,98  
Garnett, Caroline: 37,100  
Garrett, John Barry: 78,171  
Garrett, Ruby E.: 78,171  
Garrett, Sarah S.: 19,61  
Gavens, Frank: 176  
Gavens, Vito: 176  
Gee, George: 166  
Gibson, Joseph G.: 16,56  
Gibson, Margaret S.: 16,56,57  
Gierard, Albert: 128  
Gilchrist, Dorothy B.: 5,17  
Giles, Joseph: 165  
Giles, Nancy Elizabeth: 32,87  
Gilliam, Charles Olson: 146  
Gilliam, George Washington: 59,146  
Gilmore, Margaret Peggy: 16,55  
Gilmour, Grace: 145  
Givens, Onita: 202  
Glover, Anna Sue: 152,160  
Glover, Anthony Debrill: 69



# Index of Individuals

- Glover, Asa: 69  
Glover, Ashland Bud: 161  
Glover, Charles Samuel: 13,47  
Glover, Cora Elizabeth: 152,161  
Glover, Dora Ella: 152,161  
Glover, Edward Boggs: 152,160  
Glover, Edward Lee: 65,69,152,161  
Glover, Eliza J.: 13,47,48  
Glover, Ella Olivia: 152,161  
Glover, Harriet Spencer: 69  
Glover, Hattie Myrtle: 152,160  
Glover, James Alonso: 69  
Glover, James David: 69  
Glover, James T.: 152,160  
Glover, John Woodson: 152,160  
Glover, Joseph Walter Spriggs: 69,161  
Glover, Josie Arabella: 160  
Glover, Judith Adalade: 13,47  
Glover, Lewis Thomas: 69  
Glover, Lucy A.: 153,161  
Glover, Martha Jane: 13,47,48  
Glover, Marvin Agee: 152,160  
Glover, Mary O.: 152,160  
Glover, Nellie Rice: 153,161  
Glover, Paul Linwood: 161  
Glover, Rebecca Susan: 153,161  
Glover, Richard Asbury: 65,69,152,160  
Glover, Richard Monroe: 152,161  
Glover, Robert Leonard: 152,161  
Glover, Roma: 161  
Glover, Sarah Elizabeth: 69  
Glover, Stephen A.: 21,65,68,69,152  
Glover, Stephen Glenn: 153,161  
Glover, Thomas Anthony: 152,161  
Glover, Walter Parish: 152,161  
Glover, Wilbur: 161  
Goodridge, Otha Buckner: 214  
Gordon, Ada G.: 153  
Gordon, James Elic: 216  
Gorham, John Reed: 209  
Gorham, Margaret: 38,103  
Gorham, Reed: 102,209  
Goslin, Adelia Jane: 19,59  
Graham, A. C.: 198  
Graham, Eliza: 40,110  
Grant, Udel: 98,203,204  
Graves, Lester Pearl: 142  
Graves, Robert: 142  
Gray, America: 37,101  
Gray, Edwin: 65,153  
Gray, George Edwin: 65,153  
Gray, James E.: 153  
Gray, Jane W.: 6,22  
Gray, Julia L.: 154  
Gray, Nellie: 85,179  
Gray, William Robert: 154  
Green, \_\_\_\_: 205  
Green, Esker Burnett: 225  
Green, Estelle Rose: 225  
Green, Garfield Wilson: 225  
Green, Grover B.: 226  
Green, Henry Anderson: 117,225  
Green, Samuel: 117,225  
Griffin, Ethel Louise: 196  
Griffin, George W.: 72  
Griffin, John: 72  
Griffin, Joseph: 72  
Griffin, Leander: 72  
Griffin, Mary: 72  
Griffin, Noah: 72  
Griffin, Sarah: 72  
Griffin, William R.: 72  
Griffin, Young: 25,72  
Griffith, Mary: 2,4  
Grigsby, Female: 220  
Grigsby, Frances Elizabeth: 42,113  
Grigsby, Grace: 115,223  
Grigsby, Henry Anderson: 42  
Grigsby, Henry W.: 220  
Grigsby, Horace D.: 113  
Grigsby, Jesse (1): 10,42  
Grigsby, Jesse (2): 10,42  
Grigsby, Jesse R.: 10,42  
Grigsby, John Ferguson: 42,113  
Grigsby, John Garton: 113,220  
Grigsby, John R.: 112  
Grigsby, Josephine: 220  
Grigsby, Lewis F.: 113  
Grigsby, Louis Filmore: 42  
Grigsby, Martha A.: 42,113  
Grigsby, Mary: 42  
Grigsby, Mary C.: 220  
Grigsby, Mary E.: 112  
Grigsby, Mattie: 113  
Grigsby, Oscar M.: 220  
Grigsby, Robert Ewell: 112,220  
Grigsby, Robert Jesse: 42,112  
Grigsby, Rosetta Olive: 42,114  
Grigsby, Savannah Marian: 42  
Grigsby, Sophronia Jane: 42,113  
Grigsby, Susan Alice: 42,114  
Grissom, Wilma J.: 191  
Griswold, Charles Harper: 143  
Griswold, Judith: 20,63  
Gross, William A.: 182  
Groves, John W.: 157  
Gruenberg, Hugo A.: 177  
Guerrant, Martha: 4,13  
Guerrant, Peter Jr.: 4,13  
Guier, Mary: 45,117  
Guinn, Cleo: 210  
Guthrie, James Edwin: 137

# Index of Individuals

Guthrie, Shadrock: 137

---

## H

---

Hacket, Margaret: 103,210

Haile, Crutcher Olaf: 192

Haile, George Crutcher: 91,192

Haile, Horace Thomas: 192

Haile, James Thomas: 91,192

Haile, Lygia Ellen: 192

Haile, Thelma Elizabeth: 192

Haislip, Amos L.: 93

Haislip, James N.: 93

Haldeman, Lavada Beatrice: 104,212,213

Haley, Charles M.: 105

Hall, Edward: 52,129

Hall, Effa Maud: 84

Hall, Ellen F.: 116,223,224

Hall, Elmira H.: 35,92

Hall, Henry: 35,92

Hall, Margaret: 210

Hall, Mary Frances: 129

Hall, Polly Ann: 9,35

Hall, Sarah Margaret: 129

Hamilton, Benjamin J.: 55,144

Hamilton, Dudley S.: 145

Hamilton, Gladys: 230

Hamilton, Hugh S.: 144

Hamlet, Lucy Emeline: 44,116

Hammack, Alice Myrtle: 109

Hammack, Daniel Marion: 108

Hammack, Elmira Adella: 109

Hammack, Ephraim: 40,108

Hammack, Ephraim Payne: 109

Hammack, Frances Ann: 109

Hammack, Infant Son: 109

Hammack, John Moseley: 109

Hammack, Lewis: 4,15

Hammack, Lydia Ellen: 109

Hammack, Mary Amanda: 108

Hammack, Nancy Eleanor: 109

Hammack, Nottley Scott: 109

Hammack, Samuel Abisha: 109

Hammack, Thomas Hillary: 109

Hammack, William Henry: 108

Hammil, Lloyd Robert: 212

Hampton, UNKNOWN: 218

Hand, Eric E.: 188

Hanes, James Cosby: 154

Hanes, Mary Eliza: 154

Happy, Mary E.: 45,119

Harbor, Rachal: 137

Hardwick, Able Sinnette: 149

Hardwick, Andrew Fuller: 148

Hardwick, Anna McLaughlin: 149

Hardwick, Benjamin: 19,61

Hardwick, Harrietta: 62

Hardwick, Henry H.: 61

Hardwick, Henryetta B.: 62

Hardwick, James A.: 62

Hardwick, Joel F.: 62

Hardwick, John Benjamin: 61,148

Hardwick, John Benjamin Jr.: 149

Hardwick, Leola: 149

Hardwick, Lucy I.: 62

Hardwick, Martha Dews: 149

Hardwick, Martha W.: 62

Hardwick, Mary Hortense: 62

Hardwick, Richard Edward: 62

Hardwick, Sallie Holmes: 149

Hardwick, Samuel P. (1806): 19,61

Hardwick, Samuel P. (1838): 62

Hardwick, Samuel Poindexter: 148

Hardwick, Sarah Elizabeth: 61

Hardwick, Thomas A.: 62

Hardwick, William: 62

Hardwick, William B.: 61

Harlan, Bernice: 97,199

Harlan, Edgar Leslie: 37,96,97

Harlan, Jesse: 98

Harlan, Juanita: 98,201

Harlan, Mabel: 97

Harlan, Mary Fleming: 37,96

Harlan, Thomas Samuel: 37,96

Harp, Martha: 33,80,88

Harrell, Esther Anna: 73,164

Harrell, Miranda Eugenia Demenancourt: 130

Harrell, Nannie: 227

Harrell, Seth: 130

Harris, \_\_\_\_\_: 22

Harris, Annis Leah: 196

Harris, Eliza E.: 71,151,163

Harris, Fannie: 98,202

Harris, Nancy: 33,80,89

Harris, Ridley Moseley: 20,63

Harris, Sarah: 104,212

Harris, William: 20,63

Harris, William Thomas: 98,202

Hart, Ella Venetia: 144

Hartsfield, John: 116

Harty, Cecil Eugene: 188

Harvey, Almina: 196

Harvey, Cathy A.: 196

Harvey, Frances: 196

Harvey, Ida: 196

Harvey, Kuella: 196

Harvey, Mabel Alma: 105,213

Harvey, Mary Ida: 196

Harvey, Mattie A.: 196

Harvey, Nehemiah: 36,94,95

Harvey, William B.: 95,196

Havelock, \_\_\_\_\_: 187

Hawkins, Beulah: 90

Hawkins, J. M.: 34,90

# Index of Individuals

- Hawkins, Katherine Spencer: 27,79  
Hayes, Archibald Houston: 45,118  
Hayes, Cynthia Josephine: 45,118  
Hayes, George: 165  
Hayes, James B.: 74,165  
Hayes, Mary Dimble: 101,208  
Hayman, Isaac M.: 165  
Haystek, Mabel: 230  
Hayward, Vernard James: 164  
Hazel, Charles E.: 167  
Hazel, Jackson: 25,74  
Hazel, Joshua: 74,167  
Hazel, Rebecca: 74  
Hazel, Robert: 74  
Hazel, Sarah E.: 167  
Hazel, William: 74  
Height, \_\_\_\_\_: 77  
Hellinger, John: 110,218  
Hellinger, John M.: 218  
Hencricks, Amanda: 91,192  
Hendon, Lois: 225  
Hendricks, Dennis L.: 221  
Hendricks, Kay Lancaster: 229  
Hendricks, Margaret Jackson: 229  
Hendricks, Mary Ann: 229  
Hendricks, Mary Hunter: 124  
Hendricks, Troy H.: 118,229  
Hendricks, Troy H. Jr.: 229  
Henley, Emma: 148  
Hendricks, Plumb: 124  
Herkimer, Walter: 193  
Heron, Rosada: 98,203  
Herrell, Ephriam: 73,164  
Hickman, Minerva Angeline: 26,76  
Hicks, Elizabeth Ann: 200  
Highland, Daniel: 217  
Hill, Francis Marion: 106  
Hill, Harriett: 131  
Hill, Horace Edgar: 200  
Hill, Horace William: 97,199  
Hill, John: 106  
Hill, Weldon Harlan: 199  
Hill, William Weldon: 97,199  
Hille, Robert Eugene: 88  
Hinson, Alma: 70,162  
Hinson, Rebecca J.: 70,163  
Hinton, Nancy C.: 41,111  
Hirons, Drusilla Margaret: 27,79,80  
Hirons, William S.: 27,79  
Hite, Mamie D.: 221  
Hix, Thomas: 48  
Hix, William Daniel: 48  
Hix, Wilson: 14,48  
Hodges, Mary Beaver: 91,192  
Holladay, Elizabeth L.: 36,94  
Holland, Martha D.: 12,46  
Holloway, Thomas Thornton: 149  
Hollyday, Rosalie: 50,128  
Holman, Judith V.: 61  
Holman, Tandy: 61  
Holt, Judith: 67,156  
Holycross, Robert Thomas: 155  
Hooper, Lucy: 106  
Hopkins, Arva: 120  
Hopkins, Harl: 120  
Hopkins, James William: 45,120  
Hopkins, Jane: 4,15  
Hopkins, Jewell: 120  
Hopkins, Lannie: 120  
Hopkins, Maude: 120  
Hopkins, Novis: 120  
Hopkins, Troy: 120  
Horton, Nancy Elizabeth: 99,205  
Hotz, Dorinda: 166  
Houx, Margaret C.: 82,174  
Hower, Bernice: 215  
Howse, Ruth Naomi: 212  
Howser, \_\_\_\_\_: 107  
Howser, Amanda Median McCasland: 38,104  
Howser, Thompson M.: 38,104  
Hudson, Alfred: 101,209  
Hudson, Elizabeth D.: 5,19  
Hudson, Grace Lee: 84  
Hudson, May: 43  
Hudson, Robert: 209  
Huff, \_\_\_\_\_: 26,77  
Huff, Athie: 77  
Huff, Charles Leslie: 101,208  
Huff, Elton Eloise: 208  
Huff, Eula: 208  
Huff, Homer L.: 208  
Huff, Iris: 209  
Huff, Isaac: 77  
Huff, John H.: 101,208  
Huff, John W.: 208  
Huff, Ollie: 102,209  
Huff, Samuel Wesley: 37,102  
Huff, Stella M.: 209  
Huff, Valey R.: 209  
Hughes, Bessie: 27,79  
Hughes, Edna Lorene: 227  
Hughes, Ham: 117  
Hughes, Lela: 117  
Hughes, Lena: 107  
Hughes, Lula Gertrude: 227  
Hughes, Luther Lee: 227  
Hughes, Marie: 215  
Hullett, David Isadore: 175  
Hullett, Vernon Isadore: 175  
Hulse, Bert: 85,176,177  
Hulse, Son: 177  
Humphrey, James M.: 162

# Index of Individuals

Humphrey, Margaret M.: 162  
Humphreys, \_\_\_\_\_: 126  
Hunt, Lydia Adelia: 83,174  
Hutts, Jamima Mary: 42,114

---

## I

---

Inman, Susannah: 25,72,74,75

---

## J

---

Jackson, Mary Frances: 217  
Jackson, Robert Kenton: 217  
Jackson, Theodore L.: 107,217  
Jackson, William Thomas: 218  
Jackson, William Thompson: 108,218  
Jarrett, Hallie Frances: 98,202,203  
Jenkins, Mary Elizabeth: 10,43  
Jenkins, Richard: 10,43  
Jenkins, Talula Florence: 95,196  
Jennings, Esten H.: 146  
Jennings, Zack Morton: 58,145,146  
Jesse, Alma L.: 213  
Jesse, Amanda Louise: 105,214  
Jesse, Bernice Marie: 105,213  
Jesse, Berry Thomas: 104,211  
Jesse, Carl George: 212  
Jesse, Charles: 103  
Jesse, Charles Henry: 104  
Jesse, Clarence: 103  
Jesse, Claude Edwin: 213  
Jesse, Clyde Leroy: 212  
Jesse, Curnet Freeman: 105,213  
Jesse, Doris Marie: 213  
Jesse, Drake Anna: 104  
Jesse, Earl Leon: 213  
Jesse, Edith: 213  
Jesse, Effie May: 105  
Jesse, Ester Irene: 212  
Jesse, Ethyle Pauline: 212  
Jesse, Fay Irene: 211  
Jesse, Floyd L.: 104  
Jesse, Frieda Lillian: 106  
Jesse, Frieda Louise: 213  
Jesse, George Winferd: 38,104  
Jesse, Grover C.: 104,211  
Jesse, Grunda F.: 103,211  
Jesse, Harvey Oliver: 104,212,213  
Jesse, Helen Vivian: 106,214  
Jesse, James Glen: 211  
Jesse, James L.: 213  
Jesse, James Monroe: 9,38  
Jesse, James Monroe Jr.: 38,103  
Jesse, Jewell: 213  
Jesse, Joan: 213  
Jesse, John Ray: 105,213  
Jesse, John William: 39,105  
Jesse, Joseph Hubert: 213  
Jesse, Juanita: 211

Jesse, Kenneth: 212  
Jesse, Lena Myrtle: 212  
Jesse, Leona Opal: 211  
Jesse, Loretta Jean: 213  
Jesse, Lula: 105  
Jesse, Margaret Ann: 213  
Jesse, Martha Josephine: 105,214  
Jesse, Martha Smith: 9,34  
Jesse, Mary Elizabeth (1854): 39  
Jesse, Mary Elizabeth (1876): 104,212  
Jesse, Maud Alto: 105  
Jesse, Maude Emma: 105  
Jesse, Merle Floyd: 212  
Jesse, Montie C.: 104,212  
Jesse, Myrtle: 105  
Jesse, Nellie: 211  
Jesse, Ralph: 213  
Jesse, Ray Earl: 105,213  
Jesse, Robert Dean: 212  
Jesse, Rosco Conklin: 104,211  
Jesse, Roy Ernest: 211  
Jesse, Sarah: 91,192  
Jesse, Thomas Hall: 9,34,38  
Jesse, Walter: 104  
Jesse, William Montie: 212  
Jesse, William Thomas: 104,212  
Jesse, Wilma Jean: 212  
Jessee, Gordon Roy: 214  
Jessee, John William: 214  
Jessie, Alice M.: 211  
Jessie, Floyd L.: 211  
Jessie, Ruby O.: 211  
Jester, Idella: 36  
Johns, Ralph: 75,169  
Johnson, \_\_\_\_\_: 106  
Johnson, Drury B.: 6  
Johnson, Lucy: 8,33  
Johnson, Margaret B.: 88  
Johnson, Morris V.: 217  
Johnson, Rev Thomas Cary: 50  
Jones, \_\_\_\_\_ (1): 66  
Jones, \_\_\_\_\_ (2): 205  
Jones, Alva: 101,208  
Jones, Elizabeth Jane: 13,47  
Jones, Ella M.: 101,209  
Jones, Ellis: 101  
Jones, Gertrude: 148  
Jones, Harry C. Jr.: 171  
Jones, Ida Meredia: 101,208  
Jones, Isabella: 101  
Jones, Jane W.: 9,35  
Jones, John H.: 37,101  
Jones, Mamie: 101  
Jones, Martha Louise: 130  
Jones, Mary: 3,8,9  
Jones, Michael: 3,8

# Index of Individuals

Jones, Nannie L.: 101  
Jones, Paul S.: 208  
Jones, Sarah: 7,27  
Jones, William Randolph: 37,101  
Jones, William Walter: 208  
Jordan, Lyle Herbert: 213  
Jordan, Media: 140  
Jordon, Susanna: 20,63

---

## K

Kelley, Mabel Allene: 217  
Kelly, Araminta Doreen: 33,88  
Kelly, Emma: 33,88  
Kelsey, Lucretia Minerva: 28,82,83  
Kelsey, Samuel: 28,82  
Kemper, Sarah Margaret: 15,48,49  
Kemper, William: 15,48  
Kenady, Dovie: 166  
Kenady, Elias H.: 166  
Kenady, Evaline: 166  
Kenady, James C.: 166  
Kenady, Mary E.: 166  
Kenady, William F.: 74,166  
Kenady, William T.: 166  
Kerfoot, Lucinda: 69,161  
Kidwell, Alma: 157  
Kidwell, Ausinver Dewitt: 21,67  
Kidwell, Bertie: 157  
Kidwell, Claude Bradley: 157  
Kidwell, Cora: 157  
Kidwell, Ernest Marvin: 157  
Kidwell, Ethel: 158  
Kidwell, Fonta Edna: 158  
Kidwell, Homer: 157  
Kidwell, James Early: 67  
Kidwell, Joseph Fountain: 67,157  
Kidwell, Mary Jane: 67,158  
Kidwell, Norval Lee: 157  
Kidwell, Walter Dewitt: 157  
Kilgore, Ellen Frances: 93  
Kilpatrick, Susie Cook: 183  
Kimbrough, Bettie L.: 95  
Kincaid, \_\_\_\_: 77  
King, Laura S.: 162  
Kinnard, Robert Henry: 105  
Kirby, Ann Elizabeth: 101,208  
Kirby, John: 101  
Kirby, John Q.: 37,101  
Kirby, Leander W.: 101  
Kizler, Wilford: 183  
Kuehne, Walter: 104  
Kuehner, \_\_\_\_: 77  
Kupiec, William: 213  
Kutch, Vera: 166  
Kyle, William Watson: 148  
Kyser, Jessie: 214

---

## L

Lackland, \_\_\_\_: 22  
Ladd, Julius: 85,176,177  
Ladd, Julius D.: 177  
Laing, \_\_\_\_: 204  
Lamar, Andrew Jackson: 214  
Lamar, Andrew Leroy: 105,214  
Lamar, Martha Louis: 214  
LaMaster, Martha Lee: 97,199  
Lancaster, Garvie Jefferson: 118,229  
Lancaster, John Skaggs: 118  
Lancaster, Lillie Agnes: 118,229  
Lancaster, Luther S.: 118  
Lancaster, Mary J.: 118,229  
Lancaster, Mattie Armintie: 118  
Lancaster, Maybelle: 118  
Lancaster, Thomas Jefferson: 45,118  
Lancaster, Trimble Thomas: 45,118  
Langaap, Carl Heinrich Teodor: 172  
Langpaap, Max: 172  
Larson, Sylvia: 230  
Lathram, Martha A.: 120  
Law, Grace Marie: 115  
Lawrence, Charles: 118  
Lawrence, Florence Chappell: 117,226,227  
Lawrence, George Eura: 117  
Lawrence, Humphrey: 11,44  
Lawrence, James Henry: 45,117  
Lawrence, James Humphrey II: 45,117  
Lawrence, Margaret Frances: 45,118  
Lawrence, Mary Evelyn: 113,220  
Lawrence, Mary Jane: 11,44  
Lawrence, Mary Josephine: 42,113  
Lawrence, William Allen: 113,117,220,226  
Lee, \_\_\_\_: 78  
Lee, A. C.: 143  
Lee, Ima: 209  
Lee, Ira A.: 102,209  
Leitch, Nettie: 87  
Lemmer, Marion Wilson: 176  
Lentz, Anna: 176  
Lesuer, John E.: 41,111  
Lesuer, Minnie L.: 111  
Leverich, Gladys: 171  
Lewhart, Hazel D.: 165  
Lewis, Baby: 83  
Lewis, Benjamin Archer: 65,154  
Lewis, David: 166  
Lewis, Edward: 83  
Lewis, Elisa Jane: 28  
Lewis, Ellen Minera: 83  
Lewis, Emma: 174  
Lewis, Emma Jane: 82,172  
Lewis, Emory George: 82  
Lewis, Female (1848): 29  
Lewis, Female (1851): 29

# Index of Individuals

- Lewis, Frances Elizabeth: 174  
Lewis, Gilbert Howard: 174  
Lewis, Gilford Howard: 83  
Lewis, Gladys Berdo: 175  
Lewis, Henry J.: 82  
Lewis, Henry Lester (1): 83,174  
Lewis, Henry Lester (2): 175  
Lewis, James H.: 153  
Lewis, James Sylvanus: 82  
Lewis, Jeffrey B.: 28  
Lewis, Jesse: 28  
Lewis, Jesse Thomas: 65,153  
Lewis, Jessie A.: 174  
Lewis, John: 174  
Lewis, John E.: 153  
Lewis, Joseph: 28,80,82  
Lewis, Joseph I.: 82  
Lewis, Joseph Stuart: 65  
Lewis, Joseph Walter: 174  
Lewis, Joshua Flood: 28,82,83  
Lewis, Katharine Martha: 82  
Lewis, Kathryn: 175  
Lewis, Laura: 83  
Lewis, Lilburn Francis: 82,174  
Lewis, Lillian F.: 83  
Lewis, Louise E.: 82  
Lewis, Lucy Ann: 28,82  
Lewis, Male (1852): 82  
Lewis, Male (1858): 82  
Lewis, Martha Jane (1): 68,159  
Lewis, Martha Jane (2): 175  
Lewis, Martha Washington: 28,83  
Lewis, Marvin John: 174  
Lewis, Mary A.: 82  
Lewis, Mary E.: 28  
Lewis, Nell: 175  
Lewis, Samuel E.: 7,27,28  
Lewis, Samuel Joshua: 83  
Lewis, Samuel L.: 29  
Lewis, Sarah Elizabeth: 82  
Lewis, Susan: 156  
Lewis, Thomas Dudley: 174  
Lewis, Virginia C.: 82  
Lewis, William F.: 28  
Lewis, William T.: 82  
Liggett, James K.: 59,146  
Liggett, Porter Marion: 147  
Liggett, Walter Enoch: 59,146,147  
Light, Cecil Mcchesney: 221  
Light, Clifton Blane: 221  
Light, Cyril Brame: 221  
Light, Francis Rhea: 221  
Light, Isabelle: 221  
Light, James: 42,113  
Light, James Clarence: 113  
Light, Jessie Lackey: 113  
Light, John Gardner: 113,220  
Light, John Guthrie: 221  
Light, Joseph: 114,221  
Light, Joshua: 114,221  
Light, Malcomb: 221  
Light, Manuel: 221  
Light, Mattie Patterson: 227  
Light, Myrtle Ruth: 220  
Light, Naomi: 114  
Light, Peter Thornburg: 42,113  
Light, Rebecca Louise: 221  
Light, Rena Maude: 221  
Light, Rowena: 221  
Light, Ruby Cecilla: 220  
Lighter, Lutie Elizabeth: 144  
Lindsey, Carl Conner: 184  
Lindsey, Martha Minnie: 149  
Lindsey, Robert Lee: 184  
Line, Lige C.: 106,214  
Line, Roberta: 214  
Line, Vivian M.: 214  
Linthecum, \_\_\_\_\_: 14  
Lipscomb, Nancy: 21,67  
Littleton, Joseph E.: 98  
Littleton, Lela Jo: 98  
Liundy, Ray: 177  
Locke, Martha: 55,145  
Lockwood, Kenneth F.: 203  
Logan, William B.: 47  
Logsdon, Effie Lorraine: 86,179,181,182  
London, Alonzo Levi: 191  
London, Andrew: 34,90  
London, Cora B.: 188  
London, Edna Pearl: 189  
London, Emma R.: 91,192  
London, Franklin Lee: 189  
London, George Donovan: 191  
London, George Levi: 188  
London, George William: 91,191  
London, Gladys Abbie: 191  
London, Green: 188  
London, Guy William: 191  
London, Gwendolyn: 188  
London, John Jesse: 188  
London, Josephine: 188  
London, Levi Right: 34,90  
London, Loo Right: 191  
London, Louise Alice: 91,192  
London, Marie Elizabeth: 190  
London, Martha Clara: 91,191  
London, Robert Ira: 188  
London, S. R.: 191  
London, Tee L.: 189  
London, Thomas Levi: 91,188  
London, William Berry: 189  
London, Zeralda Elizabeth: 91,188

# Index of Individuals

- Long, Jennie F. Visler: 26,76  
Long, Jeremiah James: 8,33  
Long, Lucy W.: 8,33  
Lopez, Lureana: 51,58,128  
Louis, Joseph N.: 68  
Ludford, \_\_\_\_\_: 230  
Lumley, Claude: 171  
Lumley, Henry: 26,78  
Lumley, John Emery: 26,78  
Lumley, Walter W.: 78,171  
Lundy, Lillian: 230  
Lyon, Alanson T.: 165  
Lyon, James Harley: 166  
Lyon, Martha E.: 166  
Lyon, Minnie: 165  
Lyon, Ophie: 165  
Lyon, Robert C.: 166  
Lyon, Sophie: 165  
Lyon, Warren: 74,165  
Lyon, William H.: 165  
Lyons, Raymond Francis: 223
- 
- M
- MacCasland, Harry: 212  
MacCasland, Herschel M.: 212  
MacCasland, Jessie Albert: 212  
MacCasland, Lawrence Parker: 212  
MacCasland, William Thomas: 104,212  
Machette, Cornelia: 31,86,87  
MacWilliams, Nellie: 90,187  
Madeus, A. D.: 146  
Madeus, Fay: 146  
Magwood, Eleanor Mary: 53,130  
Major, Eliza Ann: 7,31  
Major, Grace: 87  
Major, James S.: 32,87  
Major, John S.: 7,31  
Major, Joseph Flood: 87  
Malicoat, Henry A.: 73  
Malone, Maranda Frances: 11,45  
Malone, Moses: 11,45  
Manley, Luril: 166  
Mann, Andrew: 156  
Mann, Lucy Clementine: 156  
Manuel, Alice: 168  
Marble, Grace Anna: 221  
Marion, Mary E.: 33,80,90  
Marion, Samuel: 33,80,90  
Marksbury, M. J.: 34,90  
Marksbury, Sue: 34,90  
Martin, \_\_\_\_\_: 208  
Martin, Charles: 102  
Martin, Corda: 102  
Martin, Elvira: 30,85  
Martin, Fanny M.: 77  
Martin, Harrison: 77  
Martin, Henry: 102  
Martin, Henry Richard: 78  
Martin, Jessie: 78  
Martin, Lindsey W.: 78  
Martin, Mattie: 78  
Martin, Maudie: 77  
Martin, Nancy Rachel: 30,85  
Martin, Nathan (1829): 26,77  
Martin, Nathan (2): 30,85  
Martin, Nellie B.: 102,209  
Martin, Retha I.: 209  
Martin, Siegle E.: 209  
Martin, Stapley: 102  
Martin, Wallace: 102,209  
Martin, William H.: 37,102  
Mason, Jemima: 75,168  
Matheson, Donald Stuart: 146  
Matthews, Sue: 198  
Maurer, Robert: 213  
Maxey, Mary Agnes: 7,29  
May, Lula: 138  
Mayberry, Elias: 17  
Maydwell, Augustus Wilson: 107,216  
Maydwell, Sarah Louise: 216  
McAtee, Georgia: 113,220  
McAtee, Oscar: 113,220  
McBride, Mahlon O.: 110  
McBride, Martha Lapsley: 8  
McCastland, Eliza: 38,103  
McClain, Emma: 33,80,89  
McConnell, Mary Guirey: 5,18  
McCracken, Joseph Hill Jr: 129  
McCraw, Ann Elizabeth: 62  
McCraw, Annie E.: 150  
McCraw, Cary B.: 149  
McCraw, Charles Dancy: 63,149  
McCraw, Dancy C.: 150  
McCraw, Dancy F.: 149  
McCraw, Florence: 149  
McCraw, Francis: 20,62  
McCraw, Francis Dancy: 20,62  
McCraw, Guy: 149  
McCraw, Helen P.: 150  
McCraw, Henry Clay: 62  
McCraw, Henryetta: 63  
McCraw, James C.: 149  
McCraw, John M.: 62  
McCraw, Josephine Lavinia: 62  
McCraw, Livine J.: 149  
McCraw, Lockey Reed: 62  
McCraw, Martha V.: 62  
McCraw, Mary E.: 149  
McCraw, Minnie W.: 149  
McCraw, Sallie Harrison: 62  
McCraw, Thomas Edward: 62,149  
McCraw, William E.: 149  
McCullan, \_\_\_\_\_: 204
-

# Index of Individuals

- McCune, Martha: 54,139  
McDarmont, Nellie: 82,174  
McDarmont, Richard: 82,174  
McDonald, Bobbie: 229  
McDowell, Lavisa Ann: 33,80,88,89  
McElwee, John William: 219  
McEwen, Ellen A.: 135  
McFarland, Alma: 218  
McGeorge, Susie M.: 111,219  
McGlasson, Rebecca: 65,153  
McGowan, George: 210  
Mcintire, Nellie Mae: 221  
McKinney, Ava Sybilla: 121  
McKinney, Everette Carney: 121  
McKinney, Gladys Novell: 121  
McKinney, Joe L.: 189  
McKinney, Velma Sarene: 121  
McKinney, William Thornes Berry: 46,121  
McMillian, James: 184  
McMurry, William Thomas: 157  
McReynolds, Isadora Florence: 75,167  
McReynolds, Joseph: 75,167  
McWilliams, Mary Virginia: 47,124  
Meador, Dora A.: 170  
Meador, Martha: 6,7,21,22  
Megginson, Joseph Cabell: 48  
Megginson, William Cabell: 14,48  
Melcher, Vernon: 203  
Merriwether, Robert: 157  
Merryman, Female: 156  
Merryman, Jesse D.: 67,156  
Merryman, Male: 156  
Merryman, Mary E.: 156  
Merryman, Mary P.: 68,159  
Merryman, Noona E.: 156  
Merryman, Olivia: 156  
Merryman, William M.: 67,156  
Merryman, William Matthew: 156  
Meyers, E. P.: 78  
Michie, George: 5,17  
Michie, George B.: 17  
Michie, Henry: 17  
Michie, James R. W.: 17  
Michie, Jane: 17  
Michie, Judd: 17  
Michie, Lucy Francis: 17  
Michie, Martha Julia: 17  
Michie, Mary D.: 5,17  
Michie, Mary Susan: 17  
Michie, Patrick D.: 17  
Michie, William: 5,17  
Milam, L.: 88  
Miller, Aria M.: 208  
Miller, Elizabeth: 5,17  
Miller, Hettie: 163  
Miller, Hugh H.: 114  
Miller, John F.: 142  
Miller, Louise: 157  
Miller, Mahala Clarke: 50,128  
Miller, William Lea: 216  
Mills, A. L.: 89  
Minton, Odia B.: 208  
Mitchell, Alonzo Augusta: 106,215  
Mitchell, Archie: 208  
Mitchell, Arthur L.: 208  
Mitchell, Edward Hanson: 216  
Mitchell, Elmer Augusta: 216  
Mitchell, Emma Jane: 107,216  
Mitchell, Finey T.: 208  
Mitchell, Fredrick D.: 208  
Mitchell, Harriet: 11,44  
Mitchell, Jean Hannah: 215  
Mitchell, Joseph F.: 8,32  
Mitchell, Lucy R.: 8,32  
Mitchell, Margaret Callie: 106,214  
Mitchell, Marie Estelle: 216  
Mitchell, Mary E.: 166  
Mitchell, Newton Shipp: 106,214,215  
Mitchell, Ola Malissa: 208  
Mitchell, Pearl M.: 208  
Mitchell, Sarah Lee: 216  
Mitchell, William M.: 101,208  
Montfort, Loyce Maxine: 202  
Montfort, Vories: 202  
Montgomery, Amanda: 34,90  
Moore, \_\_\_\_\_: 206  
Moore, Allen Thomas: 39,107  
Moore, Allie: 148  
Moore, Belva Robert: 184  
Moore, John William: 99,205  
Moore, Joseph B.: 205  
Moore, Mary Aline: 107,216  
Moore, Mary L.: 205  
Moore, Nadine: 118,230  
Moore, Robert L.: 99,205  
Moore, Zelma: 205  
Mooring, Florence: 139  
Mooring, James: 139  
Mooring, Margaret Connivan: 54,137  
Mooring, Wyatt: 54,137  
Morgan, Charles Riggs: 159  
Morgan, Cora A.: 68,160  
Morgan, Ernest Agee: 159  
Morgan, Florence W.: 158  
Morgan, Frank: 159  
Morgan, James Pearce: 159  
Morgan, James S.: 158  
Morgan, John Mocal: 159  
Morgan, John P. (1): 21,68  
Morgan, John P. (1839): 68,158  
Morgan, Lizzie A.: 68,158  
Morgan, Lucy E.: 68,159



# Index of Individuals

- Morgan, Martha A.: 68  
Morgan, Mary Alice: 159  
Morgan, Mary Jane: 68,158  
Morgan, Mattie Virginia (1): 159  
Morgan, Mattie Virginia (1871): 159  
Morgan, Minnie E.: 68,160  
Morgan, Minnie Ethel: 158  
Morgan, Minnie Irez: 159  
Morgan, Nicholas P.: 68,159  
Morgan, Reece Anderson: 159  
Morgan, Richard Ivanhoe: 159  
Morgan, Richard Thomas: 68,159  
Morgan, Robert Agee: 68,159  
Morgan, Sarah L.: 68,159  
Morgan, Spencer: 158  
Morgan, William: 158  
Morgan, William M.: 68  
Morris, Arthur W.: 110  
Morris, Charles: 40,109  
Morris, Clara Jane: 110  
Morris, Dorothy L.: 99,205,206  
Morris, Joella: 109  
Morris, Lillie May: 170  
Morris, Mary Alba: 110  
MORRIS, MARY ALBIA: 109  
Morris, Nancy Ann: 110  
Morris, Rose Ella: 110  
Morris, Sarah Edith: 110  
Morris, Sophia Elizabeth: 109  
Morris, Thomas Albert: 110  
Morris, William: 40,109  
Morris, William Payne: 110  
Moseley, Alexander Marshall: 41,110,111  
Moseley, Alta M.: 108  
Moseley, Amanda Jane: 40,107,108  
Moseley, Arthur: 3,9  
Moseley, Bert A.: 108  
Moseley, Carrie B.: 110  
Moseley, Charles E.: 41  
Moseley, Charles Field: 115,223  
Moseley, Charles Joseph: 223  
Moseley, Charlotte R.: 223  
Moseley, Christina: 111  
Moseley, Churchill Payne: 10,40  
Moseley, Churchill Payne Jr.: 40  
Moseley, Cletus E.: 223  
Moseley, Curtis J.: 223  
Moseley, Eddie: 111  
Moseley, Edward Hillary: 10,41  
Moseley, Edward Kemp: 43  
Moseley, Elbridge Pierce: 109  
Moseley, Eliza J.: 10,41  
Moseley, Elizabeth: 41,111  
Moseley, Ella Chastain: 41  
Moseley, Elwood H.: 43  
Moseley, Emeline F.: 41  
Moseley, Frances Harriett: 40,109  
Moseley, Gaius Othello: 110  
Moseley, Georgia: 111  
Moseley, Harriett L.: 10  
Moseley, Hillary Edward: 40,110  
Moseley, James A.: 41,111  
Moseley, James C.: 114  
Moseley, James Lester: 115,223  
Moseley, James Richard: 43,114  
Moseley, Janet E.: 223  
Moseley, Joel Alfred: 43,115  
Moseley, Joel Walker: 10,43  
Moseley, John: 10  
Moseley, John B.: 41  
Moseley, Joseph: 115  
Moseley, Josephine: 115  
Moseley, Lawrence William: 115  
Moseley, Leadora: 223  
Moseley, Leslie: 115  
Moseley, Lillie Ophelia: 110  
Moseley, Lizzie: 111  
Moseley, Lyle Edwin: 223  
Moseley, Macy Lane: 223  
Moseley, Mara: 111  
Moseley, Maranda Ellen: 40,108  
Moseley, Marcella L.: 223  
Moseley, Maria J.: 43,115  
Moseley, Martha: 20,63  
Moseley, Mary A. (1843): 43,115  
Moseley, Mary A. (1868): 110,218  
Moseley, Mary Ann: 114  
Moseley, Mary E.: 41  
Moseley, Mary M. (1812): 10,42  
Moseley, Mary M. (1932): 223  
Moseley, Mary Marshall: 63,150  
Moseley, Neva Mae: 110,218  
Moseley, Nora: 111  
Moseley, Orla Graham: 110  
Moseley, Oscar C.: 108  
Moseley, Robert (1): 3,8  
Moseley, Robert (1749): 3,9,10  
Moseley, Robert (1805): 10  
Moseley, Sally: 111  
Moseley, Samuel H.: 41  
Moseley, Sarah: 2,3  
Moseley, Sarah A.: 108  
Moseley, Seth T.: 108  
Moseley, Susannah (1781): 3,8,27,80  
Moseley, Susannah (1847): 43  
Moseley, William: 20,63  
Moseley, William E.: 41  
Moseley, William Edward: 43  
Moseley, William H. (1818): 10,43  
Moseley, William H. (1827): 40,108  
Moseley, William J.: 114,222,223  
Moseley, Winonah: 41
-

# Index of Individuals

Moser, Cineth: 56  
Moser, Daniel: 56  
Moser, Elizabeth: 56  
Moser, Georgie A.: 56  
Moser, Harris: 56  
Moser, Harvey G: 16,56  
Moser, Martha: 56  
Moser, Mary: 56  
Moser, Nancy: 56  
Moser, Permilia: 56  
Moss, Mary M.: 31  
Murman, \_\_\_\_: 204  
Murray, Douglas: 139  
Murray, Livona: 142  
Murray, Soloman: 16  
Myers, James A.: 208  
Myers, Lucille Violet: 212  
Myers, Mano: 174  
Myers, Ray McKinley: 208

---

## N

Nalle, Catherine Martha: 10,43  
Neagle, \_\_\_\_: 125  
Neal, Lillian Tempe: 92,193  
Needam, Martha: 54,137  
Nesbitt, Elizabeth: 131  
Nethery, Edward Thomas: 169  
Nethery, Robert Edward: 169  
Newport, Helen M.: 165  
Newton, Josphine Imboden: 199  
Newton, Roy Delbert: 199  
Nichols, Abigail Lucille: 176  
Nichols, Church Roper: 85,175,176  
Nichols, Forrest: 176  
Nichols, Marion Elva: 155  
Nichols, William T.: 85,175  
Ninekirk, Frank: 175  
Noell, Jeremiah: 136  
Noell, Nannie B.: 136  
Noonan, Mary Jane: 114,222,223  
Norman, Beulah E: 93  
Norman, Charles A.: 93  
Norris, Doyle O.: 171  
Nunn, Charles Thomas: 224  
Nunn, Thula: 224

---

## O

O'Brien, Irene: 107,217  
Offutt, Claggett: 163  
Offutt, May: 163  
Ogden, Emiline M.: 9,36  
Ogden, Jennie: 38  
Ogden, Masterson: 9,36  
Oglethorpe, Alson Hardie: 169  
Olnhausen, Marvin A.: 219  
Orr, Osee Martin: 188  
Orr, William Lee: 91,188

Osborn, Oliver (1889): 173  
Osborn, Oliver (2): 173  
Ott, Amy Rachel: 84,175  
Overly, Mable Rue: 84  
Overturf, Austin Monroe: 171  
Overturf, Claude Beadon: 77,171  
Overturf, Claude Beadon Jr.: 171  
Overturf, Delana Ella: 171  
Overturf, Dollie Varden: 171  
Overturf, Doris Louise: 171  
Overturf, Leon: 171  
Overturf, Marvin Albert: 171  
Owings, George Washington: 29,83  
Owings, Sarah Ann: 29,83,84  
Owings, Susan: 29

---

## P

Palmer, Arthur B.: 87  
Palmer, Cash: 84  
Palmer, Dorothy: 175  
Palmer, Fleety (1806): 7,29  
Palmer, Fleety (1874): 84  
Palmer, George Arthur: 84  
Palmer, George W.: 29  
Palmer, Hattie Vida: 175  
Palmer, Henry (1814): 8,32  
Palmer, Henry (1874): 87,185  
Palmer, Ira Foster: 84  
Palmer, James Henry (1850): 32,87  
Palmer, James Henry (1903): 185  
Palmer, John: 7,8,29,32  
Palmer, John L.: 29  
Palmer, Joseph Henry: 29  
Palmer, Joseph Nathaniel: 32,87  
Palmer, Joshua Flood (1841): 29  
Palmer, Joshua Flood (1881): 84  
Palmer, Lucy Anne: 32  
Palmer, Martha: 32  
Palmer, Mary Agnes (1837): 29  
Palmer, Mary Agnes (1868): 84  
Palmer, Mary E.: 87  
Palmer, Morten M.: 88  
Palmer, Noah F.: 32  
Palmer, Noah Fredrick: 29,83,84  
Palmer, Nora Vida: 84  
Palmer, Samuel Luther: 84  
Palmer, Sarah L.: 87  
Palmer, Susan Annabel: 32  
Palmer, Thomas Lowery: 84,175  
Palmer, Walter Britton: 84  
Palmer, Warren C.: 87  
Palmer, Warren Frederick: 84  
Palmer, William H.: 87  
Pangborn, Sadie Lou: 211  
Pardo, Forrest Gilbert: 200  
Pardo, Jane Agnes: 200  
Parker, Dorris Von Ceale: 191

# Index of Individuals

- Parris, Lucilla: 103,210,211  
Parrish, Luke Cecil: 228  
Parrot, Kathy Elizabeth: 191  
Pate, Ellen: 43  
Paxton, Susan: 155  
Payne, \_\_\_\_\_: 37,101  
Payne, Agnes: 1,2  
Payne, Lillie: 148  
Payne, Robert: 33  
Payne, Sarah Simon: 153  
Payton, George: 217  
Payton, John Christopher: 186  
Payton, Lula Jane: 89,186  
Payton, Ruth Cantrell: 217  
Payton, Shirley Florence: 89  
Pearce, Augusta: 59  
Pearce, Frances H. R.: 18  
Pearce, French Strother: 18  
Pearce, George W.: 18  
Pearce, John J.: 18  
Pearce, Joseph: 5,18  
Pearce, Lucy A.: 58  
Pearce, Mary Flucher: 18  
Pearce, Nancy: 59  
Pearce, Nancy Elizabeth: 18  
Pearce, Nascissa S.: 58  
Pearce, Sarah Anilizer: 18  
Pearce, Thomas Robert: 18,58  
Pearson, Meshack: 8,33  
Pearson, Seralda: 8,33,34  
Pemberton, Annie Lee: 83,175  
Pemberton, John Thomas: 28,83  
Pemberton, Millie Elizabeth: 83  
Pemberton, Orson Kirk: 83  
Pemberton, Virena Velora: 83  
Pemberton, William: 28,83  
Pemberton, William Lewis: 83  
Penn, John Jacob: 78  
Pennington, \_\_\_\_\_: 78  
Pennypacker, Percy: 149  
Perkins, Burton Fontaine: 60  
Perkins, Fannie Fontaine: 60  
Perkins, Henry Olean: 60  
Perkins, Minneola: 60  
Perkins, Patrick Henry: 19,59,60  
Perkins, William Flood: 60  
Perkins, William H.: 19,59  
Perreau, Marie Perrow: 4,13  
Perry, Maria: 52  
Peterson, George W.: 231  
Pettit, Esther: 162  
Pettit, William H.: 162  
Petty, Addie B.: 99  
Phillips, Betty Joe: 171  
Phillips, Charles W.: 229  
Pierce, Horace: 122,231  
Pierce, John: 231  
Pierce, Robert: 231  
Pike, David Solomon: 192  
Pitt, Eldridge: 192  
Pitt, Margaret/Margery: 15,52  
Pleasant, Jennie C.: 46,122  
Poats, John Louis: 164  
Poore, Mary Walker: 47,124  
Poore, Richard Bolling: 47  
Poore, William A.: 12,47  
Porter, Eunice: 189  
Porter, Flora Aveline: 196  
Porter, Sarah A.: 74,167  
Porter, Willie: 196  
Porterfield, James: 54,142  
Porterfield, Luella Dorthula: 54,142,143  
Portner, Anna V.: 123  
Portner, Robert: 123  
Posey, Sarah Ann: 162  
Powers, Marie: 87  
Preston, William Turner: 91,188  
Prewitt, Daniel: 5,18  
Prewitt, Mary Ellen: 5,18,19  
Prie, Rev Charles D: 50  
Priest, Harriett: 136  
Prince, Annie Louise: 147  
Pritchett, Leota Fern: 218  
Purvis, Charles Henry: 151
- 
- R
- Radcliffe, \_\_\_\_\_ (1): 106  
Radcliffe, \_\_\_\_\_ (2): 106  
Radcliffe, James Robert: 40  
Raleigh, \_\_\_\_\_: 90  
Ramsone, Henry Perkins: 22,70  
Randolph, Rebecca: 11,45  
Ranson, Alfonse: 163  
Ranson, Belevia Alfonse: 70,163  
Ranson, Charles: 71  
Ranson, Elizabeth Ann: 70  
Ranson, Henry Trent: 22,70  
Ranson, Ida T.: 70  
Ranson, Isadora: 71  
Ranson, John: 21  
Ranson, John James: 70,163  
Ranson, Josephine Anderson: 71,163  
Ranson, Martha Ann: 70  
Ranson, Mary V.: 70  
Ranson, Radford: 163  
Ranson, Thomas J.: 70  
Ranson, Virgle: 163  
Ranson, William H.: 70  
Rascoe, Sarah: 42,113  
Ratcliffe, George Nicholas: 36,95,96  
Ratcliffe, Horace Martin: 96,199  
Ratcliffe, Leila: 96,197  
Ratcliffe, Martin C.: 199

# Index of Individuals

- Ratcliffe, Nancy: 34,90  
Ray, Esther Darling: 98  
Redd, Anna: 113,220  
Reeve, Leota: 167  
Renick, Nancy Sabina: 102,209  
Reynolds, Charles W: 50  
Rhodes, Aletha: 224  
Rice, Lillie: 215  
Rice, Priscilla Frances: 72,151  
Rice, Rebecca: 9,36  
Richardson, Frances Ellen: 108  
Richardson, J. C.: 154  
Richardson, Louis Elbridge: 108  
Richardson, Mayo C.: 65,154  
Richardson, Orla Colburn: 40,107,108  
Richardson, Thyra: 144  
Richardson, William: 144  
Richmond, Amy Ida: 162  
Richmond, John C.: 162  
Richmond, Nellie Jo: 162  
Riera, Caroline: 49,125  
Riggs, N. C.: 85  
Riley, Hazel: 121  
Riley, Henry H.: 120  
Riley, Ruby: 120  
Riley, Thomas Jefferson: 121  
Rivers, Jeannie: 123  
Robbins, Georgia: 185  
Robbins, Ida R: 166  
Roberts, Carrie: 67  
Roberts, John B.: 44  
Roberts, Lowery: 11,44  
Roberts, Lucinda Miranda: 72,151,164  
Roberts, Minervia: 44  
Roberts, Rena R.: 152,160  
Roberts, Robert A.: 44  
Roberts, Sarah J.: 44  
Roberts, Susan: 49,125  
Roberts, Troy M.: 152,160  
Roberts, W A: 50  
Robertson, Ann Elizabeth: 67  
Robertson, Henry Mills: 67  
Robertson, Irving: 67  
Robertson, James Garland: 71,151,163  
Robertson, Jeffery Hill: 67  
Robertson, Jeffery James: 67  
Robertson, Julius Garland: 163  
Robertson, Margaret Victoria: 67,156  
Robertson, Matthew Willis (1806): 21,66  
Robertson, Matthew Willis (1834): 66  
Robertson, Matthew Willis (1848): 67  
Robertson, Nannie Elizabeth: 67,156  
Robertson, Richard Norvells: 67  
Robertson, William H.: 71,151,163  
Robertson, William Henry: 66  
Robinson, John P.: 157  
Robinson, Layton J.: 157  
Robinson, Louis Michaels: 157  
Robinson, Margaret Minerva Ann: 76,170  
Robinson, Martha A.: 53,130  
Robinson, Matthew Whitfield: 157  
Robinson, Pattie S.: 156  
Robinson, R. I.: 67,156  
Robinson, Randal: 53,130  
Robinson, Robert S.: 67,156  
Robinson, William Lorenzo: 156  
Robinson, William W.: 157  
Roderfer, Jess: 192  
Rogers, Addie Louise: 144  
Rogers, Arthur Edwin: 144  
Rogers, Tabitha L.: 42,112  
Ross, Ann E.: 44,116  
Ross, Edmond: 44,116  
Rosser, Winnie Marie: 155  
Roupe, Effie: 192  
Rowan, Susanna Catherine: 26,78  
Rowe, J. William: 70,163  
Rowe, Mattie Ola: 163  
Rowland, Augusta Lillian: 105,213  
Rowland, Nancy: 54,142  
Rowley, Sarah Jean: 174  
Rudy, Mary Ann: 38  
Rush, George Thomas: 66,156  
Rush, George Vinston Jr.: 63  
Rush, Joseph Edward: 156  
Rush, Peter: 66,156  
Rush, Peter Floyd: 156  
Russell, Frances Hoggatt: 5,18,19  
Russell, Manual: 83  
Russell, Thoams: 5,18  
Rust, Elizabeth: 45,118  
Rutledge, Amos: 45,117  
Rutledge, Mary: 28,82,83  
Rutledge, Matilda J.: 45,117  
Ryan, Earl Chester: 99  
Ryan, Granville Crockett: 99
- 
- S
- Sadler, Mary: 91,191  
Sallee, Ella: 85,177  
Sallee, Sallie: 85,177  
Sanders, Dicy: 25,72,73  
Sanders, Henry: 25,72,74,75  
Sanders, Malinda: 25,74  
Sanders, Mary E.: 23  
Sanders, Richard K.: 215  
Sanders, Richard K. Jr.: 215  
Sanders, Susanah: 25,75  
Sanders, Susannah: 74  
Sanders, Virginia Marshall: 23  
Sanders, William P.: 7,23  
Sanderson, James Alexander: 51,128  
Sanderson, Lubie E.: 121

# Index of Individuals

- Sanderson, Margaret Stuart: 128  
Sanderson, Maude: 141  
Saunders, Edgar Hinton: 148  
Saunders, Ernest Sheldon: 148  
Saunders, Goodrick: 61,148  
Saunders, Irby Saunders: 148  
Saunders, Julia Vance: 148  
Saunders, Thornton Ashby: 148  
Saunders, William Knight: 61,148  
Saunders, William Knight Jr.: 148  
Schaefer, Augustus J.: 30,85  
Schaefer, Jean: 85  
Schaefer, William R.: 85  
Schultz, \_\_\_\_: 163  
Scott, Elizabeth Strother: 127  
Scott, Gee H.: 44  
Scott, Herman A.: 108  
Scruggs, \_\_\_\_: 76,169  
Scruggs, Estella: 169  
Scruggs, Gladys: 169  
Scruggs, Raymond: 169  
Scruggs, Thomas: 169  
Seal, James G.: 65,154  
Seal, Myrtie Gardner: 65,154  
Seay, Martha: 88  
Selman, George Washington: 91,188  
Selman, Mary Deborah: 91,188  
Selman, William Price: 95,195  
Selva, Angelica: 128  
Seymour, Callie Matilda: 170  
Seymour, Charles Albert: 170  
Seymour, Mary Frances: 170  
Shafer, Blondina O.: 105,213  
Shane, Roberta: 141  
Sharp, Mary Emma: 55,144  
Shaver, Jason S.: 197  
Shaver, Luella: 197  
Shaw, J. Sadler: 185  
Shelton, Arthur W.: 116,224  
Shelton, Female: 224  
Shelton, Garland G.: 224  
Shelton, Homer: 224  
Shelton, Jagae: 224  
Shelton, Jonathan H.: 224  
Shelton, Mallie B.: 224  
Shelton, Mary Elizabeth Mayes or: 7,8,29,32  
Sheperd, William Marshall: 16,54  
Shepherd, Benjamin H.: 55  
Shepherd, Frederick Lee: 216  
Shepherd, John Eldon: 144  
Shepherd, John George: 16,54  
Shepherd, John S.: 55,144  
Shepherd, Sarah E.: 54  
Shields, Lew: 31  
Shoaf, Katherine Elizabeth: 82,172  
Shofner, Adra Elizabeth: 136  
Shofner, Daniel D.: 136  
Shofner, Eugenia: 137  
Shofner, Infant: 137  
Shofner, James Hill: 136  
Shofner, Luna E.: 136  
Shofner, Mittie: 137  
Shofner, Redden Dillard: 54,136  
Shofner, Robert Davis: 136  
Shofner, Ruffin D.: 137  
Shofner, Walter C.: 137  
Shofner, Zolacoffer: 136  
Sholar, Drew: 114  
Sholar, Drewry: 42,114  
Sholar, Hugh N.: 114  
Sholar, Isadora: 114  
Sholar, James H.: 222  
Sholar, Jane: 117,225  
Sholar, Jesse S.: 114,222  
Sholar, John Edward: 114  
Sholar, Robert: 114  
Sholar, William Bridges: 42,114  
Sholar, Williard F.: 222  
Shuck, Fannie: 33  
Silcox, Orbin: 215  
Simmons, Lizzie: 73  
Simpson, Avington: 162  
Simpson, C. A.: 162  
Simpson, Kathleen: 162  
Simpson, Sarah M.: 104,211  
Simpson, Walter Leslie: 162  
Sivils, Daniel: 83,175  
Sivils, Female: 175  
Slaughter, Lucinda Smith: 7,31  
Smith, \_\_\_\_: 77  
Smith, Amanda L.: 37,102  
Smith, Arty W.: 207  
Smith, Belle: 33  
Smith, Bonnie Clair: 88,185  
Smith, Bowling Felts: 17  
Smith, Daughter (1890): 129  
Smith, Daughter (1893): 129  
Smith, Daughter (1895): 129  
Smith, Edna: 33  
Smith, Edward Audra: 100  
Smith, Effie Lee: 107,216,217  
Smith, Elijah: 9,37  
Smith, Elijah L.: 100  
Smith, Eliza Ann: 16,56  
Smith, Eliza Ellen: 37,101  
Smith, Elizabeth Judith: 17  
Smith, Emma Lee: 88  
Smith, Ethel June: 91,193  
Smith, George Lumpkin (1): 5,16  
Smith, George Lumpkin (2): 17  
Smith, George Robert: 16,57  
Smith, George Walker: 57

# Index of Individuals

- Smith, Georgia Mae: 84  
Smith, Harriet Bell: 88  
Smith, Harris: 5,16  
Smith, Henry Elvis: 207  
Smith, James Harris: 16,56,57  
Smith, James Kelly: 88  
Smith, James Madison: 100  
Smith, Jessie: 209  
Smith, Joel: 57  
Smith, John Campbell Breckinridge: 39,107  
Smith, John H.: 100,206,207  
Smith, John William: 37,99  
Smith, Joseph Walker: 88  
Smith, Joseph Wesley: 33,88  
Smith, Josephine: 88  
Smith, Katherine Roberta: 107,217  
Smith, Lena: 88  
Smith, Lenora (1): 83  
Smith, Lenora (2): 118,230  
Smith, Levi: 39,107  
Smith, Levi N.: 33,88  
Smith, Louisa Alice: 37,101  
Smith, Lula M.: 207  
Smith, Mallory Lumpkin: 88  
Smith, Mamie Elizabeth: 155  
Smith, Margaret A.: 37,100  
Smith, Martha A.: 100,207  
Smith, Mary: 100  
Smith, Mary E.: 41,111  
Smith, Mary Edna: 88  
Smith, Mary Ethel: 91,193  
Smith, Monroe: 37  
Smith, Mourning: 14  
Smith, Nancy: 37  
Smith, Nancy J.: 57  
Smith, Parmelia Freeman: 16,57  
Smith, Porterfield Heiskel: 51,128  
Smith, Robert Lee: 88  
Smith, Robert T.: 33  
Smith, Ruth: 188  
Smith, Sarah F.: 100  
Smith, Susannah W.: 33  
Smith, Theophilus: 57  
Smith, Thomas: 8,32  
Smith, Thomas Flood: 17  
Smith, Thomas Walker: 88  
Smith, Walker: 33  
Smith, William Madison: 207  
Smith, William P.: 100  
Smither, Maya: 215  
Smithpeter, Claud: 105  
Snead, Ethel: 225  
Snider, Albert Wesley: 92  
Snider, John Wesley: 35,92  
Snider, William: 35,92  
Snook, Harold Lee: 107  
Snook, Helen Lucille: 107,217  
Snook, Robert Allen: 107  
Snook, VanBuren: 39,107  
Snook, Walter Bryant: 39,107  
Snook, Walter Bryant Jr.: 107  
Snow, Laura Matilda: 138  
Snow, William Thomas: 138  
Sparrow, \_\_\_\_: 35  
Spears, Mary: 15  
Spellings, Elizabeth Taylor: 136  
Spellings, Gideon: 136  
Spence, Allie Fair: 31,85  
Spencer, Annie Jane: 159  
Spencer, Charles Edloe: 159  
Spencer, James Anderson: 159  
Spencer, Jane Ann: 20,23,63,71  
Spencer, Jennie E.: 68,158  
Spencer, John Herman: 159  
Spencer, Joseph F.: 69,160  
Spencer, Joseph T.: 68,159  
Spencer, Josephine: 69,160  
Spencer, Judith Hales: 61  
Spencer, Ora Leslie: 159  
Spencer, Sallie Lee: 159  
Spencer, William Morgan: 159  
Spencer, Willis B.: 68,159  
Spencer, Willis Bocoock: 159  
Spicer, \_\_\_\_: 67  
Spiller, George: 15  
Spiller, Sarah Ann: 15  
Springer, Augustus W.: 28,83  
Stafford, Frank: 37,98  
Stafford, Katherine A.: 37,98  
Stahl, Lydia: 27,79  
Stearnes, Owen Lewis: 52  
Steger, Nannie: 22,71  
Stephens, \_\_\_\_: 191  
Stephens, Henry: 194  
Stephens, John Henry: 92,194  
Stephens, Loune: 194  
Stephens, Opal Lee: 194  
Stephens, Ruby: 194  
Stephenson, Charlotte: 16,55  
Stevens, Emma Winefred: 76,170  
Stevens, J. B.: 76,170  
Stevens, William: 4  
Stewart, David F.: 50  
Stewart, Joseph R.: 91,192  
Stewart, Maudy Mae: 192  
Stewart, Minnie: 157  
Stidum, Eli Murry: 100,207  
Stidum, Fred Raymon: 207  
Stidum, Mary: 207  
Stidum, Myrtle: 207  
Stidum, Ollie Amby: 207  
Stidum, Wymon Russell: 207

# Index of Individuals

Stiles, Myrtle: 166  
Stivers, Dean Adell: 215  
Stockard, Alice G.: 55  
Stockard, Amanda Matilda: 16,55  
Stockard, Annette: 55  
Stockard, Charles Gerrish: 145  
Stockard, Charlotte E.: 16,54  
Stockard, Edwin W.: 55,145  
Stockard, Elizabeth G.: 15,52,53  
Stockard, Female: 54  
Stockard, Frances C.: 16  
Stockard, Frances L.: 145  
Stockard, Henry C.: 55  
Stockard, Jane: 16  
Stockard, John: 4,15  
Stockard, John Richard: 4,15  
Stockard, John T.: 16,55  
Stockard, Laura Frances: 55,144  
Stockard, Lester E.: 145  
Stockard, Martha: 16  
Stockard, Mary: 15  
Stockard, Rebecca: 54  
Stockard, Robert Bright: 55,145  
Stockard, Samuel B.: 16,54  
Stockard, Sharlet: 145  
Stockard, Susan Ann: 16,54  
Stockard, Thomas: 54  
Stockard, William W.: 55  
Stone, Margaret: 188  
Stoner, Alma Jane: 104,211  
Stoner, Fredrick S.: 76  
Stoner, Jerisshe C.: 76  
Stoner, Thomas J.: 26,76  
Stoner, William H.: 76  
Stout, Bennie Melissa: 91,191  
Strachan, Edward Franklin: 230  
Strawn, John McClelland: 167  
Strawn, Julia Iona: 167  
Strother, French: 2,4  
Strother, Judith: 2,4,5  
Sullivan, Cecil A.: 98,203,204  
Sullivan, Clement H.: 98,203  
Sumner, Chester L.: 147  
Sumner, Eula May: 114,221  
Sutton, Sarah Eizabeth: 75,168  
Swarts, Ellen: 112,220  
Swarts, Frank: 112  
Swarts, Fred: 112  
Swarts, Jacob: 112  
Swarts, Jacob B.: 41,112  
Swarts, Jasper Lee: 112  
Swarts, Lillie: 112  
Swarts, Littleton: 112  
Swarts, Sally: 112  
Swindler, Corrine: 210  
Swindler, Earl G.: 210

Swindler, Gladys: 210,215  
Swindler, Harold: 210  
Swindler, Irene: 210  
Swindler, Irene Austin: 103,210  
Swindler, Jesse: 103,209,210  
Swindler, Robert A.: 38,102,103  
Swindler, Robert B.: 210  
Swindler, Samuel: 103

---

## T

---

Talley, \_\_\_\_: 67  
Talley, J. D.: 141  
Talley, Lillie: 168  
Tanner, Maggie "Madge" Lee: 111,218  
Taylor, Byrdie Belle: 158  
Taylor, James J.: 67,158  
Taylor, James L.: 67,158  
Taylor, Pattie W.: 65,154  
Taylor, Payton Randolph: 124  
Taylor, Thomas: 47,124  
Taylor, Thomas Payton: 47,124  
Thomas, Alexander: 223  
Thomas, Cleo: 210  
Thomas, Drucilla Catherine: 114  
Thomas, Francis Marion Jr.: 196  
Thomas, Gayle B.: 107,216,217  
Thomas, Gayle Harris: 217  
Thomas, Jane E.: 217  
Thomas, Judith: 4,13  
Thomas, Katherine Eudora: 217  
Thomas, Margaret J.: 113,117,220,226  
Thomas, Mary (1878): 137  
Thomas, Mary (1903): 227  
Thomas, Mary Katheryn: 95,195  
Thomas, Mildred: 28,83  
Thomas, Mildred Ernestine: 227  
Thomas, Mildred Maurine: 196  
Thomas, Shelby: 107,216  
Thomas, William Robert: 227  
Thomas, William Royce: 217  
Thomas, Williard: 171  
Thomason, John: 5,18  
Thomasson, \_\_\_\_: 35  
Thomasson, Eliza Jane: 35,92,93  
Thompson, Cliff Andrew: 221  
Thompson, Elizabeth D.: 44,115,116  
Thompson, Henry: 155  
Thompson, John S.: 145  
Thompson, Lily Vivian: 174  
Thompson, Malinda Ann: 38,104  
Thompson, Mary: 7,23  
Thompson, Nellie Gray: 155  
Thompson, Plina Ophelia: 167  
Thompson, Sylvester: 55,145  
Thompson, Thomas J.: 39  
Thrasher, Orleana E.: 25,75  
Throckmorton, Virginia: 157

# Index of Individuals

Throgmorton, Esther Mae: 228  
Thurman, \_\_\_\_: 118,229,230  
Thurman, Cora D.: 230  
Thurman, Daisey: 89,186  
Thurman, Datha P.: 230  
Thurman, Dolene J.: 230  
Thurman, Issam: 89,186  
Tiller, Dovia V.: 216  
Timmons, Lewis Wade: 220  
Tinchem, Isaac: 165  
Tinder, Susanna: 7,31  
Todd, Joseph: 7,23  
Todd, Mary: 7,23,25  
Tomlinson, Elizabeth Charlotte: 213  
Townes, James T.: 54,131  
Townes, Virginia A.: 54,131,135  
Traeger, Anna Ruth: 173  
Traeger, Ernest Augustus: 172  
Traeger, Esther: 172  
Traeger, Grace Emma: 173  
Traeger, Hattie May: 174  
Traeger, John Hanson: 174  
Traeger, Lillie Etta: 173  
Traeger, Minnie Ellen: 172  
Traeger, Orah Dell: 172  
Traeger, Ray Homer: 174  
Traeger, William Edward: 172  
Traeger, William Heinrich: 82,172  
Trager, Fredrich Wilhelm: 82,172  
Trent, Mary Elizabeth: 12,46  
Trent, Thomas: 12,46  
Tripe, Anne: 176  
Truman, Mary Margaret: 100,206,207  
Tureman, Herbert G.: 87  
Tureman, Robert W.: 32,87  
Turk, George: 183

---

## U

Underwood, Mary B.: 39  
Unknown (1857): 51  
Unknown (2): 213  
UNKNOWN, Dora: 111,219  
UNKNOWN, Mayme: 111,219

---

## V

Van Cleave, Maude: 102  
Van Cleave, William Gately: 102  
Van Every, Paula Grace: 211  
Van Every, Tennyson Earl: 211  
Van Snook, James: 107,217  
Vance, Benjamin Capper: 225  
Vance, Elmer: 115  
Vance, Joshua: 43,115  
Vance, Lizzie: 115  
Vance, Walter: 115  
Vandiver, Mary: 67,158  
Vassar, Alice: 36,93

Vawter, Edward: 54,139  
Vawter, Martha Elizabeth: 54,139,140

---

## W

Wade, Pearlie: 102,209  
Wadley, Adalaide: 59,146  
Wadley, Mary Jane: 38,103  
Wadley, William: 38,103  
Wagner, John: 176  
Wagner, Nicholas: 176  
Waldan, Mildred: 164  
Walker, \_\_\_\_: 106  
Walker, Benjamin P.: 15,50  
Walker, Joel: 2,3  
Walker, Martha: 5,12,15,17,18,46,49,51  
Walker, Marvin: 162  
Walker, Mary: 2,3  
Walker, Nina D.: 162  
Walker, Susan Winifred: 15,50  
Waller, Eva E.: 156  
Waller, Mary: 138  
Wallis, Sarah: 42,113  
Walters, Charles: 167  
Walthal, Frances: 5,19,20  
Walthal, Nancy: 6,20,21  
Walthall, Thomas: 5,6,19,20  
Walton, Mary C.: 74,166  
Walton, Ralph Cyrenius: 74,167  
Walton, Ralph N.: 74,167  
Walton, William Cyremus: 167  
Ward, David M.: 68,160  
Ward, David M. Jr.: 160  
Ward, Effie Morgan: 160  
Ward, Henry Mason: 160  
Ward, James: 160  
Ward, John B.: 160  
Ward, Lillie Mae: 55,144  
Ward, Louisa: 160  
Ward, Mattie Anderson: 160  
Wareham, Maude: 149  
Warmath, Carl E.: 141  
Warmath, Thomas: 141  
Warr, Buford: 196  
Warren, Elizabeth: 158  
Warren, Gladys: 126  
Warren, Mollie: 131  
Washburn, Austin Green: 38,103  
Washburn, Ben William (1899): 103,210  
Washburn, Ben William (1935): 210  
Washburn, Benjamin A.: 9,37  
Washburn, Benjamin Franklin: 9,37  
Washburn, Benjamin Franklin Jr.: 38  
Washburn, Betty Jean: 200  
Washburn, Clarence Arnold: 200  
Washburn, Cora Lee: 103  
Washburn, Cushing: 38  
Washburn, George Washington: 38



# Index of Individuals

- Washburn, Gorham: 103  
Washburn, Hazel Elizabeth: 103,211  
Washburn, James Donald: 210  
Washburn, James M.: 38  
Washburn, Lee Grand: 38  
Washburn, Lena Rivers: 103  
Washburn, Lewis: 38  
Washburn, Louis: 103,210,211  
Washburn, Louis Phillips: 38  
Washburn, Margaret: 211  
Washburn, Mary Elizabeth: 38,102,103  
Washburn, Moses: 38  
Washburn, Willa Louis: 211  
Watkins, Lois: 186  
Waugh, Nina L.: 93,194,195  
Way, Anna Frances: 216  
Weaver, Benjamin Franklin: 104,211  
Weaver, Lavern Ellen: 104,211  
Web, Mary: 66,156  
Webster, Betsey Jan: 162  
Webster, Lydia J: 166  
Wedding, Emily: 101,208  
Welcher, Delian: 75,167  
West, Alice: 162  
West, Elizabeth Bolling: 3,11,12,18  
West, Hamilton: 128  
West, Julia Ann: 79,171,172  
West, Marguerite: 151  
West, Thomas: 3,11  
Westbrooks, Annie: 116,224  
Whaley, Margaret R.: 73  
Whetsell, Mildred Francis: 167  
Whisler, Ameda Carlton: 110,218  
Whisler, Fae Ellen: 218  
Whisler, Iola Ethel: 218  
Whisler, Leatha Marie: 218  
Whisler, Vivian G.: 218  
Whitaker, Coltida: 98,202  
Whitaker, George S.: 162  
Whitaker, Lelia M.: 162  
White, Nannie Hogan: 155  
Whiteaker, Libbie T.: 162  
Whitman, H Earl: 165  
Whitsett, William J.: 16  
Whitt, Obadiah: 15  
Whittenbeen, Neva: 225  
Wiegrefe, William: 176  
Wilcox, Grace A.: 172  
Wilcox, Origen: 172  
Wilcoxen, Margaret: 74,166  
Wilhoit, UNKNOWN: 219  
Willard, Bobby Walker: 217  
Willbanks, Blanche Irene: 225  
Willett, David Brenard: 108  
Willett, Nancy Ewing: 108,218  
Willett, Samuel Craig: 108  
Willett, Samuel L: 125  
Willett, Thomas P.: 40,107,108  
Willett, Thomas P. Jr: 108  
Willhoite, Georgia Nell: 103,209,210  
Williams, Cornelia Jane: 167  
Williams, Eliza A.: 46,121  
Williams, Frances Mable: 101,208  
Williams, Jemima: 92,193  
Williams, Pricilla C: 13,47  
Williamson, Nadine: 164  
Willis, Hugh: 49,125  
Willis, Marguerie Kemper: 126  
Willis, Richard Baxter: 49,125,126  
Willis, Richard Bocoock: 126  
Wilmot, Mary: 29,83  
Wilson, Atha Imboden: 199  
Wilson, Betty Jean: 176  
Wilson, David H.: 70,162  
Wilson, Frances: 176  
Wilson, George Wilcox: 85,175,176  
Wilson, James: 33  
Wilson, Jesse P.: 37,102  
Wilson, Margaret Mack: 70,162  
Wilson, Marvin Elmo: 176  
Wood, Eli Hugh: 130  
Woodfin, Sarah Booker: 154  
Woods, Anna: 218  
Woosley, Mose: 220  
Word, David Malloy Jr.: 154  
Word, Mary Harrison: 20,62  
Worley, Joshua: 25  
Worley, Sarah: 28,80,82  
Wright, Elizabeth: 26  
Wright, Lula Pearl: 118,230  
Wright, Roland Pierce: 66  
Wright, Solomon: 118,230  
Wygald, \_\_\_\_\_: 21
- 
- Y
- Yancey, Beulah: 103,210  
Yancey, Martha Ann Valenda: 140  
Yancey, Thomas: 140  
Yates, Charleen Catherine: 120  
Yates, Mary: 87  
Yates, William Jefferson: 31,87  
Young, \_\_\_\_\_: 187